NATURALIZATION SERVICE

PETITION AND RECORD

VOL. 6.

NOS. 1151 TO 1400

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Asta Domenico.	10 (45) 308 (46) 41-264-434
Atkinson William	33 (46) 42) 271-
Anderson Hakon Alrik	95 (46) 441
Avis Walter Edward	112 (47) 151
Armstrong Lyman Cameron	134 (46) 396-
Atwood Cecil Tremayne	135 (46) 396-
Agostini Edmondo Maria	139 (46) 397-
Asimakis James Makis	191 (48) 168
Arundell Thomas Josiah	205 (48) 170-
Angelopulos John	215 (48) 172

Belchamber Alfred	4.	(45) 10
Batey Matthew L.	5.	(45) 10 - 308 (46) 41
Buckley M. J.	31	(45) 313
Bowden G. F. T.	34	(46) 43
Basiszta John J.	42	(46) 45 - (48) 174 - 404 -
Bosso Luigi B.	60	(46) 267
Busses George D.	66	(46) 268 - 436 -
Bowles Donald C.	72	(46) 270
Barsanti Ruggero.	75	(46) 270 - 437 - (47) 148 - 400
Butler George Joseph.	82	(46) 438 -
Bertero Romeo Frank	98	(46) 442
Bowles Donald Christopher	102	(46) 443
Bond John	113	(47) 151 - 401 - (48) 167 - 401 -
Bell James Alexander	118	(47) 152
Bissonnette Origene Marcel	142	(46) 398 -
Birting Alfons William	155	(46) 400 -
Baratta Giacomo	161	(46) 402 -
Butcher William James	167	(47) 154
Bosio Giovanni	166	(47) 150 -
Banks Patrick	184	(47) 403 (48) 167 - 402 -
Belfield David Mc Queen	190	(48) 168 -
Beaton Charles Gregor	218 - 199	(47) 404 -
Bello Frank Augusto	204	(48) 170 - 403 - (49) 181 -
Beite August G W	212	(52) 177

B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

C

Corrigan Patrick J.	8	(45) 308
Cohen Emanuel	12	(45) 309
Colwell Gilford Dudley.	11	(45) 309
Carissimi Joseph.	35	(46) 43
Cumbra Manuel Enos.	43	(46) 45 - 265 - 435 - (47) 147 -
Carabatsos Andrew	48	(46) 46 - 265 - 435 -
Charnel Wilhem F.	53.	(46) 47 - (47) 404
Clayton William	56	(46) 266
Carnie Fred E.	63.	(46) 268
Cuilla Sam.	73.	(46) 270 - 437 -
Costa Joaquin R	87	(46) 440 - 456
Castro Alberto	115	(47) 151 -
Cornblatt Maurice Kenneth	126	(46) 394 -
Comstock Harry Coffill	144	(46) 398
Carmichael Daniel	186	(47) 403 -
Carvalho Adelino	189	(48) 168
Compogeannis John	206	(48) 170 -
Corey Toney	216	(48) 172

Di Prima Francesco.	28	(45) 312
Dibblee William.	37	(46) 4,3-264
Durkin. John. J.	46	(46) 45
Donovan James F	51	(46) 47
Dowrick William John	105	(47) 149
David Moise	121	(47) 152
De Avila Dennis	129	(46) 395-
Dennis David	129	(46) 395-
Dalgliesh Jr Adam	132	(46) 395-
Darkness Tony Tomas	154	(46) 400-
Donato Thomas	159	(46) 402-
Dumont Albert Paul	168	(47) 154-401-
Danuser Andrew	181	(47) 402-
Ducousso Augusto	235	(48) 406

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Enjalrand Frederic Casimir	176(47)401-

F

Findlay Joseph	39 (46) 44 - (48) 166
Findlay James	40 (46) 44 - 265 - 435 - 47 - 399 - (48) 401 -
Frances William	61 (46) 267 - 436 - (47) 147 -
Fea Umberto.	83. (46) 439
Fegueroa Lorenzo	91 (46) 440
Forrest John Henry	149 (46) 399 -
Forman Max	180 (47) 402 - 422 -
Fiedler George Paul	193 (48) 174 -
Fleury Michael John	202 (48) 170
Frankini Louis	249 (48) 408 - (49) 180 - 461 - (50) 280

F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

G

Galli Ernesto G.	.23. (45) 311
Gray James.	64 (46) 268
Guidera Joseph	103 (47) 149
Giovanni Blosio	106 (47) 150
Grant William Begg	110 (47) 150
Greenberg Samuel	122 (47) 153-
Graham John Edgar	170 (47) 155-159
Gray Elphinstone Maitland Dalglish	171 (47) 155
Gustafson Oscar Hjalmar	200 (48) 169-402
Gorman Alexander	210 (48) 171-
Gonzalez Jacinto	221 (48) 404-
Ganas George	243 (48) 125
Graf Alois	248 (48) 408-

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

H

Hodder Richard	16	(45) 310
Holmes Jesse R.	27.	(45) 311
Held Henry Theodore	94	(46) 441-(47) 149-400-(48) 167
Hall John Thomas	100	(46) 452-
Hardy Robert Callan	104	(47) 149-400-
Harris Joseph	111	(47) 151-
Hamilton Alexander James	124	(47) 152
Hall William George	136	(46) 397-
Hansen Willy Johan	145	(46) 398-
Harnois Evangelist Joseph	147	(46) 399-
Hoatson Harold	156	(46) 400-
Hill George Washington	163	(47) 152-173
Hallberg John	182	(47) 403-
Hellqvist Anders Henfrid	213	(48) 171-
Hoffmann Jacob	227	(48) 409-

I

Imhof Albert	57	(46)266, 435-(47)148-399-(48)166
Inglis Robert Atkinson	92	(46)441
Illich Peter	233	(52)177-(53)51
Ilich Mats	246	(52)177

I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W Y Z

J

Jones David R.	79	(46) 438-
Jordan Percy	108	(47) 150
Johnson Birger	128	(46) 394-
Johnson Otto	238	(48) 406-
Johnson Andrew	247	(48) 407

p

p

K

Knobelauch Arent	47	(46) 45
Klein Albert Emile	93	(46) 441
Koch Charles Henry	141	(46) 397 -
Kelly Louis Arthur	170	(47) 401 -
Kappel Joseph	203	(53) 363
Kilbocin Anthony	242	(49) 468 -

L

Levy Max	18.	(45) 310
Lopes Nathaniel	26.	(45) 312 (46) 42
Lima Samson C.	49	(46) 46
Langdon Albert.	55.	(46) 266
Larsen Knud.	74	(46) 270
Litten Richard Charles	89	(46) 440
Levy Max	96	(46) 442 (47) 149
Lindquist Charles F	97	(46) 442
Lamont Constant	131	(46) 395
Ladas Antonio A	194	(48) 169
Lohse Fredrick Wilhelm	219	(53) 363 (54) 261
Luiz Antonio Silva	245	(48) 407

M

Machado Manuel Joseph		7	(45) 11-308 (46) 41-263
Machado Antonio		13	(45) 309 (46) 46-142 (46) 434
Madsen. Frederik		25	(45) 311
Musso John		36	(46) 43-264-434-(47) 147-399-
Maddaloni Nicola		38	(46) 44
McAllister Anna M.		41	(46) 45
McCulloch Agnes M.		47	(46) 46
McLean Samuel G.		50	(46) 46
McAllister Nellie		58	(46) 266
Matthews Eugene S. R.	166	65	(46) 271-(47) 154-
McRae Charles G.		68	(46) 269
Matranga Vincent		70	(46) 269
Meyer Philipp		86	(46) 439-(47) 148-400-
Mooney Patrick		88	(46) 440
Mookovytz Abe		107	(47) 150-
Moon John Henry		178	(47) 402-
Mendonca Louis Renatte		179	(47) 402-
Murray Thomas		188	(48) 167
McMurtrie Alfred		192	(48) 168-
Mezzarinis Steve		198	(48) 169
Martin Justo		201	(48) 170-
Mariscalco Giamaria		211	(48) 171-403-
Metzger John August		217	(48) 409-
Meredith Noah		223	(48) 404-
Maxwell James		225	(48) 405-
Montaldo Michele		228	(48) 405-
Manassero Guglielmo		231	(48) 406-(49) 181-461 (50) 280
Melloy Thomas Joseph		239	(48) 407
Moriarty Roland James		250	(48) 408-(49) 180-

M
N

Nystrom Edward	19	(45) 310 (46) 42) – 264 (46) 434 – (47) 147 – 399 (48) 166 – (48) 401
Nicolson Kenneth A.	45	(46) 45 – 101
Norris Sydney Joseph	114	(47) 151
Nicholakakos Nicholas Peter	137	(46) 396 –
Nelson Carl Tretgove	140	(46) 397 –
Navarra Peter	148	(46) 399 –
Nudinig Karl Ernest	236	(53) 363 – (54) 261

O

Opper Morris	2. (45) 10-308
Osterli Anne	22 (45) 311
Olver Percy.	69 (46) 269-293
Oetken John Deitrich	214 (52) 177

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

P

Ponti Enrico.	54	(46)265
Payne Harold	174-85	(46)439-(47)155
Petersen Michael	99	(46)442
Panagiotou George	109	(47)150-406-(48)167-401-(49)181-
Peterson Walter	130	(46)395
Peterson John Fabian	152	(46)400-
Piotrowski Kazimiez	162	(46)402
Petrovich Anton S	195	(48)175-
Palermo Antonio	222	(48)404-
Papanastasiou Anastasios	226	(48)405-
Pappas Basil	234	(48)406-
Panagopoulous Theodore	244	(48)125-

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z

R

Riordan Michael.	29.	(45) 312)
Renfree George H.	30	(45) 312)
Reid George John.	67.	(46) 268
Renwick Edward	76	(46) 271-273-
Reidy Peter K.	84	(46) 439-(47) 148
Ridley Matthew	101	(46) 443
Rasmussen Carl Peter	116	(47) 152-
Rio Antonio	138	(46) 397-
Rossi Lucius Simonelli	196	(48) 169-402-
Rosatelli Franchi	197	(48) 169-402-
Radgovanovic Peter	208	(48) 408-(49) 181-442-(50) 283
Riolo Stephen Toney	232	(48) 406-(49) 181-

S

Salani Enrico	1.	(45) 10
Serpa Manuel Gracia	6	(45) 11
Svilicich Joseph	15	(45) 309-(48) 174-
Sirotek Emmanuel	27	(45) 312-(48) 174-
Stockall Winifred Clara	32	(45) 313
Saez Dorated	77.	(46) 271-437-(47) 148-400-(48) 166
Sommer Lina	173-78	(46) 437-(47) 155-
Smith Nellie M.	80	(46) 438
Swallow Grason	81	(46) 438
Straugnaw Albert Joseph	90	(49) 182-462
Surko Blashig	119	(49) 182-463
Sattin Guido	125	(46) 394
Sattin Armando	127	(46) 394-
Soto Phillip Floyd	133	(46) 396-
Skoglund Elmer Axel	143	(46) 398-
Seets Arthur George	146	(46) 398-
Stuart Percy Austin	150	(46) 399-
Stewart Francis Dallas	153	(46) 400-
Saganas Henry	157	(46) 401-
Sampardos Demetrios	158	(46) 401
Stoughtye Idar Olivier	160	(46) 401-
Stefani Joseph Paul	165	(47) 154-
Sullivan Michael John	187-169	(47) 154-404-
Scalora Michelangelo	209	(48) 171-403-
Stassi Saverio	229	(48) 405
Stolz Fred Jano	230	(49) 182-463
Schmid William	237	(50) 289
Smith George Wakeling	241	(48) 407-

Taylor Mary H.	21	(45) 311
Thomas Thomas.	62	(46) 267
Thorp Norman D.	172-71	(46) 269-436 (47) 155-
Trethoway John Opman	123	(47) 152-
Turturro Frank	151	(46) 399
Trumpy Jacob	177	(47) 402-
Trethoway Charles	183	(47) 403-
Tosi Frank	185	(47) 403-
Turner Fred Kershaw	240	(48) 407-

T
U
V
W
Y
Z

U

V

Vernon Alfred H.	14 (45) 309-
Vota Emilio	17 (45) 310
Visman Carl.	59 (46) 267-436-
Vallino John Baptist	207 (48) 171
Venezia Pellegrina	320 (48) 404-(49) 180-
Vivenzio Giovanni	224 (48) 405-

V
W
Y
Z

W

Wyllie William	3.	(45) 10
Williams William James	9.	(45) 308
Whittock Walter -	20	(45) 310 (46) 42
Waters Kate S.	52	(46) 47
Whalley John	117	(47) 152 -
Watson Matthew	120	(47) 152 -
Warren Charles	164	(47) 152

Y

Y
Z

Z

Z

Z

No. 1151.
Sept 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento California

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

ly.

day of April.

5 day of April

pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

ounty, State of California

ril , anno Domini 1890

to California

nd State.)

Sacramento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

itution of the United States, and it is my

rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

citizen of the United States of America.

Salani

ue signature of petitioner.)

4 day of June , 1917

from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 4 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
BY T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Salani

e and true signature of petitioner.)

5th St. Sacramento California

11th Sacramento California

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

911 , and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Pietro Ricarli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day*

of June *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

R. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* T.F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

No. 1810

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Enrico Salani, aged 28 years, occupation Landlord, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 190 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Nave Italy on the 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1886 I now reside at 121 I Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hvre France on the vessel La Savoie; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Nave Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Enrico Salani
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of Septber, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Z

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1151
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento California

The petition of Enrico Salani hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 509- P. street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Liquor Dealer

Third. I was born on the 2d day of November anno Domini 1886, at Nave-Italy.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre-France, on or about the 17th day of April anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 25 day of April anno Domini 1903, on the vessel "La Savoie" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Florence Salani; she was born on the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1890 at Nevada City Nevada, and now resides at 609-P street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Josephine Salani 14th Feb-1914- at Sacramento California resides at 609-P st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~

~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Enrico Salani
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1810 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor~~ filed this 4th day of June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Enrico Salani
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Anthony Leoni, occupation Merchant, residing at 1223-5th st Sacramento California

and Pietro Carli, occupation Merchant, residing at 1926½-11th Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Enrico Salani, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony Leoni
(Signature of witness.)

Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

Ed. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Enrico Salani

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 4, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Enrico Sirlani

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* Sept *, A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
BY T. F. Gleason, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Enrico Salani*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* Sept *, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____________ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____________ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____________ *and the motion of* ____________ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*___ *, it appearing that* ____________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ____________ *, 19*
to ____________ *, 19*
Continued from ____________ *, 19*
to ____________ *, 19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____________ *, occupation* ____________ *, residing at* ____________
____________ *, occupation* ____________ *, residing at* ____________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782092 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* Sept 1917 *, A. D. 19*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1152
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

In the ... Court of ...

aged ... years, occupation ... do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color ..., complexion ..., height ... feet ... inches, weight ... pounds, color of hair ..., color of eyes ...

other visible distinctive marks ...

I was born in ... on the ... day of ... anno ...

I emigrated to the United States of America from ... on the vessel ...; my last foreign residence was ...

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ... of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of ... in the State of ... on or about the ... day of ... anno Domini 1...; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... anno Domini 19...

Clerk of the ...

FILED
JUN-6 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento.
by order of court mar. 2-1914. hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

V. Russia.
1 day of December
10 day of December
n company should be given.)
anno Domini 1914
County-California
April, anno Domini 1888
California.
wn, and State.)
Sacramento-Calif.

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~te from the Department of Labor~~, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Opper.
d true signature of petitioner.)
day of June, 1917.
o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

is Opper
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
0½-13th st. Sac. Cal.
6-7th st Sac-Cal.
ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6 day

of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason., Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Enrico Salani | Filed June 4, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

state, or sovereignty, and particularly t

of whom I have heretofore been a subj

enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the f

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cour

to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—216

No. 91

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California
County of El Dorado } ss: In the Superior Court of El Dorado County

I, Morris Opnetzky, aged 26 years, occupation Mercantile Clerk, do declare on oath ~~affirm~~ that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks None; I was born in Kadowny, Russia, on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at Placerville, El Dorado Co. California I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany on the vessel Moltke [If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]; my last foreign residence was Kadowny, Russia It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Czar of Russia, of which I am now a citizen subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State ~~Territory of~~ ~~District~~ New York on or about the — day of December, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Morris Opnetzky
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to ~~affirmed~~ before me this 6th day of January, anno Domini 1914

Arthur J. Koletzke,
Clerk of the Superior Court.

~~By~~ , ~~Clerk.~~

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1152
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Morris Opper- [morris Opnetzky name changed by order of court mar. 2-1914. *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 925- P street Sacramento California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant.

Third. I was born on the 30 *day of* March. *anno Domini* 1887 *, at* Kadowrys- Russia.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg- Germany *, on or about the* 1 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1905 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York *, on the* 10 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1905 *, on the vessel* "Moltke" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Placerville *, in the* Superior *Court of* Placer County- California

Sixth. I am ______ married. My wife's name is Annie *; she was born on the* 28 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1888 *at* Zubudova- Russia. *, and now resides at* 925- P street Sacramento- California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Ida Opper 30 day of Sept 1914, at Placerville resides at 925- P street Sacramento- Calif.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the - *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1905 *, and in the State of* California. *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1907 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the ______ Court of ______ at ______, on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1___, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ______ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Morris Opper.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 91 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ______ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 6th *day of* June *, 19*17

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Morris Opper
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bernard Friedberg *, occupation* Insurance Ag't *, residing at* 520½-13th St Sac. Cal.
and Henry Crum *, occupation* Taylor *, residing at* 1606-7th St Sac-Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Morris Opper *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Bernard Friedberg
(Signature of witness.)
W Henry Crum
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* June *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason. *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Morris Opper — Filed June 6, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Morris Opper

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Morris Opper *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19___, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	Sept 11, 1917	
to	Dec 11, 1917	
Continued from	______, 19	
to	______, 19	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806127 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14-215

No. 1153.
Sept 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

New-Zealand.
15th day of March.
15 day of April.
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1914
nto County-California
June , anno Domini 1886
California
wn, and State.)

disbelief in or opposed
ted States, and it is my
ate, or sovereignty, and
and it is my intention

etition, to wit, since
preceding the date of
t preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~and the~~

~~cured or removed.)~~
~~abor,~~ together with
tes of America.

Wyllie
d true signature of petitioner.)
th day of June , 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

m Wyllie.
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
31-Eye-st-Sac-Cal.
16-G-st-Sac-Cal.
personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Renfro.

FILED
JUN-6 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of June , anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund , Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Morris Opper

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 6, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Morris Opper

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
Clerk.
BY T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Morris Opper, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to*

Form 2218 *(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)*

Petition No. 1152

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Superior — Superior *Court of* Sacramento County.

In the matter of the petition of Morris Opper *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

J L Cohen, *occupation* Bookkeeper, *residing at* 229½ K street.

and ...., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known ...., *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* 5 *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the* ~~Territory~~ ~~District~~ State *in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* .... *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

J. L. Cohen

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1917

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Clerk.*

14—335

Continued from	Sept 11	, 1917
to	Dec 11	, 1917
Continued from		, 19
to		, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806127, *issued on the* 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

No. 1153.
Sept 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

California
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

New-Zealand.
5th day March.
15 day of April
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1914
nto County-California
June , anno Domini 1886
alifornia
n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~te from the Department of Labor, to~~gether with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Wyllie.
d true signature of petitioner.)
th day of June , 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Wyllie.
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)
31-Eye-st-Sac-Cal.
06-G-st-Sac-Cal.
personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
i 1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Renfro,

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day*
of June , *anno Domini* 1917 [SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund , *Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* T.F. Gleason , *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Morris Opper

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 6, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularl
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con

Form 2218 (To be

Petition No. 1152

Court Superior

In the matter of the petition o

State of Califor
County o

and J. L. Cohen

each being severally, duly, and respecti

, t

preceding the date of filing his petitio
the date of filing his petition; and tha
United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed*

14—335

Continued from Sept 11
to Dec 11
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON FOLLO

Indexed

14—216

No. 1793

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William Wyllie, aged 31 years, occupation Car Conductor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks — none

I was born in Masterton New Zealand on the 31st day of January, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 2827 I street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Auckland, New Zealand on the vessel "Moana"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was I never knew. I was but a babe, when I emigrated.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of CALIFORNIA, on or about the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1885; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Wyllie
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1153.
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of California

The petition of William Wyllie *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2827-I street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Street Railway Conductor

Third. I was born on the 31 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Masterton New Zealand.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Auckland New Zealand *on or about the* 15th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1885, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco Cal. *on the* 15 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1885, *on the vessel* Moana or Mariposa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Elizabeth Helen; *she was born on the* 9th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1886 ~~at~~ near Willows California, *and now resides at* 2827-I street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no. *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1885, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1885, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor,*~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

William Wyllie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1793 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 6th *day of* June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Wyllie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Barney Harr, *occupation* Motorman, *residing at* 2831-Eye st Sac. Cal.
and Walter Crawford Renfro, *occupation* Conductor, *residing at* 2706-Y-st Sac. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Wyllie, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Walter Crawford Renfro,
(Signature of witness.)
Barney Harr
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—827 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Wyllie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Fil June 6, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Wm. Wyllie

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* Sept *, A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.~~"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Wyllie *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* Sept *, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......
Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 78209 ***, issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** Sept 1915 ***, A. D. 19***

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1154
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California ~~California~~

Ins. Co.

n England.

9 day of October

26 day of October

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

~~to County, State of California~~

, anno Domini 1

Sacramento California

wn, and State.)

Fernando Way Sacramento California

Sacramento California

Sacramento California

Sacramento California

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

's time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~ich denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

e from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

hamber

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of June, 1917

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

chamber

ete and true signature of petitioner.)

32 Sacramento California

G. Sacramento California

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912 and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Alton J. Knight

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th *day*

of June, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Wyllie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Fil June 6, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

280

No. 1520

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Alfred Belchamber, aged 45 years, occupation Commercial Traveller, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Teddington England on the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1868; I now reside at #2730 Bonita Avenue, Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel "Campania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Charlton, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Belchamber
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1154
Sept 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

at

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ramento ~~California~~ California
State.)

Life Ins. Co.

ddington England.

out the 19 day of October

, on the 26 day of October

name of transportation company should be given.)

ember , anno Domini 1913

Sacramento County, State of California

day of , anno Domini 1

ndo Way - Sacramento California
ber, street, city or town, and State.)

as follows:

27 30-San Fernando Way Sacramento California

" " Sacramento California

" " Sacramento California

" " Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 *day of* October*, anno Domini* 1907*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 3 *day of* November*, anno Domini* 1907*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:*~~

~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alfred Belchamber
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1520 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d 1520 *from Department of Labor filed this* 9th *day of* June*, 1917*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred Belchamber
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Marshall Weng*, occupation* Ins Solick*, residing at* 1144-32nd Sacramento California

and Alton J. Knight*, occupation* Merchant*, residing at* 1708-G. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Belchamber*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1912 *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Marshall Weng
(Signature of witness.)
Alton J. Knight
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th *day of* June*, anno Domini 1917*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund*, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Wyllie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Fil June 6, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to ——
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ——
to ——
Continued from ——
to ——

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

250

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 380d1520

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., April 5, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Belchamber, Alfred

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct. 26, 1907

Name of vessel:* Campania

Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
~~Acting Commissioner.~~ Chief Clerk

14—928

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Teddington England

on the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1868; I now reside

at #2730 Bonita Avenue, Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England

on the vessel "Campania"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Charlton, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to —— GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Belchamber
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th

[SEAL]

day of November, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2826

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1154
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at

The petition of Alfred Belchamber hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2730-San-Fernando Way-Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Asst Superintendant Prudential Life Ins. Co.

Third. I was born on the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1868, at Teddington England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 19 day of October anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y, on the 26 day of October anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Campania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Sarah Ann; she was born on the day of, anno Domini 1 at Walton on Thames England and now resides at 2730-San-Fernando Way-Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Beryl Belchamber 7 Sept. 1895 at England resides at 2730-San-Fernando Way Sacramento California
Phillip " 5 April 1899 " " " " " " Sacramento California
Dudley " 13 May 1901 " " " " " " Sacramento California
Charles " 23 June 1906 " " " " " " Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 day of October, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alfred Belchamber
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1520 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-d 1520 from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred Belchamber
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Marshall Wzinar, occupation Ins Solicit, residing at 1144-32d Sacramento California
and Alton J. Knight, occupation Merchant, residing at 1708-G. Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Belchamber, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Marshall Wzinar
(Signature of witness.)
Alton J. Knight
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pflund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred Belchamber

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 9-, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19____

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Alfred Belchamber *and the motion of* F.N. Littleton - U.S. Naturalization - Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 11th *day of* September, *19*17, *it appearing that* one witness short on five years acquaintance

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19____

to ______, 19____

Continued from ______, 19____

to ______, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, *issued on the* ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

______

______

14—215

ORIGINAL

ICA

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

~~mento County, State of California~~

e. England

22 day of April

8 day of April

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

nto County, State of California

~~, anno Domini 1~~

, and State.)

Batey

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Lee Batey

nd true signature of petitioner.)

th day of June, 1917

No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

tthew Lee Batey

mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

e-Grove.

Sacramento County, State of California

-10th st. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; personally known Mathew Lee Batey, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Chester Leland Colton
(Signature of witness.)

John Joseph LeVatt
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

280

No. 1873

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Matthew Lee Baty, aged 32 years, occupation Machinest, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in New Castle England on the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at Elk Grove Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Caronia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was New Castle England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matthew Lee Batey
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 13th day of November, anno Domini 1914

D F Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF TH

Alfred Belcham

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

F. N. Littleton U. S

shot on five

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

, *occupation* , *residing at*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. , *issued on the* *day of* , *A. D. 19*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1156

ORIGINAL

STATES OF AMERICA

ION

FILED
JUN 11 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

California at

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

~~Sacramento County, State of California~~

State.)

Castle England.

out the 22d day of April

, on the 28 day of April

name of transportation company should be given.)

mber, anno Domini 1914

Sacramento County, State of California

~~day of , anno Domini 1~~

mber, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~

~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Matthew Lee Batey
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1873 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1873 *from Department of Labor filed this* 11th *day of* June*, 19*17

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Matthew Lee Batey
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Chester Colton*, occupation* Farmer*, residing at* Elk Grove Sacramento County, State of California
and John Joseph Ledwith*, occupation* Butcher*, residing at* 604-10th St. Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Matthew Lee Batey*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Chester Leland Colton
(Signature of witness.)
John Joseph Ledwith
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund*, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF TH

Alfred Belcham

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

F. N. Littleton - U.S

shorton - five -

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREL

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

280

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-1873

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ...., 19...." Serial No. ___________

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y. May 3, 17, 191...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Batey Mathew

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Apr 28, 12

Name of vessel:* Caronia Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—938 SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in New Castle England

on the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1882; I now reside

at Elk Grove Sacramento, County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "Caronia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last

foreign residence was New Castle England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matthew Lee Batey
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 13th day of November, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

B. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

, occupation ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., ***issued on the*** .... ***day of*** ...., ***A. D. 19***—

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1156
Sept 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at

The petition of Matthew Lee Batey hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Elk Grove ~~Sacramento County, State of California~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1882, at New Castle England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 22d day of April anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 28 day of April anno Domini 1912, on the vessel "Caronia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13rd day of November, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ ~~at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of May, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Matthew Lee Batey
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1873 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-d-1873 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Matthew Lee Batey
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Chester Colton, occupation Farmer, residing at Elk Grove Sacramento County, State of California

and John Joseph Ledwith, occupation Butcher, residing at 604-10th St. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Matthew Lee Batey, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Chester Leland Colton
(Signature of witness.)

John Joseph Ledwith
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Lee Batey

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 11, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Matthew Lee Batey

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, County Clerk
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
By DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Matthew Lee Batey, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*__, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept. 11, *19*17
to Dec 11, *19*17
Continued from " ", *19* "
to March 12, *19*18

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806129, *issued on the* 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1156
Sept-11-19

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
~~ramento County~~, State of California
zores Islands
5th day of June
25th day of June
n company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
County, State of California
~~, anno Domini 1~~
vn, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

a Serpa
d true signature of petitioner.)
th day of June , 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

garcia Serpa
lete and true signature of petitioner.)
2 Q st. Sacramento California
7 - 9 Sacramento California
rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

Serpa

FILED
JUN-1 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Lee Batey

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 11, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Sept. 11
to Dec 11
Continued from " "
to March

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 2031

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Manuel Garcia Serpa, aged 22 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 137 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Fayal Azores Islands on the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1892; I now reside at R.F.D. #1 Box 269 Riverside Road Sac-Co-Cal (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fayal Azores Islands on the vessel Peninsula (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Fayal Azores Island

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of New Bedford, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Manuel garcia Serpa
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 22d day of April, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1156
Sept-11-19

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN-11 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

ate of California at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California

Fayal Azores Islands

, on or about the 5th day of June

t. Mass, on the 25th day of June

nveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

April, anno Domini 1915

Court of Sacramento County, State of California

~~on the day of , anno Domini 1~~

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

~~ildren is as follows:~~

any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of June anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel garcia Serpa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2031 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-d-2031 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Deposition to be taken in support of this petition at Providence R.I.

John G. Gaularte Laborer 11 Governor st. Providence
Jose Pereira de Souto " 404-Warren Ave. East "

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Manuel garcia Serpa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

at 630-L st. Sacramento California
at 607-7th Sacramento California

at he has personally known

ned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the day of anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antone Mattos Lial Jr
(Signature of witness.)
Joe Sabina Amaro
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Lee Batey

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 11, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE Vth KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Sept- 1

to Dec 1

Continued from ″ ″

to March ″

Certificate of Naturalization.

[INSE

Indexed

14—215

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-D-2031

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19__."
Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Inspector in Charge

AT New Bedford, Mass.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Manoel Garcia de Serpa.

Port of entry: New Bedford, Mass.

Date of arrival: June 26, 1907.

Name of vessel:* "Peninsular" Line Insular Nav.Co.

H. J. Skeffington

(Title) COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

---

occupation Laborer , do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White , complexion Dark , height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 137 pounds, color of hair Black , color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Fayal Azores Islands

on the 25th day of November , anno Domini 1892 ; I now reside

at R. F. D. #1 Box 269 Riverside Road Sac-Co-Cal
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fayal Azores Islands

on the vessel Peninsula ; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Fayal Azores Island

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal , of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen ;

I arrived at the port of New Bedford , in the State of Massachusetts , on or about the 15th day of June anno Domini 1907 ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist no

to become a

SO HELP ME

[SEAL.] Court th 2[illegible] day o[illegible], anno Do

C. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

---

nicipality or municipal water district
nfer such powers upon railroad commis
y any constitutional provision; and con
cordance herewith heretofore adopted.

OF UNITED STATES SENATORS
endment 92 amending section 20 of art
provisions of present section prohibiting
ted States senator during his term of offic
nators shall be elected by the people of
law.

ITIES IN MUNICIPALITIES.
53 amending section 19 of article
any municipal corporation to acquir
grant franchises to operate same under
ic law or otherwise by law; but eliminat
uthorizing municipal government to
r such franchises; and authorizes m
product or service of public utility o
nits, to other municipalities, and to in
of such municipalities.

OF PUBLIC PROPERTY. Ass
6 amending section 1 of article XIII o
nanged but proviso added declaring
s thereon owned beyond its limits by
f taxable at the time acquired by it; e
y such owner upon any of its lands;
rty assessable by assessor of county o
ed, subject to review and adjustme

STATE BUILDING BONDS.
ATE'S BUILDINGS BONDS. Thi
sale of state bonds in the sum of $3,000
Sacramento, payable in fifty years, and

STATE BUILDINGS BONDS.

N FRANCISCO STATE BUILDIN
issuance and sale of state bonds to cr
ction, equipment, completion and furni
upon a lot of land in the city and co
the officers and departments of the
nd county of San Francisco.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1156
Sept-11-19

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Manuel Graca Serpa. *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Riverside Road R.F.D. Box 269 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 25th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1892, *at* Fayal Azores Islands.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal Azores Islands, *on or about the* 5th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New Bedford Mass. *on the* 25th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* "Peninsula" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22d *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*, she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and now resides at*~~ ~~*at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ citizen*, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ *Court of* ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel garcia Serpa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2031 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 251-d-2031 *from Department of Labor filed this* 11th *day of* June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Manuel garcia Serpa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antone Mattos Lial Jr *occupation* Groceryman *, residing at* 630 Q st. Sacramento California

and Joe S. Alemao *, occupation* Farmer *, residing at* 607-7th Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Garcia Serpa. *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Antone Mattos Lial Jr
(Signature of witness.)

Joe Sabina Alemao
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th *day of* June *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Gracia Serpa
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 11, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal *of whom I have heretofore been a* ~~*subject*~~ citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Manuel garcia Serpa

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* Sept *, A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
, Clerk.
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Manuel Gracia Serpa*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* Sept. *, A. D. 19*17.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick*, Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*___*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______*, J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______*, 19*___
to ______*, 19*___
Continued from ______*, 19*___
to ______*, 19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______
______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 782093*, issued on the* 11th *day of* Sept - 1917*, A. D. 19*___

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1157
Sept-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 12 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sacramento California

es Islands

7th day of August.

5th day of August.

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913.

nto County, State of California

el- , anno Domini 1895

, and State.) Sacramento California

18-4th Sacramento California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

ph Machado
true signature of petitioner.)

2th day of June , 1917
o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Joseph Machado
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

-Tst. Sacramento California
Tst. Sacramento California

rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Santos

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Gracia Serpa } Filed June 11 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

1466459

No. 1395

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Manuel Jose Machado, aged 25 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Pico Azores Islands on the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at 1708 4th street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from St Michael, Azores Islands on the vessel Madonna
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Pico, Azores Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Manuel Jose Machado
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

No. 1157
Sept-11-1917

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 12 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

fornia at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

and State.) Sacramento California

lico Azores Islands
slands about the 7th day of August.

, on the 15th day of August

(or name of transportation company should be given.)

ay, anno Domini 1913.

of Sacramento County, State of California

14 day of Feb, anno Domini 1895

number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento California

s as follows:

ides at 1708-4th Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of whom at this time I am a* ~~subject~~ citizen*, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1906*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 24 *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1906*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel Joseph Machado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1395 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 1466459 *from Department of Labor filed this* 12th *day of* June*,* 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Manuel Joseph Machado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John. ~~Joseph~~ Martin, *occupation* Bondman, *residing at* 521-7 st Sacramento California
and Joseph S. Santos, *occupation* Barber, *residing at* 510-7 st Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Joseph Machado*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December*, anno Domini* 1911*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Silveira Santos
(Signature of witness.)
John Baptista Martin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Gracia Serpa } Filed June 11, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 146645-9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19 ......"
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

AT BOSTON, MASS. MAY 16 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Manuel J. Machado.

Port of entry: BOSTON, MASS.

Date of arrival: Aug. 6, 1906.

Name of vessel:* Canopic Line White Star

St. Mich. 13-12

H J Skeffington

(Title) COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

014—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

---

occupation Labore, do declare on oath that my p

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Pico Azores Islands

on the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1887; I now reside

at 1708 4th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from St Michael, Azores Islands

on the vessel Madonna; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Pico, Azores Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Manuel Jose Machado
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1157
Sept-11-1917.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Manuel Joseph Machado *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1708-4th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant.

Third. I was born on the 25 *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1887 *, at* Pico Azores Islands

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. Michael Azores Islands *, on or about the* 7th *day of* August. *anno Domini* 1906 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston. Mass. *, on the* 15th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1906 *, on the vessel* "Canopic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913. *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elsie *; she was born on the* 14 *day of* Feb *, anno Domini* 1895 *at* Pico. Azores Islands *and now resides at* 1708-4th st. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have One *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Elsie 12 Dec 1913 at Sacramento California resides at 1708-4th Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of whom at this time I am a* ~~subject~~ citizen *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1906 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 24 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1906 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel Joseph Machado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1395 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 1466459 *from Department of Labor filed this* 12th *day of* June *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Manuel Joseph Machado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John. ~~Joseph~~ Martin *, occupation* Pondman *, residing at* 521-T st. Sacramento California

and Joseph S. Santos. *, occupation* Barber *, residing at* 510-T. st. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Joseph Machado *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Silveira Santos
(Signature of witness.)

John Baptista Martin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th *day of* June *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Joseph Machado Filed June 12, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *the* ______ *of* ______ *of whom I have heretofore been a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Manuel Joseph Machado

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Manuel Joseph Machado*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, J*udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petiton of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*__ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 11 *, 19*17
to Dec 11 *, 19*17
Continued from 〃 〃 *, 19*〃
to March 12 *, 19*18 further study
〃 12 1918 〃 〃
June 11 1918
Sept 10 1918

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107866 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1158

~~Sept 11~~
December 11 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sacramento California

dderiner Ireland

16th day of July

23rd day of July,

on company should be given.)

anno Domini 1911

ramento County, State of California

December anno Domini 1887

own, and State.)

Sacramento California

Street sacramento California

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
in prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

k Corrigan
and true signature of petitioner.)

7th day of June , 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 13 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Corrigan

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Joseph Corrigan
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

1009-T st Sacramento California
14-C " Sacramento California

personally known

we resided in the United States continuously
i 1912 and in the State in which the above-
2 and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

ne

7th day [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Joseph Machado Filed June 12, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *the* ________ *of* ________

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in

FILED
JUN 13 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By F. G. [illegible] DEPUTY

Continued from Sept 11

to Dec 11

Continued from " "

to March 12

" 12

June 11

Sept 10

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

1057945

No. 1026

Form 2263
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Patrick Joseph Corrigan, aged 25 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Ballaghaderine, Ireland on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at #323 O Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel "Campania"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Rotherdeam, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 23d day of July, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Joseph Corrigan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of December, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—226

No. 1158
~~Sept-11~~
December 11th 1917

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Patrick Joseph Corrigan *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1009-T street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Boilermaker

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1886 *, at* Ballaghadderine Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *on or about the* 16th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1910 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *, on the* 23rd *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1910 *, on the vessel* "Campania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I ~~am~~ *married. My wife's name is* Mary Ellen *; she was born on the* 22nd *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1887 *at* Sligo - Ireland *, and now resides at* 1009-T. street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*
Anna Elizabeth Corrigan 23rd December 1916 Sacramento California resides at 1009-T street sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23d *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1910 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 30 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1910 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Patrick Joseph Corrigan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1026 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 1057975 *from Department of Labor filed this* 13th *day of* June *,* 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Patrick Joseph Corrigan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James O'Beirne *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 1009-T st Sacramento California
and Peter Gallagher *, occupation* Boilermaker *, residing at* 2514-C " Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Patrick Joseph Corrigan *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

James O'Beirne
(Signature of witness.)
Peter Gallagher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

H. F. Ohlund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Joseph Machado Filed June 12, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *the* .... *of* ....

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Sept 11

to Dec 11

Continued from " "

to March 12

" 12

June 11

Sept 10

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

1057945

No. 1026

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 1057945

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr 25 1917, 191...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Corrigan, Patrick

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: July 23 1910

Name of vessel:* Campania

Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner

A. F. [illegible]

Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 23d day of July, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Joseph Corrigan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th

[SEAL] day of December, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—226

No. 1158

~~Sept 11~~ December 11 1917

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Patrick Joseph Corrigan hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1009-T street. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Boilermaker

Third. I was born on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1886, at Ballaghadderine Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England on or about the 16th day of July anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 23rd day of July, anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "Campania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of December, anno Domini 1911 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Ellen; she was born on the 22nd day of December anno Domini 1887 at Sligo-Ireland, and now resides at 1009-T. street. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Anna Elizabeth Corrigan 23rd December 1916 Sacramento California resides at 1009-T street Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23d day of July, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of July, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Patrick Joseph Corrigan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1026 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1057975 from Department of Labor filed this 13th day of June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Patrick Joseph Corrigan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James O'Beirne, occupation Merchant, residing at 1009-T st Sacramento California
and Peter Gallagher, occupation Boilermaker, residing at 2514-C " Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Patrick Joseph Corrigan, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1912, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James O'Beirne
(Signature of witness.)

Peter Gallagher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

H. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Joseph Corrigan } Filed June 13, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Patrick Joseph Corrigan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
Sacramento, California
By .... DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Patrick Joseph Corrigan, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* Dec. *A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *J*udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......
Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

1561152 issued in lieu of lost Certificate No

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806107, ***issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** Dec. ***A. D. 19***17

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—214

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1159
Dec 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sacramento California

England.

th day of May.

7 day of May

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1911

mento County, State of California

June, anno Domini 1892

Sacramento California

, and State.)

08-X st. Sacramento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor, together~~ with

a citizen of the United States of America.

nes Williams

ue signature of petitioner.)

th day of June, 1917

from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 6 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

ead the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

James Williams

and true signature of petitioner.)

-O st. Sacramento California

-X st. Sacramento California

nally known

sided in the United States continuously

910, and in the State in which the above-

nd that he has personal knowledge that

titioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Joseph Corrigan } Filed June 13, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

1561152 issued

Certificate

Certificate of Naturalizatio

[INSERT ON

Indexed

14—215

No. 1016

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, WILLIAM JAMES WILLIAMS, aged 26 years, occupation Machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Redruth England on the 25th day of August, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at #2027- J-street----- SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "SERVIA" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Redruth England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of May, anno Domini 1890; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: So help me God.

William James Williams
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, anno Domini 1911.

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1159

Dec 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of William James Williams hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3308-X street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 25th day of August, anno Domini 1885, at Redruth England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1890, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 17 day of May anno Domini 1890, on the vessel "Servia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of November, anno Domini 1911 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Iva Williams; she was born on the 12 day of June, anno Domini 1892 at Walla Walla U.S.A., and now resides at 3308-X street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one ~~children~~, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Helen Iola Williams 14 May-1911 at Sacramento California resides at 3308-X st. Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of May, anno Domini 1890, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1893, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor, toge~~ther with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William James Williams
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1016 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 15th day of June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William James Williams
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joel Osgood Wilder, occupation Machinist, residing at 1708-O st. Sacramento California
and William John Gribbin occupation Machinist, residing at 3300-X st. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William James Williams, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joel Osgood Wilder
(Signature of witness.)

William John Gribbin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of June, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William James Williams
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 15, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF the GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William James Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
Clerk.
BY T. J. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William James Williams*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*___*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, *19*__	
to	______, *19*__	
Continued from	______, *19*__	
to	______, *19*__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806108*, **issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** Dec*, **A. D. 19***17

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1160

Dec 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sacramento California

trano Italy

4th day of January

4th day of January

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

to County, State of California

November, anno Domini 1896

Sacramento California

n, and State.)

4th Ave Sacramento California

" " " "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

SUPERIOR Court of

, anno Domini 1914, and the

ch denial has since been cured or removed.)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

l a citizen of the United States of America.

Asta

true signature of petitioner.)

4th day of June, 1917

from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN-16 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

uco Asta

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

L st. Sacramento California

39th Sacramento California

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912 and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—227 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William James Williams

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 15, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a s* *enemies, foreign and domestic; and*

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti *further testimony taken in open C* *to become a citizen of the United S*

(It is further ordered, upon c *and hereby is, changed to* *June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.*

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—218

No. 1118

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Domenico Asta, aged 28 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 1/8 inches, weight 157 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Castelvetrano Italy on the 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 4020 Stanford Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy on the vessel "Vincenzo Florio"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Castelvetrano, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the State of Louisiana, on or about the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Domenico Asta
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1160

Dec 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Domenico Asta hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 4009-4th avenue Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1883, at Castelvetrano-Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo-Italy, on or about the 4th day of January anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Louisiana New-Orleans, on the 24th day of January anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Vincenzo Florio" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of April, anno Domini 1912 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Gaetana Asta; she was born on the 20 day of November, anno Domini 1896 at Napleville U.S.A- and now resides at 4009-4th street, Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Melchiore 23 December 1911 at Sacramento California reside at 4009-4th ave Sacramento California
Nunzia. 28 January 1914 at " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 day of January, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of San Joaquin Co California at Stockton - California, on the 12th day of June, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Witnesses failed to appear and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Domenico Asta
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1118 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 16th day of June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Domenico Asta
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Fiore, occupation Notary Public, residing at 521-L st. Sacramento California
and James G. Shroyer, occupation Retired, residing at 3117-39th Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Domenico Asta, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 29 day of March, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 29 day of March, anno Domini 1912 and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

James Germain ~~G.~~ Shroyer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Domenico Asta

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 16, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19______

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19______

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Domenico Asta *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10 th *day of* September*, 1918, it appearing that* Domenica Asta Failed for lack of diligent prosecution

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DENIED*~~ Dismissed without prejudice.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 11 , 1917

to March 12 , 1918

Continued from " " , 19"

to June 11 to Sept 10 1918 , 1918

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, *issued on the* ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*______

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1161

Dec 10/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
JUN 22 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

Queens County N. B.

7th day of June

th day of June.

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1904

Co. Michigan

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

denial has since ~~been cured or removed.~~)
~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

dley Colwell
rue signature of petitioner.)

d day of June, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Dudley Colwell
te and true signature of petitioner.)

K st Sacramento Calif.
K st Sacramento Calif

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22d *day* [SEAL.]
of June, *anno Domini* 1917

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk*,
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk*.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Domenico Astar

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 16, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

10 th

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Dec 11

to march

Continued from 4

to June

& Sept

Certificate of Naturalization

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
County of Wayne,

The Circuit Court for said County, to-wit:

I, Gilford D. Colwell do solemnly swear that it is bona fide my intention to become a *CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES* and to Renounce Forever all allegiance and fidelity to each and every Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly EDWARD VII, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I have been a subject.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me at Detroit, this 8 day of June A. D. 1904

Chas P Brooks
Deputy Clerk

[Signed] Gilford D. Colwell

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
County of Wayne,

I, WM. H. McGREGOR, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, do certify that the above is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of Gilford D. Colwell. to become a *CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES*, remaining of record in my office.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of the said Court, the 8th day of June one thousand nine hundred and four

Wm H McGregor *Clerk.*

Chas P Brooks *Deputy Clerk.*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1161

Dec 11/17

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County State of California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Gilford Dudley Colwell *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is St. George Hotel Sacramento - California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Ranching

Third. I was born on the 9th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1877 *, at* Jemseg Queens County N. B.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Windsor Ont. *on or about the* 7th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1904 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit Michigan *, on the* 8th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1904 *, on the vessel* Ferry (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1904 *at* Detroit *, in the* Circuit *Court of* Wayne Co. Michigan

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*; she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King Great Britain and Ireland. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1904 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Gilford Dudley Colwell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention ~~*No.*~~ ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 22d *day of* June *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Gilford Dudley Colwell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James S. Ellis *, occupation* Photographer *, residing at* 530½ - K st. Sacramento - Calif.
and Hiram E. Miles *, occupation* merchant *, residing at* 603 - K st. Sacramento - Calif.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gilford Dudley Colwell *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

James S Ellis
(Signature of witness.)

Hiram E. Miles
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22d *day of* June *, anno Domini 19*17 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gilford Dudley Colwell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 22, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Gilford Dudley Colwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gilford Dudley Colwell*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___
Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806109, ***issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** Dec, ***A. D.*** 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1162
Dec 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 23 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

Cohen

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ul at 804½ K7

- England

st day of March

day of March

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

n Dist of Calif.

November, anno Domini 1888

and State.)

nd

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

l Cohen
rue signature of petitioner.)

day of June, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

uel Cohen
te and true signature of petitioner.)

K st. Sacramento California
K st. Sacramento California

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously
911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

of June, anno Domini 1917

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gilford Dudley Colwell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 22, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—215

245

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 15626

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAY 16 1917
ACKND.

Northern District of California,
City and County of San Francisco, } *ss:* In the District Court of the United States.

I, Emanuel Cohen, aged 31 years, occupation Entertainer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bristol, England on the 26th day of March, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 337- Eddy St. San Francisco (Give number, street, and city or town.), California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England on the vessel "St. Louis" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Bristol, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emanuel Cohen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this 17th day of April, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

TLB

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.

By V L Baldwin, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—205

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1162
Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 23 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

...rnia at Sacramento

...hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

...nto {Mail at 804½ K}

...nd State.)

Bristol - England

...about the 1st day of March

..., on the 7 day of March

...or name of transportation company should be given.)

...ril ..., anno Domini 1914

...of Northern Dist of Calif.

...e 24 day of November, anno Domini 1888

...any -

...number, street, city or town, and State.)

...is as follows:

... England

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 30 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the ... Court of ... at ..., on the ... day of ..., anno Domini 1..., and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ... and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emanuel Cohen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 15626 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 245-d-15626 *from Department of Labor filed this* 23d *day of* June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emanuel Cohen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mrs May Wagner, *occupation* Housewife, *residing at* 804½ K st. Sacramento California

and Ben Wagner, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 804½ K st. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emanuel Cohen *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* Dec, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* Dec, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Mrs May Wagner
(Signature of witness.)

Mr. Ben Wagner
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23d *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T.F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gilford D. Colwell — Filed June 22, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—215

N. Y. Form 226. CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL, FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

Serial No. 245-d-15626

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ___ 19"

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 19, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Cohen, Emmanuele

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: Mar 16 1911

Name of vessel:[1] St Louis Line: Amer

For the Commissioner,

A. F. Sherman, Chief Clerk.

[1] Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

---

occupation Entertainer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bristol, England

on the 26th day of March, anno Domini 1883; I now reside

at 337- Eddy St. San Francisco, California.
(Give number, street, and city or town.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England

on the vessel "St. Louis"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Bristol, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emanuel Cohen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this 17th day of April, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

TLB

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.

By V. L. Baldwin, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—205

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1162
Dec 11-1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Emanuel Cohen hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is The Manx-Hotel 820½ K-st. Sacramento (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) {Mail at 804½-K

Second. My occupation is Entertainer

Third. I was born on the 26 day of March, anno Domini 1883, at Bristol - England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, on or about the 1st day of March anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 7 day of March anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "St Louis" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of April, anno Domini 1914 at San-Francisco, in the District Court of Northern Dist of Calif.

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Esther Cohen; she was born on the 24 day of November, anno Domini 1888 at London England, and now resides at Berlin-Germany- (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Therese Cohen 26 Sept. 1908 at London-England resides at England-

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ day of , anno Domini 1 , and the ~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emanuel Cohen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 15626 and Certificate of Arrival No. 245-d-15626 from Department of Labor filed this 23d day of June, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emanuel Cohen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mrs May Wagner, occupation Housewife, residing at 804½-K st. Sacramento California
and Ben Wagner, occupation Clerk, residing at 804½-K st. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emanuel Cohen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of Dec -, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of Dec -, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs May Wagner
(Signature of witness.)

Mr Ben Wagner
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23d day of June, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emanuel Cohen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 23, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19___.

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19___.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Emanuel Cohen *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 11th *day of* December, 1917, *it appearing that* Dismissed - lack of Moral Character

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19___

to ______, 19___

Continued from ______, 19___

to ______, 19___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, *issued on the* ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*___

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1163

Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
JULY 2 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

State of California, } ss. In the Superior Court
County of Sacramento } of County of Sacramento

I, Antonio Machado, aged 23 years, occupation laborer do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color [illegible], complexion [illegible], height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 130 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown; other visible distinctive marks [illegible]

I was born in [illegible] Azores Islands on the 15th day of May anno Domini [illegible]; I now reside at [illegible] 7th Street Sacramento, California. I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible], Azores Islands on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was Pico, Azores Islands. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May anno Domini 1913

Clerk of the Superior Court

By [illegible] Deputy Clerk

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
California
ores Islands
5th day of April
30th day of April
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1913
County, State of California
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~
~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

achado
true signature of petitioner.)
day of July, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

io Machado
lete and true signature of petitioner.)
7 street Sacramento California
7 street Sacramento California
rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

n

Santos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2d day of July, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, Clerk.
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emanuel Cohen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 23, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

F. N. Littleton U

Dismissed -

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

14664460

No. 1396

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

NATURALIZATION SERVICE RECEIVED JUN 5 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:	In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Antonia Machado, aged 22 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Pico, Azores Islands on the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at #1708 4th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fayal, Azores, Islands on the vessel "Patria"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Pico, Azores Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Machado
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. M. Morrison, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2126

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1163

Dec-11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

mento California

Azores Islands

e 25th day of April

the 30th day of April

(transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

ramento County, State of California

~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~

eet, city or town, and State.)

~~lows:~~

Seventh. I ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Machado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1396 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1466460 from Department of Labor filed this 2d day of July, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Machado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joe Santos, occupation Barber, residing at 510-7 street Sacramento California

and John Martin, occupation City Pound Master, residing at 521-7 street Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonio Machado, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Baptista Martin
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Silveira Santos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2d day of July, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emanuel Cohen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 23, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

F. N. Littleton U.

Dismissed

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

1466460

N. Y. Form 226. CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL. FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

Serial No. 1466460

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 19"

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jun 1, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Machado, Antonio

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 2 1910

Name of vessel:[1] Massilia Line: Fabre

For the Commissioner,

A. F. Sherman,
CHIEF CLERK.

[1] Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Line indicates separation

, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Pico, Azores Islands

on the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1990; I now reside

at # 1708 4th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fayal, Azores, Islands

on the vessel "Patria"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Pico, Azores Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of which ~~whom~~ I am now a citizen ~~subject~~;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Machado
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. M. Morrison, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1163

Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Antonio Machado hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1708-Fourth st. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1890, at Pico Azores Islands

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal Azores Islands, on or about the 25th day of April anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 30th day of April anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "Patria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of May, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Machado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1396 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1466460 from Department of Labor filed this 2d day of July, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Machado
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joe Santos, occupation Barber, residing at 510-7 street Sacramento California
and John Martin, occupation City Pound Master, residing at 521-7 street Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonio Machado, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Baptista Martin
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Silveira Santos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2d day of July, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Machado } Filed July 2, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of the Portugal *of whom I have heretofore been a* ~~subject~~ citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Antonio Machado

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 19th *day of* April, *A. D.* 1918

F. Gregory, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
By F. Glenn, DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Machado*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 19th *day of* April*, A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ———*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ———*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______________________ *and the motion of* ______________________ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______________________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______________________, *J* ______

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	Dec. 11, 1917	if he is called for Draft before March 12 1918
to	March 12, 1918	will be admitted
Continued from	" ", 19"	
to	June 11, 1918	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______________________, *occupation* ______________________, *residing at* ______________________

______________________, *occupation* ______________________, *residing at* ______________________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806145*, issued on the* 19th *day of* April*, A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1164

Dec-11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUL-5-1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

at Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

otland

3d day of March

1 day of April

ion company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

mento County California

December, anno Domini 1878

alifornia -

town, and State.)

1043-34th street Sacramento Calif.

1043-34th " " "

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

Constitution of the United States, and it is my

gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with

ed a citizen of the United States ~~of America~~.

at Vernon

nd true signature of petitioner.)

5th day of July, 1917

No. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Harbat Vernon

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

Camino Ave Sacramento Cal.

-Estreet Sacto Cal.

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1912, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

n

day

[SEAL.]

July, anno Domini 1917

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Machado

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 2, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a ~~sub~~ cu

enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Dec

to March

Continued from "

to June "

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 2053

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

NATURALIZATION RECEIVED MAY 31 1917

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Alfred Herbert Vernon, aged 36 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Kelso Scotland on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1877; I now reside at 1043 - Crandall ave - Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow Scotland on the vessel "Calidonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Glasgow Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Herbert Vernon
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 21st day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1164
Dec-11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUL-5 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

California at Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ento California
, and State.)

Kelso Scotland

or about the 23d day of March

, on the 1 day of April

ce or name of transportation company should be given.)

way , anno Domini 1915

t of Sacramento County California

he 17th day of December , anno Domini 1878

amento California
e number, street, city or town, and State.)

n is as follows:

resides at 1043-34th street Sacramento Calif.

n resides at 1043-34th " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alfred Herbert Vernon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2053 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-2053 *from Department of Labor filed this* 5th *day of* July *, 1917*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred Herbert Vernon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Hunter Murray *, occupation* Hardware Clerk *, residing at* El Camino Ave Sacramento Cal.
and William J. Bowman *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 2816-E street Sacto Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Herbert Vernon *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 9 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 9th *day of* April April *, anno Domini* 1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George H. Murray
(Signature of witness.)
William J. Bowman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* July *, anno Domini 1917*

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund , Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Machado

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 2, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Dec,
to March

Continued from "
to June

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSER

Indexed

N. Y. Form 226. CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL, FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

280

Serial No. 280-d-2053

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ___ 19"

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N.Y., Jun 6, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Vernon, Alfred

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Apr 1 1912

Name of vessel:¹ Caledonia Line: Anchor

For the Commissioner, A. F. Sherman, CHIEF CLERK.

¹ Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Line indicates separation

---

oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Kelso Scotland

on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1877; I now reside

at 1043- Crandall ave Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow Scotland

on the vessel "Calidonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Glasgow Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Herbert Vernon
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 21st day of May, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

No. 1164
Dec-11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Alfred Herbert Vernon *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1043-34th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Hardware Salesman

Third. I was born on the 1 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1877 *, at* Kelso Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland *, on or about the* 23d *day of* March *anno Domini* 1912 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *, on the* 1 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1912 *, on the vessel* "Caledonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am ______ *married. My wife's name is* Christina Kemp Vernon *she was born on the* 17th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1878 *at* Scotland *, and now resides at* 1043-34th st. Sacramento California - (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have Two *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*
William Douglas Vernon 19th day of Feb 1913 at Sacramento California resides at 1043-34th street Sacramento Calif.
Duncan McLean Vernon 19th " " May 1914 at Sacramento California resides at 1043-34th " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ______ ~~Court of~~ ______ ~~at~~ ______ ~~, on the~~ ______ ~~day of~~ ______ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ______ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ______ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alfred Herbat Vernon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2053 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-2053 *from Department of Labor filed this* 5th *day of* July *, 19*17

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred Herbat Vernon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Hunter Murray *, occupation* Hardware Clerk *, residing at* El Camino Ave Sacramento Cal.
and William T. Bowman *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 2816 U street Sacto Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Herbert Vernon *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 9 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 9th *day of* April April *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George H. Murray
(Signature of witness.)
William T. Bowman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Herbert Vernon

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July - 5 -, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF THE GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alfred Herbert Vernon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY-CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Herbert Vernon, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, *19*	
to	______, *19*	
Continued from	______, *19*	
to	______, *19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806110, *issued on the* 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1165

Dec 11 1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

ifornia at Sacramento - hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Austria
th day of February
22th day of February
on company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1913
ento County - California
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
own, and State.)

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~ate from the Department of Labor~~, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

vilicich
and true signature of petitioner.)
3rd day of July , 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Svilicich
omplete and true signature of petitioner.)
19 - O St Sac - Cal
20 - P.
personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1911, and in the State in which the above-
1; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

0

3rd day [SEAL.]

of July , anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund , Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Svilicich, aged 26 years, occupation [illegible], do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in [illegible] Austria on the 12th day of February anno Domini 1891; I now reside at 611 10 Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible] on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was Vienna Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria & Apostolic King of Hungary of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania on or about the 22nd day of February anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Svilicich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd
[SEAL.] day of July , anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By [illegible] DEPUTY Clerk.

FILED
JUL 13 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Herbert Vernon

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July - 5 - , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1449

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Svilicich, aged 26 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Skomza Austria on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at #611 O Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel The American Line Cannot recall it or ascertain it; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Skomza Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria 2d Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, on or about the 22d day of February, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Svilicich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2226

No. 1165

Dec 11 1916

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of California at Sacramento -

The petition of Joseph Svilicich *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 611-O street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Skomisa Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *on or about the* 6th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1904, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Philadelphia Penn. *on the* 22nd *day of* February *anno Domini* 1904, *on the vessel* "do not remember" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

...rganization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...rinciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...lity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...mediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...nia, *continuously next preceding the date of ...e within this State of at least one year next preceding the date*

~~*the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the*~~

~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

...tes ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~, *together with ...t he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

...ef Svilicich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...or filed this 13th *day of* July, 1917
...d Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

...TNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Josept Svilicict
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Paul Lee Bernardis, *occupation* Planing Mill owner, *residing at* 609-O st Sac-Cal-
and Mateo Lopich, *occupation* Retired, *residing at* 2820-P.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Svilicich, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Paul Lee Bernardis
(Signature of witness.)

Mateo Lopich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T.F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Herbert Vernon

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July - 5 - , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1449

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

of February, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Svilicich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2226

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 280/1165

March 21, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No.1165, JOS. SVILICICH. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Geo A Critchfield
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

No. 1165

Dec 11 1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Joseph Svilicich *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 611-O street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Skomisa Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 6th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1904, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Philadelphia Penn. *on the* 22d *day of* February *anno Domini* 1904, *on the vessel* "do not remember" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22d *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1904, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1904, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Josept Svilicich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1449 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 13th *day of* July, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE of California
County of SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Josept Svilicict
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Paul Lee Bernardis, *occupation* Planing Mill owner, *residing at* 609-O st Sac. Cal.
and Mateo Lopich, *occupation* Retired, *residing at* 2820-P.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Svilicich, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Paul Lee Bernardis
(Signature of witness.)

Mateo Lopisits
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Svilicich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 13, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... *the* .... *of* Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY
DEPUTY

Joseph Svilicich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Patterson
DEPUTY
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Svilicich, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J* ....

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Dropped from calendar.

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154740, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** June, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1166

Dec-10-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUL-16 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sacramento California

England

16 day of November

26 day of November

tion company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1911

nento County, State of California

April , anno Domini 1877

Sacramento California

town, and State.)

Sacramento California

" " }

" "

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~cate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

d Hodder

and true signature of petitioner.)

16th day of July, 1917

No. from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
is to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

hard Hodder

omplete and true signature of petitioner.)

2nd & P. Sacramento California

5-26th Sacramento California

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1911, and in the State in which the above-
1; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

cks

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of July, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Svilicich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 13 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—314

No. 988

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Richard Hodder, aged 40 years, occupation Rolling Mill Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches, weight 161 pounds, color of hair Iron Grey, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks Cut scar on right Cheek Bone I was born in Portland England on the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1871; I now reside at 2405 Wabash Avenue, Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel "Baltic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Bath England It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of November, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Richard Hodder
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of October, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

No. 1166

Dec-10-1917

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Richard Hodder hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 411-10th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Rollingmill Helper

Third. I was born on the 30 day of August, anno Domini 1871, at Portland-England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool-England on or about the 16 day of November anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 26 day of November anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Baltic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of October, anno Domini 1911 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Johanna; she was born on the 22 day of April, anno Domini 1877 at Kinsale Ireland and now resides at 411-10th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

John Alexander Hodder 7th Feb 1898 at England resides at Sacramento California
Mary Isabel Welch 26 Nov 1900 " " " " " " "
Abraham Alfred Hodder 26 May 1902 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of November, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

x Richard Hodder
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 988 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 16th day of July, 1917.
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

x Richard Hodder
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charlie Lamerton, occupation Helper, residing at 52nd + P. Sacramento California
and William Thomas Wicks, occupation Janitor, residing at 1515-26th Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Richard Hodder, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

x Charlie Lamerton
(Signature of witness.)
x William Thomas Wicks
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of July, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Richard Hodder

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 16, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Richard Hodder

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December *A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
Sacramento, California
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Richard Hodder *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19* ______ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______ *, 19*	______
to	______ *, 19*	______
Continued from	______ *, 19*	______
to	______ *, 19*	______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806111 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*17

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1167

Dec 10-1917

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

cramento California

Italy

th day of March

5 day of March

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

nto County, State of California

pril , anno Domini 1895

ta California

, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

ta

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of July , 1917.

from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUL 17 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Vota

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

0 st. Sacramento California

8 N. Sacramento California

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

laborer

Yeida

th day 19 [SEAL.]

July

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Richard Hodder

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 16, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,
state, or sovereignty, and particulari
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—215

No. 1328

Form 2263
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Emil Vota, aged 31 years, occupation Machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6½ inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Rivarola Italy on the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at # 1415 - 3d street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Cherbourg, France on the vessel "St. Paul" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was ~~Genoa, Italy~~ Vitry, Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emil Vota
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of March, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1167
Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* **Sacramento County, State of California** *at* Sacramento

The petition of Emilio Vota *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1715-3d street (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento California

Second. My occupation is Machinest

Third. I was born on the 15 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1881, *at* Rivarolo Italy.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Cherbourg-France, *on or about the* 5th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1906, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York., *on the* 15 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1906, *on the vessel* "St-Paul" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento California, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am ______ *married. My wife's name is* Stella Vota *she was born on the* 1st *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1895 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 1415-3d street. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1906, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ______ ~~Court of~~ ______ ~~at~~ ______, ~~on the~~ ______ ~~day of~~ ______, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ______, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ______ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emilio Vota
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1328 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ______ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 17th *day of* July, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emilio Vota
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joel Osgood Wilder, *occupation* Machinest, *residing at* 1708-O st. Sacramento California
and James Edward Weida, *occupation* Machinest, *residing at* 2618-N. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emilio Vota, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joel Osgood Wilder Sr
(Signature of witness.)
James Edward Weida
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1917. [SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T.F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emilio Vota

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 16, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Emilio Vota

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* Dec *, A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emilio Vota*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*___*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, *19*__	
to	______, *19*__	
Continued from	______, *19*__	
to	______, *19*__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806112***, issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** December***, A. D. 19***17

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

No. 1168
Dec 11-1917

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County-California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Max Leay *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 611-O street Sacramento-California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1878, *at* Warshaw Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Amsterdam Holland *on or about the* 1 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1892, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 15 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1892, *on the vessel* "New York" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacto-Co-Cal

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Jennie Leay; *she was born on the* 23 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1892 *at* Philadelphia Penn, *and now resides at* 611-O street Sacramento-California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Berthrum Herrold Levy, 23 Aug. 1905 at Oakland resides at 611-O street Sacramento-California
Lasale Levy 10 May 1917 " Sacramento " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1892, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 17 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1903, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Max Levy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1939 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 3d *day of* ~~July~~ aug., 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
State of California } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Max Levy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Harry Goldstein, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 313-K street Sac-Cal
and Morris Levy, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 208-K street " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Max Levy, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Harry Goldstein
(Signature of witness.)

Morris Levy
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3d *day of* July (August), *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pflund, *Clerk,*

By E. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Max Levy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug-3-, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19______

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19______

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, J ______

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Max Levy *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton U.S. Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 11th *day of* December, 1917, *it appearing that* One witness could not prove he is an American Citizen. Dismissed without prejudice petitioner may withdraw his declaration

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19______ ______

to ______, 19______ ______

Continued from ______, 19______ ______

to ______, 19______ ______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, *issued on the* ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*______

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

______

______

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1169
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Edward Nystrom hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 4028-M street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Gardner

Third. I was born on the 3d day of March, anno Domini 1884, at Norland Sweden

23d day of August

17th day of September

company should be given.)

anno Domini 1915

ento County, State of California

~~anno Domini 1~~

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~
~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Nystrom
true signature of petitioner.)

day of August, 1917
from Department of Labor."

FILED
AUG 14th 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Nystrom

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

d Nystrom
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

th Sacramento California
-14th Sacramento California
rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Leroy Franklin Graves
(Signature of witness.)

Arthur Alexander Nyberg
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of August, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—337

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Max Levy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug-3-, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

F. N. Littleton U.

One witness ca
Dismissed with

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ______
to ______
Continued from ______
to ______

FORM 115.—CERTIFIED COPY OF DECLARATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the declaration]

No. 2070

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

In the Superior Court of County of Sacramento

I, Edward Nystrom, aged 31 years, occupation Gardner, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Wannas - Sweden on the 3d day of March, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at North Sacramento R.F.D. #5 Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Gotenberg Sweden on the vessel "Atlantic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given); my last foreign residence was Wannas Sweden; ~~I am~~ married; ~~the name of my wife is~~ ______; ~~she was born at~~ ______ ~~and now resides at~~ ______

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V King of Sweden, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Edward Nystrom
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL]

E.F. Pfund
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy. Clerk

[Seal]

14—1187

A true certified copy of original declaration of intention furnished under authority of Rule 7 of the Naturalization Regulations in accordance with letter of the Bureau of Naturalization dated 6/5/17 file number 28081/20
Witness my hand and the seal of this Court this 22d day of July 1917
(Signed) E.F. Pfund
[Seal]
Clerk of the superior Court.
By T.F. Gleason Deputy.

14—1187

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______ *, issued on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, A. D. 19* ______

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1169
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Edward Nystrom hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 4028 - M street ~~Sacramento~~ California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Gardner

Third. I was born on the 3d day of March, anno Domini 1884, at Norland Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Gottenburg Sweden on or about the 23d day of August anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 17th day of September anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Atlantic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th day of June anno Domini 1915 at ~~Sacramento~~, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of September, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause, to wit:~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edward Nystrom
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2070 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 4th day of August, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edward Nystrom
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Leroy Franklin Graves, occupation Constable, residing at North ~~Sacramento~~ California
and Arthur Alexander Nyberg occupation Chauffeur, residing at 2330-19th ~~Sacramento~~ California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edward Nystrom, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Leroy Franklin Graves
(Signature of witness.)

Arthur Alexander Nyberg
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of August, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

by T.F. Gleason Deputy

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edward Nystrom

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 4, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

...................................., *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19....*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

...................................., *J* ....

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Edward Nystrom *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* September, 1919, *it appearing that* Petitioner was Naturalized on an over seas petition See Book 7 Page 35—

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DENIED*~~. Dismissed

Charles O. Pusick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 11, 1917

to Mar 12, 1918

Continued from ...., 1918

to June 11th to, 1918

Sept 10 1918

Dec 10 1918

Mar 11 1919

June 10 1919

Sept 10 1919

in France

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

...................................., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

...................................., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19....*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1170
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

to California

r Norton England.

13 day of August

24 day of August

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

March, anno Domini 1895

Sacramento California

wn, and State.)

t 2917 F Sacramento California

" Sacramento California

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, an~~no Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

hittoch
nd true signature of petitioner.)

th day of August, 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

lter Whittoch
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

-J. Sacramento California
~~/19 Sacramento California~~

personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

nsky

th day

[SEAL.]

of August, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

of

, aged 27 years,

occupation , do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color , complexion , height 5 feet inches, weight pounds, color of hair , color of eyes

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

on the day of , anno Domini 1 ; I now reside at

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from

on the vessel ; my last foreign residence was

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to , of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of , in the State of , on or about the day of , anno Domini 1 ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the Court.

FILED
AUG -9 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edward Nystrom
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 4, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularl of whom I have heretofore been a su enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petitio further testimony taken in open Cour to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con and hereby is, changed to June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitio

10th
Naturalized on an

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Dec 11
to Mar 12
Continued from "
to June 11
Sept 10 19
Dec 10
Mar 11
June 10
Sept 10

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[INSERT ON

14—215

280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1704

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUL 19 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Walter Whitlock, aged 27 years, occupation Machine Hand, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 1½ inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks Tatoo on each fore arm

I was born in Midsomer Norton, England on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at #316 19th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Celtic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Midsomer Norton England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Whitlock
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1170
Dec-10-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Walter Whittock *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2917-F street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

machin

FILED
AUG-10 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

somer Norton England.

ut the 13 day of August

, on the 24 day of August

ne of transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

acramento County, State of California

31st day of March, anno Domini 1895

Sacramento California

r, street, city or town, and State.)

follows:

udes at 2917 F Sacramento California

" " " Sacramento California

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

o any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1908, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1908, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Walter Whittock
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1704 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-J-1704 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* August, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Walter Whittock
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas Baxter, *occupation* Blacksmith Helper, *residing at* 1069½ J Sacramento California

and George Kemansky, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 400 I 9 Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Walter Whittock, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Thomas Baxter
(Signature of witness.)

George Albert Kaminsky
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T.F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edward Nystrom

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 4, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

10th

Naturalized on an

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Dec 11

to Mar 12

Continued from " "

to June 11

Sept 10

Dec 10

Mar 11

June 10

Sept 10

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

14—215

280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

TRIPLICATE

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280D1704

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ____ 19__." Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., July 31, 1917, 191

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Whittock, Walter

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: August 31, 1908

Name of vessel:* Celtic

Line

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman

~~Acting Commissioner.~~

Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in Midsomer Norton, England

on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1887; I now reside

at # 316 19th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "Celtic"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Midsomer Norton England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Whittock
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th

[SEAL] day of May, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1170
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Walter Whittock *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2917-F street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinehand

Third. I was born on the 4 *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1887*, at* Midsomer Norton England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *on or about the* 13 *day of* August *anno Domini* 1908*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York*, on the* 24 *day of* August *anno Domini* 1908*, on the vessel* "Celtic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Freda Farrer Whittock *she was born on the* 31st *day of* March*, anno Domini* 1895 *at* San Francisco California*, and now resides at* 2917-F street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Walter J. Whittock 11th Oct. 1913 at Sacramento California resides at 2917 F Sacramento California
Thomas H. Whittock 29 Sept 1916 at Sacramento California " " " Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1908*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28 *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1908*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Walter Whittock
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1704 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-J-1704 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* August*,* 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Walter Whittock
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas Bapter*, occupation* Blacksmith Helper*, residing at* 1069½-J. Sacramento California
and George Kaminsky*, occupation* Machinist*, residing at* 400-19 Sacramento California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Walter Whittock*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1911*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1911*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Thomas Bapter
(Signature of witness.)
George Albert Kaminsky
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

H. F. Pfund*, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Whittock

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Walter Whittock

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento California, *Clerk.*
BY T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Walter Whittock*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge.

Form 2218 *(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)*

Petition No. 1170

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Superior Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co. Calif.

In the matter of the petition of Walter Whittock *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Peter J Hanretty, *occupation* Ice man, *residing at* 1717 - E st Sac. Cal

and ...., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known ...., *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* ..... *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the* State ~~Territory~~ ~~District~~ *in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* 5 *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Peter Hanretty

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed and sworn to before me this* 17th *day of* Dec. *anno Domini 19*17

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason. *Clerk.*

14—335

---

to ...., *19* .....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..............., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

..............., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806141*, issued on the* 12th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

No. 1171

Dec-11-1917

Cert Copy form 2216.
Issued Sept 13/23
Form 2214
Issued July 23/26

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

gland.

day of June

day of June

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

ate County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed nstitution of the United States, and it is my prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since, continuously next preceding the date of of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with ed a citizen of the United States of America.

it Taylor

d true signature of petitioner.)

day of Aug, 1917

No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

arriet Taylor

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

California

California

ersonally known

ve resided in the United States continuously 1911, and in the State in which the above-; and that he has personal knowledge that e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of August, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—357

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Whittock

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Form 2218 *(To be*

Petition No. 1170

Court Superior

In the matter of the petition

State of Ca
County of S
Peter J H

and

each being severally, duly, and respect

preceding the date of filing his petitic
the date of filing his petition; and th
United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribe*

14—335

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—218

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1965

2280

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

REAU OF
ALIZATION
CEIVED
A JUN 28 1917

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Mary Harriet Taylor, aged 39 years, occupation Teacher, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Leeds, England on the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1875; I now reside at 1415 L street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Arabic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Leeds England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Harriet Taylor
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 8th day of February, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Cert Copy form 2216.
Issued Sept 13/23
Form 2214
Issued July 23/26

No. 1171
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR ... Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

... hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sacramento California
... and State.)

... Leeds England.

... or about the 3rd day of June

..., on the 13th day of June

... or name of transportation company should be given.)

... February, anno Domini 1915

... of Sacramento County, State of California

... ~~day of~~ ..., ~~anno Domini 1~~

... number, street, city or town, and State.)

... ~~is as follows~~:

FILED
AUG-10 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

For the Commission

Chief Cle

... organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ... principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of August, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ... ~~Court of~~ ... ~~at~~ ... ~~on the~~ ... ~~day of~~ ... ~~anno Domini 1~~ ... ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mary Harriet Taylor
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1965 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-D, 1965 from Department of Labor filed this 10th day of Aug, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mary Harriet Taylor
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Anita L. Weidemann occupation Housewife, residing at Florin - California
and Henry Weidemann occupation Fruit Grower, residing at Florin California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mary Harriet Taylor, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Anita Louisa Weidemann
(Signature of witness.)

Henry Weidemann
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Whittock

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Form 2218 (To b

Petition No. 1170

Court Superior

In the matter of the petition

State of Ca

County of S

Peter S H

and

each being severally, duly, and respect

preceding the date of filing his petitio

the date of filing his petition; and th

United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed*

14—335

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

14—216

Indexed

280

N. Y. Form 226. **CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES**

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280D1965

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. .... from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day of ...., 19...."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 29, 1917, 191...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Taylor, Mary H

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 11, 1908

Name of vessel:* Umbria

Line Cunard

For ~~the Commissioner~~

A. F. Sherman

~~Acting Commissioner~~

Chief Clerk

J

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

weight 130 pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes [illegible]

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Leeds, England

on the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1875; I now reside

at 1415 L street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "Arabic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last

foreign residence was Leeds England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 13th day

of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Harriet Taylor
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 8th day of February anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Cert Copy form 2216.
Issued / Sept 13/23
Form 2214
Issued July 23/26

No. 1171
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Mary Harriet Taylor *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1711 N street. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is School Teacher

Third. I was born on the 27 *day of* Oct *anno Domini* 1895 *at* Leeds England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *, on or about the* 3rd *day of* June *anno Domini* 1908 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York *, on the* 13th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1908 *, on the vessel* "Arabic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*; she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini*~~ -- ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1908 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mary Harriet Taylor
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1965 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-D 1965 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* Aug *,* 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mary Harriet Taylor
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Anita L. Weidemann *occupation* Housewife *, residing at* Florin – Californi
and Henry Weidemann *occupation* Fruit Grower *, residing at* Florin Californi

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mary Harriet Taylor. *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1911 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Anita Louise Weidemann
(Signature of witness.)
Henry Weideman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

H. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mary Harriet Taylor } Filed Aug 10, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING *the* of GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Mary Harriet Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed; "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Mary Harriet Taylor, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____________ *and the motion of* ____________ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ____________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ____________, *19*___

to ____________, *19*___

Continued from ____________, *19*___

to ____________, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____________, *occupation* ____________, *residing at* ____________

____________, *occupation* ____________, *residing at* ____________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806105, *issued on the* 11th *day of* Dec, *A. D.* 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1172
Dec-11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
Co. Cal.
n Norway.
12 day of September
19 day of September
company should be given.) , anno Domini 1911
ento County, State of California
September , anno Domini 1888
acramento County, State of California
n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1 , and the~~
~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
s from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

li
true signature of petitioner.)
d day of August , 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Ostli
te and true signature of petitioner.)
Lot California
San Rafael Court California
sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
912 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his

h.

day [SEAL.]

FILED
AUG-11-1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

E. F. Pfund , Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T.F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mary Harriet Taylor

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* *of*

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

14—215

NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUL 8 1917

997179

No. 981

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, ARNE OSTERLI, aged 22 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10½ inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Trondhjem Norway

on the 23rd day of September, anno Domini 1889; I now reside

at Alley-9and 10 - Land M-streets Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "" CARONIA "" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Ytteraen Norway

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII king of Norway, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arne Osterli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, anno Domini 1911

O. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By , DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1172
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
AUG-11-1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason. DEPUTY

rnta at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

cramento Co. Cal.
State.)

ndhjem Norway.

bout the 12 day of September

, on the 19 day of September

name of transportation company should be given.)

ember, anno Domini 1911

Sacramento County, State of California

3 day of September, anno Domini 1888

Sacramento County, State of California

mber, street, city or town, and State.)

~~as follows~~

ganization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

inciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19 day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of September, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ day of ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arne Osterli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 981 and Certificate of Arrival No. 997179 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of August, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arne Osterli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Kepper Jr, occupation Millman, residing at 1715 L St California
and Joseph P. Moore, occupation Millman, residing at 3123 San Rafael Court California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arne Osterli, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1912, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Kipper Jr.
(Signature of witness.)
Joseph P. Moore
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of August, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mary Harriet Taylor

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF *the* GREAT BRITAIN *of* AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[ir

14—215

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 997179

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ___, 19___." Serial No. ___

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., July 9, 1917, 191...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Osterli, Arme

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: September 20, 1911

Name of vessel:* Caronia

Line: Cunard

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk.
~~Acting Commissioner~~

14—998

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10½ inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Trondhjem Norway

on the 23rd day of September, anno Domini 1889; I now reside

at Alley-9and 10 - Land M-streets Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "" CARONIA ""; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Ytteraen Norway

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Haakon VII king of Nonway, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arne Osterli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, anno Domini 1911

O. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By D. H. Galley, DEPUTY *Clerk*

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1172
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Arne Osterli *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Antelope Sacramento Co. Cal. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 23 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1889, *at* Trondhjem Norway.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 12 *day of* September *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 19 *day of* September *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* "Caronia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1911 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Astrid Osterli; *she was born on the* 3 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1888 *at* Norway, *and now resides at* Antelope Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arne Osterli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 981 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 997179 *from Department of Labor filed this* 11th *day of* August, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON ~~OR~~ BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arne Osterli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Kepper Jr, *occupation* Millman, *residing at* 1715 L st California

and Joseph P. Moore, *occupation* Millman, *residing at* 3123 San Rafael Court California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arne Osterli, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912, *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Kipper Jr.
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph P. Moore
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arne Osterli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 11-, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII the KING OF NORWAY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Arne Osterli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
Sacramento, California
BY
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arne Osterli, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* ...... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, *19*....	
to	............, *19*....	
Continued from	............, *19*....	
to	............, *19*....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806113, *issued on the* 11th *day of* Dec, *A. D.* 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—214

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1173
Dec 11 - 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
AUG 14 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
cramento California
Italy.
5 day of August
20 day of August.
n company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1913
ento County, State of California
January , anno Domini 1886
Sacramento California
wn, and State.)
R.D.7 Sacramento California
" " " Sacramento California
" " " Sacramento California
" " " Sacramento California
" " " Sacramento California
dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention
ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date
~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.
uido Galli
nd true signature of petitioner.)
4th day of August - , 1917
No. from Department of Labor."
as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
to Guido Galli
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)
1 L. St Sacramento California
12 T. St California
personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*17 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arne Osterli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 11 - , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a sub

enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

1482637

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1422

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JUL 28 1917 A.M.
ACKNOWLEDGED

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Ernesto Guido Galli, aged 28 years, occupation Labrer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 178 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Fivizzano Italy on the 9th day of June, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at Elparois Trad, Upper Stockton Road Sacramento Co Cal
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy on the vessel "Regina di Italia"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Fivizzano Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of August, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ernesto Guido Galli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2726

No. 1173

Dec 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
AUG 14 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

nia at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sacramento California

te.)

zano - Italy.

at the 5 day of August

, on the 20 day of August.

ne of transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

Sacramento County, State of California

26th day of January , anno Domini 1886

Sacramento California

, street, city or town, and State.)

follows:

Box 1320 R.D.4 Sacramento California

" " " " Sacramento California

" " " " Sacramento California

" " " " Sacramento California

" " " " Sacramento California

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of August, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of August, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ - ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ernesto Guido Galli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1422 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1482637 from Department of Labor filed this 14th day of August - 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ernesto Guido Galli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Fiore, occupation Agent, residing at 521 L St Sacramento California
and Pietro Carli, occupation merchant, residing at 912 J. st California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ernesto Guido Galli, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 12 day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 12 day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day of August, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arner Osterli — Filed Aug 11- 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, I

1482637

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 1483637

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of .... 19...." Serial No.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., July 25,1917, 191

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Gallo,Ernesto

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: August 19,1909

Name of vessel:* Regina d'Italia

Line L Sab

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman

Acting Commissioner. Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Fivizzano Italy

on the 9th day of June, anno Domini 1885; I now reside

at Elparois Trad, Upper Stockton Road Sacramento Co Cal

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy

on the vessel "Regina di Italia"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Fivizzano Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of August, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ernesto Guido Gallo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th

[SEAL] day of June, anno Domini 1913

E F Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2126

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1173

Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the **SUPERIOR** *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Ernesto Guido Galli *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 1320-R.D.4 Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter.

Third. I was born on the 9 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1885 *at* Tivizzano-Italy.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy, *on or about the* 5 *day of* August *anno Domini* 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 20 *day of* August *anno Domini* 1909, *on the vessel* "Regina D'Italia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* **SUPERIOR** *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Emilia Galli. *; she was born on the* 26th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* Italy *, and now resides at* Box 1320-R.D-4 Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Ottiglia Galli 28 June-1906 at Tivizzano-Italy. reside at Box 1320-R.D4 Sacramento California
Fernando Galli 27 Sept 1909 " " " " " " " " Sacramento California
Vittorio Galli 5 aug-1911 Sacramento California " " " " " " Sacramento California
James Galli 29 Nov-1913. Sacramento California " " " " " " Sacramento California
Lina Galli 7 mar 1915 Sacramento California " " " " " " Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 *day of* August. *anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28 *day of* August. *, anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of ... at ... on the ... day of ..., anno Domini ..., and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ... and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ernesto Guido Galli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1422 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 1482637 *from Department of Labor filed this* 14th *day of* August - *1917*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ernesto Guido Galli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Fiore *, occupation* Agent *, residing at* 521 L St Sacramento California
and Pietro Carli *, occupation* merchant *, residing at* 912 J. St California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ernesto Guido Galli *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 12 *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 12 *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1911 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

Pietro Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk.*

By T. F. Gleason. *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ernesto Guido Galli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug-14, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, the KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

x Ernesto Guido Galli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
Sacramento, California
BY F. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Ernesto Guido Galli, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806117, *issued on the* 11th *day of* Dec, *A. D.* 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—314

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1174
Dec-18-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
FEB 20 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

FILED
AUG 16 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
ifornia.
Terceira Island Azores
29 day of April
7 day of May
(ation company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1914
ramento Co Cal.
~~anno Domini 1~~
(town, and State.)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention

eding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
tate of at least one year next preceding the date

perior Court of
, anno Domini 1917, and the
on 5 yrs
such denial has since been cured or removed.)
~~cate from the Department of Labor~~, together with
itted a citizen of the United States of America.

Rocha Holmes
and true signature of petitioner.)
16th day of August, 1917
al No. from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Rocha Holmes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
115-M st Sac. Cal.
501-G " " "
personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1917 and in the State in which the above-
12; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

[SEAL.]

before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of August, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ernesto Guido Galli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug-14, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subj
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Stat
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—218

No. 1920

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Jesse Rochar Holmes, aged 23 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Md-Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 168 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks mole on right cheek I was born in Terceira Azores Islands on the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1891; I now reside at #601½-7 street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Terceira Azores Islands on the vessel "Patria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Terceira Azores Islands It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of New Bedford, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 6th day of May, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jesse Rocha Holmes
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 22d day of December anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

B. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—3990

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1174
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California Sacramento

The petition of Jesse Rocha Holmes *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1724-S street Sacramento California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Bookkeeper.

Third. I was born on the 16 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1891, *at* Augra-Terceira Island-Azores

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Terceira Island *on or about the* 29 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New Bedford, *on the* 7 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1903, *on the vessel* "Patria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29. *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co Cal.

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1903, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 14 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1903, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County *at* Sacramento, *on the* 20th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1917, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Witness short on 5 yrs acquaintance *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Jesse Rocha Holmes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1920 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 16th *day of* August, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ——— from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Jesse Rocha Holmes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas A. Farrell, *occupation* Attorney at Law, *residing at* 2115-M st Sac. Cal.
and George F. Rice, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 2501-G " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jesse Rocha Holmes, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912 *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Thomas A. Farrell
(Signature of witness.)

George Francis Rice
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jesse Rocha Holmes

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August-16, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a* ~~*subject*~~ citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Jesse Rocha Holmes

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December *A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
, *Clerk.*
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jesse Rocha Holmes*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*......*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, *19*......	
to	............, *19*......	
Continued from	............, *19*......	
to	............, *19*......	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806115***, issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** Dec***, A. D. 19***17

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. ~~1175~~ Dec 11 - 1917.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento CALIFORNIA

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

LIFORNIA

Denmark.

th day of February

th day of March

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913.

nte County, State of California

November, anno Domini 1889

mento CALIFORNIA

, and State.)

Way Sacramento CALIFORNIA

Way Sacramento CALIFORNIA

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , a~~nd the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Madsen

rue signature of petitioner.)

day of August, 1917.

from Department of Labor."

In the Court

of

I, , aged 27 years,

occupation , do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color , complexion , height feet inches,

weight pounds, color of hair , color of eyes

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

on the day of , anno Domini ; I now reside

at

I emigrated to the United States of America from

on the vessel ; my last

foreign residence was

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of , in the

State of , on or about the day

of , anno Domini ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein.

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of , anno Domini

FILED
AUG 21st 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Gallup DEPUTY

---

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

k Madsen

e and true signature of petitioner.)

~~St Sacramento California~~

St Sacramento California

onally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

kisson

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day of August, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By G. H. Gallup, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jesse Rocha Holmes | Filed August-16, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

No. 1364

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Frederick Madsen, aged 27 years, occupation Motorman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11½ inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Haslev Denmark on the 13th day of February, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at #714 15th Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Esbjerg Denmark on the vessel "Umbria"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Heslev Denmark

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frederick Madsen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of April, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1175 Dec 11-1917.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the **SUPERIOR** Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento CALIFORNIA

The petition of Frederik Madsen hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1409. Santa Inez Way Sacramento CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Motorman

Third. I was born on the 13th day of February anno Domini 1886, at Haslev Denmark.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Esbjerg Denmark, on or about the 28th day of February anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 14th day of March anno Domini 1906; on the vessel "Umbria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of April, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento CALIFORNIA, in the **SUPERIOR** Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Letitia Minerva Madsen; she was born on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1889 at West Point California, and now resides at #1409. Santa Inez Way Sacramento CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Vera Madsen. November 28th 1913. Sacramento CALIFORNIA #1409. Santa Inez Way / Sacramento CALIFORNIA
Edith Madsen. January 9th 1916. Sacramento CALIFORNIA #1409 Santa Inez Way / Sacramento CALIFORNIA

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of CALIFORNIA, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frederik Madsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1364 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor~~ filed this 21st day of August, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frederik Madsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Henry Clifford McKisson, occupation Grocery Clerk, residing at #1521 D St Sacramento California
and Henry Jefferson McKisson, occupation Retired, residing at #1521 D St Sacramento California

each being severally, ~~duly~~, and respectively sworn, ~~deposes~~ and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederick Madsen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1912, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Clifford McKisson
(Signature of witness.)

Henry Jefferson McKisson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day of August, anno Domini 1917. [SEAL.]

E. F. Ohm, Clerk,

By T. H. Gallup, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederik Madsen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 21st, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Frederik Madsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
, *Clerk.*
BY T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frederik Madsen *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

Form 2218 *(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)*

Petition No. 1175

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento County Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co. Cal.

In the matter of the petition of Frederik Madsen *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

State of California }
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Andrew Morrison *, occupation* Dairyman *, residing at* 707 - 15th street

and ________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known ________ *, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* ________ *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the* State ~~Territory~~ ~~District~~ *in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* 5. *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Andrew Morrison

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed and sworn to before me this* 11th *day of* December *, anno Domini 19*17

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T.F. Gleason *, Clerk.*

14—335

Continued from ________ *, 19*

to ________ *, 19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806116 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* Dec *, A. D. 19*17

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1176
[illegible] 11. 1917

ORIGINAL

STATES OF AMERICA

TRIPLICATE

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, [illegible], aged [illegible] years,
occupation [illegible], do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color [illegible], complexion [illegible], height 5 feet 3 inches,
weight [illegible] pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black
other visible distinctive marks [illegible]
I was born in [illegible]
on the [illegible] day of [illegible], anno
Domini [illegible]; I now reside at [illegible]
I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible]
on the vessel [illegible]; my last
foreign residence was [illegible]
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to [illegible]
[illegible], of which I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of [illegible], in the
State of [illegible], on or about the 4th day
of [illegible], anno Domini 1[illegible]; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini 19[illegible]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By [illegible], Clerk.

FILED
AUG 22nd 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By [illegible] DEPUTY

Sacramento California

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
[illegible] 2810. C. Sacramento.
[illegible] Cape Verdi Islands
[illegible] day of June
[illegible] day of July
(company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1910
nto County, State of California
eptember, anno Domini 1894
f California
, and State.)
nto County, State of California
ento County, State of California
ento County, State of California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~
~~ch denial~~ has ~~since~~ been ~~cured or removed~~.)
~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Lopes
(true signature of petitioner.)
day of August, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

[illegible] Lopes
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)
7th St. rear. Sacramento California
7th St. rear. Sacramento California

rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Manuel Furtado Santos
(Signature of witness.)

Rose Santos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By B H Gallup, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederik Madsen — Filed August 21st, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat, L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Form 2218 (To b

Petition No. 1175

Court Sacramento C

In the matter of the petition

State of Califor
County of Sacr
Andrew Morri

and

each being severally, duly, and respec

preceding the date of filing his petiti
the date of filing his petition; and th
United States, and that he is in ever,

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed*

14—335

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

Form 2203

No. 749

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Nathaniel Lopes, aged 25 years, occupation Labrer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Olive, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black other visible distinctive marks Face covered with small pox marks; I was born in Cova Figueira, Cape de Verde Islands, on the 24th day of April, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at SW Cor. of 34th & T Streets, Oak Park, California I emigrated to the United States of America from "Villa" Cape de Verde Islands on the vessel "Atlas" [If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]; my last foreign residence was Cova Figueira, Cape de Verde Islands It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Manuel II King of Portugal, of ~~which~~ whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Providence, in the State of Rhode Island on or about the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nathaniel Lopes
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of August, anno Domini 1910

Wm B. Hamilton
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

No. 1176

Dec. 11. 1917.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento California

The petition of Nathanael Lopes hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Robla. Sacramento County, State of California - Mail to #2810. C. Sacramento. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Truck Builder

Third. I was born on the 24th day of April, anno Domini 1885, at Cova Figueira Cape Verdi Islands

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Villa Cape Verdi Island, on or about the 5th day of June anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Providence Rhode Island, on the 4th day of July anno Domini 1907, on the vessel "Atlas (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of August, anno Domini 1910 at Sacramento California in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am -- married. My wife's name is Bertha Lopes; she was born on the 3rd day of September, anno Domini 1894 at Lisbon Portugal, and now resides at Robla Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Edward Lopes June-11-1912 Sacramento California Robla Sacramento County, State of California
Alice Lopes June-18-1914. Sacramento California Robla Sacramento County, State of California
Irina Lopes September-4-1916 Sacramento California Robla Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23rd day of April, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for~~ citizenship to the ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for~~ the following reasons ~~and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the~~ cause of such denial has ~~since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nathaniel Lopes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 749. ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 22nd day of August, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nathaniel Lopes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Manuel Furtado Santos, occupation Laborer, residing at #514½-7th st. rear- Sacramento California
and Rose Santos, occupation Housewife, residing at #514½-7th st. rear- Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nathanael Lopes, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22nd day of February, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 22nd day of February, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Manuel Furtado Santos
(Signature of witness.)

Rose Santos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1917. [SEAL.]

E. J. Plund, Clerk,

By B. H. Gallup, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nathaniel Lopes.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal *of whom I have heretofore been a* ~~*subject*~~ citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Nathaniel Lopes

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
Sacramento, California
BY T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Nathaniel Lopes*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*____*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	Dec 11, 19 17	
to	~~Dec~~ March 12, 19 18	
Continued from	______, 19__	
to	______, 19__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806142*, issued on the* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. ~~1177~~

Dec 11th 1917.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento California

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

istria

2nd day of September

1st day of October

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

to County, State of California

August, anno Domini 1874

California

, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

tion Regulations.)

California

zen of the United States of America.

844-12 Ave)

nally known Emanuel

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

ed to the principles of the Constitution of the

and Doncgan

nini 1917

Wall, Clerk,

Patterson, Clerk.

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

I St Sacramento California

-13th- Sacramento California

ersonally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

1912, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

tt

cle

in the SUPERIOR Court

of

I, aged years,

occupation , do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color , complexion , height feet inches,

weight pounds, color of hair , color of eyes

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

on the day of , anno Domini ; I now reside

at

I emigrated to the United States of America from

on the vessel

foreign residence was

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA, APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of , in the

State of , on or about the day

of , anno Domini ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] said Court this day of , anno Domini 191

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By , DEPUTY Clerk.

FILED
AUG 27th 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By Gallick DEPUTY

Rec'd - Aug 20-1917

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of August, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By A. H. Gallick, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nathaniel Lopes.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~ citizen
enemies, foreign and domestic; and th

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the fol

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court,
to become a citizen of the United States
(It is further ordered, upon consi
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Dec 11 -
to Dec M

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2086

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
AUG 13 1917
ACKND. P.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

I, Emanuel Sirotek, aged 33 years, occupation Tailor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 132 pounds, color of hair Dk Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Obor Austria on the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at 1010½ - 8th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bolongne France on the vessel "Potsdam" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Paris France

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emanuel Sirotek
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of July, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Lund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1177

Dec 11th 1917.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento California

lifornia hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

r Austria

he 22nd day of September

the 1st day of October

transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

acramento County, State of California

day of August, anno Domini 1874

California

et, city or town, and State.)

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
m at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

aturalization Regulations.)

ate of California

l a citizen of the United States of America.

FILED
AUG 27th 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By A Galluck DEPUTY

at 4844-12 Ave

at

s personally known Emanuel

5 years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
attached to the principles of the Constitution of the

admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Donegan

[AFFIX SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, anno Domini 1919

Harry W Wall, Clerk,

Subsituted for A W Elliott

11—2679

By F. F. Patterson, Clerk.

information and belief, and that

Emanuel Dowal
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur Willis Elliott Real Estate residing at #2814 I St Sacramento California

-23- Sacramento California

DEPOSITION to be taken in support of this Petition at Portland Oregon.

ooOoo

Walter Leaming- Restaurant Keeper- #173 North -6th- street-Portland Oregon.

Zella B. Leaming-House-wife- #173-North-6th-street- Portland Oregon.

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

i 1917, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

tt

Elmer Porter Doyle
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of August, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund, Clerk,

By A Galluck, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nathaniel Lopes.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; ar

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon considerati

THE SAID PETITIO

Continued from 2

to 2

Continued from

to

now reside

; my last

ny foreign

a subject;

, in the

day

I am not a

good faith

ide therein:

1/2

e Clerk of

[SEAL.] said Court this 26th day of July anno Domini 1915

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON ... PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

280

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

N. Y. Form 226. **CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES**

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-2086

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ____, 19__." Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr 20,17, 191..

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Siortek Quinton

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct 1, 06

Name of vessel:* Potsdam Line. Hol Am

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman

Acting Commissioner.

Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 280/1177

March 21, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No.1177, EMANUEL SIROTEK. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Geo A Crutchfield

Chief Naturalization Examiner.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1177

Dec 11th 1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento California

The petition of Emanuel Sirotek hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2013. L Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant Tailor

Third. I was born on the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1881, at Obor Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bolongne France, on or about the 22nd day of September anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 1st day of October anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Potsdam" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of July, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Effie Sirotek; she was born on the 26th day of August, anno Domini 1871 at Bishop - California, and now resides at 2023 L St Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles. EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

---

Form 2218 (To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 1177

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Emanuel Sirotek to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Richard Donegan, occupation Salesman, residing at 4844 - 12 Ave

and , occupation , residing at

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emanuel Sirotek, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State ~~Territory~~ ~~District~~ in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Donegan

[AFFIX SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, anno Domini 1919

Subsituted for A W Elliott

Harry M Wall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Clerk.

11—2679

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur Willis Elliott, occupation Real Estate, residing at #2814 I St Sacramento California

and Almer Porter Soule, occupation Book Keeper, residing at #1310 - 23rd Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emanuel Sirotek the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur Willis Elliott
(Signature of witness.)

Almer Porter Soule
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of August, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. S. Brund, Clerk,

By A. N. Gallick, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nathaniel Lopes.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

U

THE S

Contin

Contin

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

14—215

Indexed

280

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

N. Y. Form 226. **CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES**

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-2086

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of ...., 19....."
Serial No.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr 20, 17, 191...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Siortek Quinton

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct 1, 06

Name of vessel:* Potsdam Line. Hol Am

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman

Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks

ni 1881; I now reside

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IN REPLY REFER TO

office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] said Court this 26th day of July, anno Domini 1915

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. ~~1177~~

Dec 11th 1917.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento California

The petition of Emanuel Sirotek *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2023. L Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant Tailor

Third. I was born on the 7th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1881*, at* Obor Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bolongne France *, on or about the* 22nd *day of* September *anno Domini* 1906*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York *, on the* 1st *day of* October *anno Domini* 1906*, on the vessel* "Potsdam" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento California*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Effie Sirotek *; she was born on the* 26th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1871 *at* Bishop-California *, and now resides at* 2023 L St Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1906*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emanuel Sirotek
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2086 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* Serial 280F 2086 *from Department of Labor filed this* 27th *day of* August *, 19*17.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emanuel Sirotek
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur Willis Elliott *, occupation* Real Estate *, residing at* #2814 I St Sacramento California

and Almer Porter Soule *, occupation* Book-Keeper. *, residing at* #1310-23rd Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emanuel Sirotek *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 26th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 26th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Arthur Willis Elliott
(Signature of witness.)

Almer Porter Soule
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. S. Brundt *, Clerk,*

By *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emanuel Sirotek } Filed August 27th, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Emanuel Sirotek

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson, Clerk. Deputy

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emanuel Sirotek, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ———, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ———, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Dropped from calendar

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, *19*___	
to	______, *19*___	
Continued from	______, *19*___	
to	______, *19*___	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154741, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1178
Dec 11-1917.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
Sep 4 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

zano Italy

day of September

day of October

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

nto County California

eptember, anno Domini 1883

nto California

nd State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~e from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

Di Prima

true signature of petitioner.)

4th day of September, 1917

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

sco Di Prima

ete and true signature of petitioner.)

Slaters addition Sac. Cal.

7. Q st. Sacto. Calif.

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1911, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day*

of September *anno Domini* 1917 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk.*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emanuel Sirotek

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 27th, 1917

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2106

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Francesco Di Prima, aged 43 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6½ inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Castelvetrono - Italy on the 11th day of January, anno Domini 1872; I now reside at 2054 Vine street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo - Italy on the vessel "Tempo" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Castelvetrono, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the State of Lousiana, on or about the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1887; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Francesco Di Prima
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of September anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

I hereby de

state, or sovereig

of whom I have

enemies, foreign

Subscribed

NOTE.—In renunci

Upon consi

further testimon

to become a citi

(It is furt

and hereby is,

June 29, 1906

By the Cou

Upon consi

THE SAID PET

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of

Indexed

entate,

nst all

unty Clerk

erk

, and

itted

be be,

roved

.")

ion of

this

19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1178
Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Francesco Di Prima *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2054 - Vine street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1872, *at* Castelvetrano Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo - Italy, *on or about the* 22d *day of* September *anno Domini* 1887, *and arrived in the United States at the port of* New Orleans La, *on the* 16 *day of* October *anno Domini* 1887, *on the vessel* Tinpo - Flavia and Rubbatino Co. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am ______ *married. My wife's name is* Rosaria Di Prima *she was born on the* 1st *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1883 *at* Italy, *and now resides at* 2054 - Vine street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1887, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ______ ~~Court of~~ ______ ~~at~~ ______, ~~on the~~ ______ ~~day of~~ ______, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ______, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ______ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Francesco Di Prima
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2106 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ______ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 4th *day of* September, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francesco Di Prima
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur J. Cooper, *occupation* Car Builder, *residing at* 110 - Slaters addition Sac. Cal.
and William H. Baker, *occupation* Car Builder, *residing at* 2407 - Q st. Sacto. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Francesco Di Prima, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Arthur J Cooper
(Signature of witness.)

William H. Baker
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Francesco Di Prima

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 4- , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL the III KING OF of ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Francesco Di Prima

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
, Clerk.
By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Francesco Di Prima *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19* ___ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______ *, 19* ___
to ______ *, 19* ___
Continued from ______ *, 19* ___
to ______ *, 19* ___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______
______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806117 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* Dec *, A. D.* 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1179
Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
Sept 5 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

In the ______ Court
of ______

I, ______, aged ______ years,
occupation ______, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color ______, complexion ______, height ______ feet ______ inches,
weight ______ pounds, color of hair ______, color of eyes ______
other visible distinctive marks ______
______; I was born in ______
______ on the ______ day of ______, anno
Domini ______; I now reside at ______
I emigrated to the United States of America from ______
on the vessel ______; my last
foreign residence was ______
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______
______, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of ______, in the
State of ______, on or about the ______ day
of ______, anno Domini ______; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ______
[SEAL] day of ______

Clerk of the ______ Court.
By ______ Deputy Clerk.

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
California
land
day of May
day of June
mpany should be given.)
, anno Domini 1910
California
January, anno Domini 1865
California
and State.)
land Sac. Co. Calif.
" " " "

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, and the
~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

(true signature of petitioner.)
5 day of September, 1917
from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Riordan
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
leton Sac. Co. Cal.
leton Sac. Co. Cal.
ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day* [SEAL]
of September *anno Domini* 1917

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Francesco Di Prima } Filed Sept. 4- , 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to /
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ______
to ______
Continued from ______
to ______

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Form 2203

No. 443 - Vol. III.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America, Northern District of California. } ss: In the United States Circuit Court of the Northern District of California.

I, MICHAEL RIORDAN, aged 47 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 185 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray other visible distinctive marks none; I was born in Cork, Ireland, on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1863; I now reside at 108-30th St., San Francisco, California. I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland on the vessel "France" [If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]; my last foreign residence was Cork, Ireland. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York on or about the 8th day of June, anno Domini 1883; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michal Riordan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of September, anno Domini 1910.

[SEAL.]

SOUTHARD HOFFMAN,
Clerk of the United States Circuit Court.
By J. A. Schaertzer, Deputy Clerk.

11—2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—214

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1179
Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Michael Riordan *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Andrus Island. Sacramento County State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 6th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1863 *, at* Cork Ireland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland *, on or about the* 24th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1883 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New-York N.Y. *, on the* 8th *day of* June. *anno Domini* 1883 *, on the vessel* "S.S. France" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1910 *at* San-Francisco *, in the* U.S. Circuit *Court of* U. Dist of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Annie Riordan *she was born on the* 20 *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1865 *at* Galway. Ireland *, and now resides at* Sacramento County - California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

James Riordan 25 July 1887 at San Francisco Cal. resides at Andrus Island Sac. Co. Calif.
Josie Riordan 21 October 1892 at San Francisco Cal " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1883 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 19th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1883. *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , on the ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , and the ~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Michael Riordan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 443 Vol. III ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ *filed this* 5 *day of* September *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michael Riordan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Riordan *, occupation* Farmer *, residing at* Isleton. Sac. Co. Cal.
and Josie Riordan *, occupation* *, residing at* Isleton Sac. Co. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael Riordan *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1914 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1914 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

James Riordan
(Signature of witness.)

Josie Riordan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* September *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Riordan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 5, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* *of* *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Michael Riordan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michael Riordan, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* Dec, *A. D.* 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*..., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*...
to ...., *19*...
Continued from ...., *19*...
to ...., *19*...

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806103, ***issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** Dec, ***A. D.*** 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1180
Dec 11-1917

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
rnia
England
15 day of July.
28 day of July.
on company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1914
Co. California
March, anno Domini 1888
nto. California
own, and State.)
22 · M st. Sacramento Cal.
" " " "
" " " "
ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention
ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date
~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
cate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.
y Renfree
nd true signature of petitioner.)
5th day of September, 1917
No. from Department of Labor."
as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
Henry Renfree
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)
San Francisco Brd. Col. Fls. Sac. Cal.
5 - I street Sacto. Cal. Cal.
personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
d; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
th day [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Riordan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 5, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subj
enemies, foreign and domestic; and th

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the f

Upon consideration of the petitio
further testimony taken in open Cour
to become a citizen of the United State
(It is further ordered, upon cons
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitio

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—218

No. 1778 280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
P. RECEIVED
AUG 17 1917

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George Henry Renfree, aged 34 years,
occupation Car Repairer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks Birth mark on left hand
I was born in Falmouth England
on the 29th day of July, anno Domini 1880; I now reside
at #416 13th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England
on the vessel "Arabic"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Falmouth England
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 28th day
of July, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

George Henry Renfree
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th
[SEAL.] day of August, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Wendson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—30

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1180

Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of George Henry Renfree *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2722-M street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Repairer.

29 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1880, *at* Falmouth England

the 15 *day of* July

n the 28 *day of* July.

of transportation company should be given.)

ust *, anno Domini* 1914

Sacto. Co. California

6th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1888

ramento California

street, city or town, and State.)

follows:

at 2722-M st. Sacramento Cal.

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
Sep 5-1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Ninth. I have resided continuously ... liately *preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the* 28 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2d *day of* August. *, anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ .... ~~*Court of*~~ .... ~~*at*~~ ...., ~~*on the*~~ .... ~~*day of*~~ ...., ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ...., ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ .... ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Henry Renfree
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1778 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1778 *from Department of Labor filed this* 5th *day of* September *, 19*17

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Henry Renfree
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Stanley Rodda *, occupation* Deputy County Auditor *, residing at* 304 San Francisco Blvd. Col. Hts Sac'o

and William Bath *, occupation* Retired *, residing at* 1905-I street Sacto Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Henry Renfree *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1910; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert Stanley Rodda
(Signature of witness.)

William Bath
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* September *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Riordan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 5, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 1778

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-1778

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ______, 19___" Serial No. ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Renfree, George H.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jul 25 1910

Name of vessel:* Arabic WS Line.

FOR THE COMMISSIONER

P. A. Baker

Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—938

SP 27

I was born in Falmouth England

on the 29th day of July, anno Domini 1886; I now reside

at 416 13th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "Arabic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last

foreign residence was Falmouth England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of July, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Henry Renfree
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1180
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of George Henry Renfree *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2722-M street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Repairer.

Third. I was born on the 29 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1880, *at* Falmouth England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 15 *day of* July *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New-York N.Y., *on the* 28 *day of* July *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* "Arabic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacto. Co. California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Annetta Renfree *she was born on the* 26th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1888 *at* Bamborne England., *and now resides at* 2722-M street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Reginald George	27 March	1910	at Falmouth England	resides at 2722-M st. Sacramento Cal
Annetta Margaret	4 March	1913	" Sacramento Cal.	" " " " " "
Alfred Henry	24 Nov.	1915	" "	" " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2d *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Henry Renfree
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1778 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1778 *from Department of Labor filed this* 5th *day of* September, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Henry Renfree
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Stanley Rodda, *occupation* Deputy County Auditor, *residing at* 304 San Francisco Bvd. Col. Hts Sacto Cal.
and William Bath, *occupation* Retired, *residing at* 1905-I street Sacto Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Henry Renfree, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1910; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert Stanley Rodda
(Signature of witness.)

William Bath
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1917.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Henry Renfree

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* ________ *of* ________ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Henry Renfree

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December *A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
Sacramento, California
BY F. H. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Henry Renfree*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________*, 19*____*, it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________, *19*____
to ________, *19*____
Continued from ________, *19*____
to ________, *19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________
________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806118*, issued on the* 11th *day of* Dec*, A. D. 19*17

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1181
Dec 11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
alifornia
n Ireland
29 day of March
6 day of April
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
ced Co. California
February, anno Domini 1892
unty California
n, and State.)

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

of the

of

I, aged years

occupation do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color complexion height feet inches

weight pounds, color of hair color of eyes

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

on the day of anno Domini 1 ; I now reside

at

on the vessel

; my last foreign residence was

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of

in the State of

on or about the day

anno Domini 1 ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

FILED
SEP 7 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Buckley
true signature of petitioner.)

day of September, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Joseph Buckley
ete and true signature of petitioner.)
T street Sacramento Cal.
3-X " " "
sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
910, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

John Wendell Bufford
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Henry Renfree

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 295

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of California } ss:
County of Merced }

In the Superior Court of Merced County

I, Mortimer Joseph Buckley, aged 30 years, occupation Fireman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Kilgarvan, Ireland on the 20th day of February, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at South Dos Palos California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland on the vessel New England (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Kilgarvan, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mortimer Joseph Buckley
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

A. J. Thornton
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By L. Cahill, Deputy Clerk.

14—30

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1181
Dec 11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County Calif at Sacramento

The petition of Mortimer Joseph Buckley hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 315-T Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Fireman

Third. I was born on the 20 day of February anno Domini 1885, at Kilgawan Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland on or about the 29 day of march anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass., on the 6 day of April anno Domini 1912, on the vessel "New England" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1915 at Meced, in the Superior Court of Merced Co. California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Annie Buckley she was born on the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1892 at Efferna Ireland, and now resides at 315-T street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain + Ireland. of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the - day of September, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mortimer Joseph Buckley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 295 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 7 day of September, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mortimer Joseph Buckley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bartholomew Griffin, occupation Laborer, residing at 315-T street Sacramento Cal.
and John Michael Clifford, occupation Laborer, residing at 1703-X " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mortimer Joseph Buckley the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of August, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of August, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bartholomew Griffin
(Signature of witness.)
John Michael Clifford
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mortimer Joseph Buckley

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Mortimer Joseph Buckley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December *A. D.* 1917

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
, *Clerk.*
BY T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Mortimer Joseph Buckley, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December *A. D.* 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, *No.* 806119, *issued on the* 11th *day of* Dec, *A. D.* 1917

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1182
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Stockall

FILED
SEP 7 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

lifornia

N.B. Canada-

11 day of January

13 day of January

road.

on company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

unt-Co. California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

town, and State.)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

Constitution of the United States, and it is my

ign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

eding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

tate of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~f such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

ficate from the Department of Labor, together with

nitted a citizen of the United States of America.

e. Stockall

ete and true signature of petitioner.)

7th day of September, 1917

val No. from Department of Labor."

he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

t as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

d Clara Stockall

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

903-10th St. Sac. Cal.

4701-T " "

has personally known

o have resided in the United States continuously

omini 1911, and in the State in which the above-

911; and that he has personal knowledge that

at the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

903 Tenth St.

[illegible]
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day*

of September, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T.F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mortimer Joseph Buckley

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 1967

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Winifred Clara Stockall, aged 37 years, occupation Teacher, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 156 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Moncton Canada on the 22d day of July, anno Domini 1877; I now reside at St Francis 10th J Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Moncton Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Intercolonial Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Moncton, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 14th day of January, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Winifred Clara Stockall
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of February, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—10

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1182
Dec-11-1917

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ZATION

FILED
SEP 7 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

alifornia at Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
ento California
(own, and State.)
Moncton N.B. Canada
nada
on or about the 11 day of January
on the 13 day of January
k Railroad.
(or name of transportation company should be given.)
February, anno Domini 1915
ourt of Sacramento Co. California
~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
~~en is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of January, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of January, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Winifred C. Stockall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1967 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-d-1967 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of September, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Winifred Clara Stockall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Skells, occupation Cashier, residing at 903-10th st. Sac. Cal.
and Albert G. Burnett, occupation Justice Dist Court of appeal, residing at 4701-T " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Winifred Clara Stockall, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 18 day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 18 day of September, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Skells 903 Tenth St.
(Signature of witness.)
Albert G Burnett
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mortimer Joseph Buckley

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7, 1917

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been c

enemies, foreign and domestic; o

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280

D-1967

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19 ......"
Serial No. ....
^

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT Montreal, Canada.
July 16, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: WINNIFRED STOCKALL

Port of entry: Port Huron, Mich.

Date of arrival: Jan. 13, 1909.

Name of vessel:* Not recorded. Line

John H Clark

(Title) Commissioner

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

614—396

I, Winifred

occupation Teacher, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 156 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Moncton Canada on the 22d day of July, anno Domini 1877; I now reside at St Francis 10th J Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Moncton Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Intercolonial Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Moncton, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 14th day of January, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Winifred Clara Stockall
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 8th day of February, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—9

No. 1182
Dec-11-1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County-California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Winifred Clara Stockall *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Hotel St Francis. Sacramento-California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is School teacher

Third. I was born on the 22 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1877 *at* Moncton N.B. Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Moncton N.B. Canada *on or about the* 11 *day of* January *anno Domini* 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit Mich. *on the* 13 *day of* January *anno Domini* 1909, *on the* ~~*vessel*~~ Intercolonial & Grand Trunk Railroad. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co. California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State of* California *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 18 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Winifred C. Stockall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1967 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1967 *from Department of Labor filed this* 7th *day of* September, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Winifred Clara Stockall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Skells, *occupation* Cashier, *residing at* 903-10th St. Sac. Cal.
and Albert G. Burnett, *occupation* Justice Dist Court of appeal, *residing at* 4701-T " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Winifred Clara Stockall, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 18 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 18 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Skells 903 Tenth St.
(Signature of witness.)

Albert G Burnett
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Winifred Clara Stockall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 7-, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Winifred Clara Stockall

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*17

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
Sacramento, California
BY T. J. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Winifred Clara Stockall*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*17

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......
Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806102*, issued on the* 11th *day of* Dec*, A. D. 19*17

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1183
5 March-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

England.
day of July
day of July
(company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1913
County California
, anno Domini 1862
California
(and State.)

California
California
ty)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

kinson
(true signature of petitioner.)
day of September, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Atkinson
(te and true signature of petitioner.)
-15th street Sacramento Calif.
nty Court House Sac Cal
sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

on

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day of September, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Winifred Clara Stockall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 7-, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 1342

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AUG 29 1917

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William Atkinson, aged 47 years, occupation Stationary Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 7¼ inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Sandy, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Newcastle, England on the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1865; I now reside at #2109 Burnett Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel "Baltic"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Newcastle, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Atkinson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund ~~SUPERIOR~~
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1182
March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
SEP 21 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

ifornia at Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
alifornia
ate.)
castle England.
ut the 18 day of July
, on the 24 day of July
me of transportation company should be given.)
l, anno Domini 1913
Sacramento County California
16th day of June, anno Domini 1862
ramento California
er, street, city or town, and State.)
follows:
ngland.
ramento California
ramento California
the U.S. Army)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 30 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Atkinson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1372 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1372 *from Department of Labor filed this* 21st *day of* September*, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Atkinson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank M. Woodson*, occupation* Humane officer*, residing at* 1520-10th street Sacramento Cal
and Edgar J. Ray*, occupation* County Assessor*, residing at* County Court House Sac Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Atkinson*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Francis Marion Woodson
(Signature of witness.)
Edgar John Ray
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* September*, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund*, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Winifred Clara Stockall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 7- , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d1342

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19..." Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Sep 5, 1917. , 191...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Atkinson, William

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: July 27, 1912

Name of vessel:* Baltic

Line White Star

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman

~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk

14—338

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Sandy, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Newcastle, England on the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1865; I now reside at #2109 Burnett Avenue, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel "Baltic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Newcastle, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 24th day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Atkinson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund ~~SUPERIOR~~

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1182
March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of William Atkinson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1822 - L street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Stationary Engineer

Third. I was born on the 16 *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1865 *at* Newcastle England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England*, on or about the* 18 *day of* July *anno Domini* 1912*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York - N.Y.*, on the* 24 *day of* July *anno Domini* 1912*, on the vessel* "Baltic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento*, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Margrete Atkinson *she was born on the* 16th *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1862 *at* England*, and now resides at* 1822 - L street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Isabella Holdsworth 8 Feb. 1884 at England resides at England.
Susannah Porshin 8 June 1886 at England resides at Sacramento California
Mary Miline 20 March 1890 at England resides at Sacramento California
Edward Atkinson 29 March 1892 at England resides at (in the U.S. Army)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 30 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Atkinson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1342 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 28 d 1342 *from Department of Labor filed this* 21st *day of* September*, 19*17

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Atkinson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank M. Woodson*, occupation* Humane officer*, residing at* 1520 - 10th street Sacramento Cal.
and Edgar J. Kay*, occupation* County Assessor*, residing at* County Court House Sac. Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Atkinson*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Francis Marion Woodson
(Signature of witness.)
Edgar John Kay
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* September*, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund*, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Atkinson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 21, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William Atkinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. C. Patterson, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Atkinson *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* ...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

			REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	March 12	*, 19*18	further study
to	June 11	*, 19*18	
Continued from		*, 19*	
to		*, 19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806147 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1184

march - 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

In the Court

of

I, [illegible] Thomas Bowden, aged 37 years,

occupation [illegible], do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 2 inches,

weight [illegible] pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes [illegible]

other visible distinctive marks [illegible]

I was born in [illegible] Canada

on the 20th day of October, anno Domini [illegible]; I now reside

at [illegible]

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible]

on the vessel [illegible]; my last

foreign residence was [illegible] Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to [illegible], of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of [illegible], in the

State of [illegible], on or about the [illegible] day

of October, anno Domini [illegible]; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] said Court this [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini 191

Clerk of the Court.

By Deputy Clerk.

FILED
SEP 21 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ia

Canada

20th day of October

20th day of October

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

nto County California

ovember, anno Domini 1897

California

and State.)

ue Sacramento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

omas Bowden.

true signature of petitioner.)

day of September, 1917

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Thomas Bowden.

te and true signature of petitioner.)

onial Heights Sacto Cal.

2 - 15 street Sacto Cal.

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1907, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

is

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day* [SEAL.]

of September, *anno Domini* 1917

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Atkinson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 21, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, t
state, or sovereignty, and partic
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from March
to June
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ... AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

No. 2114

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George Frederick Thomas Bowden, aged 31 years, occupation Salesman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 141 pounds, color of hair Lt. Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Montreal - Canada on the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 2115 - 22 - street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Toronto, Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Toronto, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Port Huron, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Frederick Thomas Bowden
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of September, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1184

march - 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

The petition of George Frederick Thomas Bowden hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3201 - 4th avenue Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Shipping Clerk

Third. I was born on the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1884, at Montreal Canada.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto Canada., on or about the 20th day of October anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Huron Michigan, on the 20th day of October anno Domini 1902, on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of September, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Myrtle Bowden; she was born on the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1897 at Yreka California, and now resides at 3201 - 4th avenue Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one child~~ren~~, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Allen Bowden 3 aug. 1915 at Sacramento Cal. resides at 3201 - 4th Avenue Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25th day of October, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Frederick Thomas Bowden
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2114 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed the 21st day of September, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ___ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Frederick Thomas Bowden.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Marion Alva Harris, occupation Traveling Salesman, residing at Colonial Heights Sacto Cal.
and Albert J Beckman, occupation Clerk, residing at 315½ - 15th Street Sacto Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Frederick Thomas Bowden, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1907; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Marion Alva Harris
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Julius Beckman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day of September, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Frederick Thomas Bowden
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept. 21, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Frederick Thomas Bowden

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
~~Sacramento, California~~, *Clerk.*
By G. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Frederick Thomas Bowden*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806131, ***issued on the*** 12th ***day of*** March, ***A. D.*** 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1185

March - 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
SEP 25 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
a
Italy
3rd day of October
3d day of October
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1910
Oregon
June , anno Domini 1873
n, and State.)
555 K street Sacramento Cal.
" " " "

Carissimi

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.
arissimi
d true signature of petitioner.)
24 day of September , 1917
o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
Carissimi
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
4 - 6th St. Sacto Calif.
4 - 6th St. Sacto Calif.
ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

24 day

[SEAL.]

September , anno Domini 1917

G. F. Pfund , Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Frederick Thomas Bowden

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept - 21, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

14—414

2749

mail

Form 2203

No. 3713

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah. } ss:

In the Circuit Court of Multnomah County.

SEP 11 1917

I, Joseph Carissini, aged 34 years, occupation Saloonist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 180 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None; I was born in Milano Italy, on the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1876; I now reside at 160 Notth First St Portland,Oregon I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa Italy on the vessel SS"Regina D. Italia" [If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]; my last foreign residence was Milano Italy It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York on or about the 23rd day of October, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Carissimi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, anno Domini 1910

F. S. Field
Clerk of the Circuit Court.

By F. G. Wilde, Deputy Clerk.

11—2526

807730

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1185
March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of Cal. *at* Sacramento

The petition of Joseph Carissimi *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

555 K street Sacramento California

FILED
SEP. 25 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

...no Italy

...the 13th day of October

...n the 23d day of October

...(of transportation company should be given.)

..., *anno Domini* 1910

...Portland Oregon

...day of June, *anno Domini* 1873

...(street, city or town, and State.)

...follows:

...les at 555 K street Sacramento Cal.

" " " " "

...zation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...les of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...o any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1908, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 19th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1916, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Carissimi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3713 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 2749-D 3713 *from Department of Labor filed this* 25th *day of* September 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Carissimi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joe Musso, *occupation* Grocery, *residing at* 1314 - 6th St. Sacto Calif.

and Claude Ciattino, *occupation* Grocery, *residing at* 1314 - 6th St. Sacto Calif.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Carissimi *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1910; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Musso
(Signature of witness.)

Claude Ciattino
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T.F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Frederick Thomas Bowden

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept. 21, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....
to ....
Continued from ....
to ....

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

14—216

2749

mail

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

No. 3713

weight 180 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks None

; I was born in Milano Italy

, on the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1876; I now reside at 160 Notth First St Portland, Oregon

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa Italy

on the vessel SS"Regina D. Italia" [If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]; my last foreign residence was Milano Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York on or about the 23rd day of October, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Carissimi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, anno Domini 1910

F. S. Field,
Clerk of the Circuit *Court.*

By F. G. Wilde, Deputy *Clerk.*

11—2526

807730

2749-D 37/13

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. ~~2749-[illegible]-3713~~

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this 7 day of ...., 19....". Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Sep. 13, 191..

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Carissimi Giuseppe

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct 24 1908

Name of vessel:* Regina d' Italia L. Sab. Line.

for the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman
~~*Acting Commissioner.*~~ Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—938

SP 27

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1185
march - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of Cal. *at* Sacramento

The petition of Joseph Carissimi *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 505 - Kay street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Groceryman

Third. I was born on the 2d *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1876, *at* Milano - Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova Italy, *on or about the* 13th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1908, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 23d *day of* October *anno Domini* 1908, *on the vessel* Regina D'Italia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1910 *at* Portland Oregon, *in the* Superior *Court of* Portland Oregon

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Linda Carissimi *she was born on the* 5 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1873 *at* Lucca Italy, *and now resides at* Italy (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Louis Carissimi 2d May 1899 at Guatemala Central America resides at 505 - K street Sacramento Cal.
Charlie Carissimi 14th September 1907 at " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1908, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 19th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1916, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~, ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~, ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Carissimi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3713 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 2779 - D 3713 *from Department of Labor filed this* 25th *day of* September, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Carissimi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joe Musso, *occupation* Grocery, *residing at* 1314 - 6th St. Sacto Calif.
and Claude Ciattino, *occupation* Grocery, *residing at* 1314 - 6th St. Sacto Calif.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Carissimi *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1910; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Musso
(Signature of witness.)

Claude Ciattino
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Carissimi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, *the* KING *of* ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Joseph Carissimi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Carissimi *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19...., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806132 *, issued on the* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1186
March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

aly.

day of April

23 day of April

n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

la County - California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

wn, and State.)

Musso

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , a~~nd the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

d true signature of petitioner.)

5th day of September, 1917
o. from Department of Labor."

FILED
SEP 20 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPU

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Musso

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

West Sacto Calif.
X sh Sacto Calif.

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1912 and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day*

of September *, anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

A. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Carissimi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from ....
to ....
Continued from ....
to ....

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

247

No. 6366

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

SEP 7 1917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

State of California
County of Alameda } ss: In the Superior Court of Alameda County

I, John Musso, aged 21 years, occupation porter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 147 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes grey other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Stella, Italy on the 28 day of February, anno Domini 1893; I now reside at 602 Jefferson Oakland, Calif (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy on the vessel Duka Degli Abruzzi (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Stella, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 22" day of April, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Musso
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6" day of August, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

JOHN P. COOK
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By O. Quaglia, Deputy Clerk.

14—38

H

No. 1186
March - 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
SEP 25 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnia

nd State.)

lla Italy.

about the 2d day of April

, on the 22d day of April

or name of transportation company should be given.)

ugust. , anno Domini 1914

of Alameda County - California

~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~

number, street, city or town, and State.)

~~is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22d *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Musso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 6366 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 247-d-6767 *from Department of Labor filed this* 25th *day of* September *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Musso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Giovanni Prato *, occupation* Scavenger *, residing at* 1700 - W st Sacto Calif.
and Giuseppe Ballo *, occupation* Scavenger *, residing at* 1721 - X st Sacto Calif.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Musso *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Giovanni Prato
(Signature of witness.)

Giuseppe Ballo
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* September *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund , Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Carissimi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 24-d-6367

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ______, 19__" Serial No. ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Sept 11, 17, 191..

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Musso, Giobetta

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Apr 15, 12

Name of vessel:* Duca d' Aosta

Line N. G I

For the Commissioner

Acting Commissioner.

Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—938

SP 27

---

description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 147 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes grey

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Stella, Italy

on the 28 day of February, anno Domini 1893; I now reside

at 602 Jefferson Oakland, Calif
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy

on the vessel Duka Degli Abruzzi; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Stella, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 22" day of April, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Musso
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6" day of August, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

JOHN P. COOK

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By , Deputy Clerk.

14—3

No. 1186

March -1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Musso *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2305 - 4th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Scavenger

Third. I was born on the 28th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1893 *, at* Stella Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova Italy *, on or about the* 2d *day of* April *anno Domini* 1912 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *, on the* 22d *day of* April *anno Domini* 1912 *, on the vessel* "Duca d' Aosta" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1914 *at* Oakland *, in the* Superior *Court of* Alameda County California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini*~~ ~~*at*~~ *, and now resides at* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22d *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1912 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Musso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 6366 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 247-d-6767 *from Department of Labor filed this* 25th *day of* September *, 19*17

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Musso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Giovanni Prato *, occupation* Scavenger *, residing at* 1700 - W st Sacto Calif.
and Giusseppe Ballo *, occupation* Scavenger *, residing at* 1721 - X st Sacto Calif

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Musso *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Giovanni Prato
(Signature of witness.)

Giuseppe Ballo
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* September *, anno Domini 19*17 [SEAL.]

R. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Musso

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept - 25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

................, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

................, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of John Musso *and the motion of* C. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 11 th *day of* March, 19*19*, *it appearing that* Petitioner was naturalized while in the service

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~. Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	June 11, 1918	in U. S. Army
to	Sept 10, 1918	
Continued from	Dec 10, 1918	
to	Mar 11, 1919	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19....*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1187.

March-1918.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

New Brunswick Canada
15th day of August
15th day of August
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1914.
nto County California
July , anno Domini 1875
alifornia
wn, and State.)

Dibblee

FILED
OCT 6 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Dibblee
d true signature of petitioner.)
th day of October , 1917.
o. from Department of Labor."

ulations.)

the United States of America.

-6.

wn
years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of the
Meulburg
327 O St.
18
, Clerk,
By , Clerk.

of October , anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund , Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Musso

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept - 25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

11 th

was naturaliz

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from June 1,

to Sept

Continued from Dec 1

to Mar

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON FOLL

14—214

No. 1896

180

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

MAY 28 191

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William Dibblee, aged 48 years, occupation Railroadman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9½ inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Richibucto, Canada on the 27th day of September, anno Domini 1866; I now reside at 417-28th street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Vancouver - B.C. on the ~~vessel~~ Great Northern Railroad; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Vancouver - B.C.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Blaine, in the State of Washington, on or about the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Dibblee
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 1st day of December, anno Domini 1917

R. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

It is gra
judicially d
Section 1 of

For
Pe
Co
In
and
eac
pre
the
Un

No. 1187.

March - 1918.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Superior

lifornia at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ia
(State.)

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14—333

FILED
OCT 6 1917
F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

ibucto New Brunswick Canada

bout the 15th day of August

, on the 15th day of August

(name of transportation company should be given.)

ember, anno Domini 1914.

Sacramento County California

9th day of July, anno Domini 1875

ento California

er, street, city or town, and State.)

follows

zation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland. of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Dibblee
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1896 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 d-1896 from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of October, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 1187

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento Superior Court of Sacto California

In the matter of the petition of William Dibble to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of California }
County of Sacramento } ss:

George Newbourg, occupation Clerk, residing at 1827-6.

and , occupation , residing at

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known , the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State Territory District in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Newbourg
1827 O St.

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of June, anno Domini 1918

J. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. C. Patterson, Clerk.

14—335

of October, anno Domini 1911

A. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Musso

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept - 25 -, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

11 th

was naturali

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Con

Con

Cer

14—215

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 280-d-1896

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day ___ 19__."

Montreal No. 11012/10480

OFFICE OF Commissioner

September 17, 1917

AT San Francisco, Cal.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: William Dibblee

Port of entry: Blaine, Wash.

Date of arrival: About Aug. 15, 1909

Name of vessel:* G. N. Ry. Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of entry without inspection

Edward White

(*Title*) Commissioner

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

250

---

weight 135 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes [illegible]

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Richibucto, Canada

on the 27th day of September, anno Domini 1866; I now reside

at 417 - 28th street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Vancouver - B.C.

on the ~~vessel~~ Great Northern Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last

foreign residence was Vancouver - B.C.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Blaine, in the

State of Washington, on or about the 15th day

Witness

in place of

J. D. Yates

J. D. Yates

No. 1187.

March-1918.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California at Sacramento

The petition of William Dibblee hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 417-28th Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Railroad Agent.

Third. I was born on the 27th day of Sept, anno Domini 1866, at Richibucto New Brunswick Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver B.C., on or about the 15th day of August anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Blain Wash., on the 15th day of August anno Domini 1909, on the ~~vessel~~ Great Northern Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1914, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Edda Kemler Dibblee she was born on the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1875 at Martins Creek Penn, and now resides at 417-28th Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Dibblee
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1896 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 d-1896 from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of October, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Dibblee
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Dickson Yates, occupation D.F.A. Mopac R.R., residing at 812-9th St. Sact. California

and Merle Vernoy Clark, occupation T.F.A. Western Pacific R.R., residing at 2320-D " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Dibblee, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 20 day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Dickson Yates
(Signature of witness.)

Merle Vernoy Clark
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of October, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

A.F. Pflund, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Dibblee

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 6 - , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William Dibblee

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Dibblee *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19* ______ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from March 12	*, 19*18	
to June 11	*, 19*18	
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806146 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* June *, **A. D. 19**18*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1188
March 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
rnia
Italy.
3rd day of February
19th day of February.
Pass.
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
o County, State of California
May , anno Domini 1875
ramento California
n, and State.)
2-7th St Sacramento California
" " Sacramento California
y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention
ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date
~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.
d true signature of petitioner.)
day of October , 1917
. from Department of Labor."

FILED
OCT 8 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
dalomi
plete and true signature of petitioner.) California
9th Sacramento
Track Sacramento Co. California
ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
day [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14-327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Dibblee

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct-6-, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from March

to June

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203

No. 2110

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Nicola Maddaloni, aged 40 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 4½ inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Barra Italy on the 9th day of May, anno Domini 1875; I now reside at 1802-7th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Veracruz Mexico on ~~the vessel~~ a railroad that runs from Veracruz to El Paso (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Veracruz Mexico.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of El Paso, in the State of Texas, on or about the 10th day of February, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicola Maddaloni
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of September anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1188
March 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* *Sacramento County, State of California*

The petition of Nicola Maddaloni *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1802 - 7th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 9th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1875 *, at* Barra Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vera Cruz Mexico *on or about the* 10th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1900 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* El Paso Texas *on the* 10th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1900 *, on the* ~~vessel~~ a railroad that runs from Vera Cruz to El Paso (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Gusappe Maddaloni *; she was born on the* 2 *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1875 *at* Naples Italy *, and now resides at* 1802 - 7th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

antonio Maddaloni 14 Oct 1904 Sacramento California resides at 1802 - 7th st Sacramento California
Astarino Maddaloni 30 Mar 1907 Sacramento California " " " " " Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1900 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 13 *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1900 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ *and the* ~~cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Nicola Maddaloni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2110 *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* *day of* October *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicola Maddaloni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas F. Patterson *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 2131 - 9th st Sacramento California
and Daniel Coppola *, occupation* Farmer *, residing at* Cordova Track Sacramento Co. California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nichola Maddaloni *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1910 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1910 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Thomas F. Patterson
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel Coppola
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th *day of* October *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicola Maddaloni } Filed *Oct 11-*, 19*17*

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Nicola Maddaloni

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March *A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
, *Clerk.*
BY G. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Nicola Maddaloni*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*____*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______*, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______*, 19*____
to ______*, 19*____
Continued from ______*, 19*____
to ______*, 19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______
______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806143***, issued on the*** 12th ***day of*** March***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1189

march - 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

...ment California

... hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

...nia

... Scotland

...th day of December

...19th day of December

... company should be given.)

..., anno Domini 1913.

...to County, State of California

... October ..., anno Domini 1861

...acramento California

...n, and State.)

...ento - California

...rancisco California

...ento, California

"

"

...y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...nstitution of the United States, and it is my ... prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...g the date of this petition, to wit, since ..., continuously next preceding the date of ... of at least one year next preceding the date

... Court ~~of~~

..., ~~anno Domini 1~~ ..., ~~and the~~

~~...ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~

...e from the Department of Labor, together with ... citizen of the United States of America.

..., 1917

Findlay Joe

I ... aged 52 years, occupation ... do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color ... complexion ... height 5 feet 2 inches, weight ... pounds, color of hair ... color of eyes ...

other visible distinctive marks ...

I was born in ...

on the ... day of ..., anno Domini ...; I now reside at ...

I emigrated to the United States of America from ... on the vessel ...; my last foreign residence was ...

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

...nows the ...ed upon

...to Cal.

"

...nuously ...e above- ...ge that ..., in his

...th day

[SEAL.]

..., anno Domini 1917

E F Pfund, Clerk,

By T F Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicola Maddaloni } *Filed* Oct 11- , 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Nicola Maddaloni

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March *A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
By T. F. Gleason, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Nicola Maddaloni*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______________ *and the motion of* ______________ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Form 2218 *(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)*

Petition No. 1188

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Superior Sacto *Court of* Sac. Co. Cal

In the matter of the petition of Nicola Maddaloni *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

State of California }
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Alexander Fiore*, occupation* Notary*, residing at* 525 L st

and ______________, *occupation* ______________, *residing at* ______________

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known ______________, *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* 5 *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the* ~~*Territory*~~ State ~~*District*~~ *in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* 5 *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alexander Fiore
521 L

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed and sworn to before me this* ______ *day of* ______ *anno Domini 19*___

E. F. Pfund*, Clerk.*
By By T. F. Gleason*, Clerk.*

14—335

Certificate of Naturalization, No. [illegible]*, issued on the* 12 *day of* [illegible]*, A. D. 19*[illegible]

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

No. 1189

March - 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Findlay Joe

mento California

, hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

- Scotland

day of December

19th day of December

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913.

to County, State of California

October , anno Domini 1861

acramento California.

n, and State.)

ento - California

rancisco California

ento, California

"

"

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

Court ~~of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

indlay

d true signature of petitioner.)

9th day of October , 1917

. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Findlay

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

I street Sacramento Cal.

10th Avenue " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1912 and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

1st day

[SEAL.]

A F Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—937

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicola Maddaloni

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 11- 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Form 2218 *(To be*

Petition No. 1188.

Court Superior

In the matter of the petition

State of Calif
County of Sa
Alexander Fr

and

each being severally, duly, and respect

preceding the date of filing his petiti

the date of filing his petition; and th

United States, and that he is in every

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed*

14—335

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

No. ~~1279~~ 280

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

RECEIVED
SEP 18 1917
ACKND

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Findlay, aged 52 years, occupation Car Repairer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks — None

I was born in Montrose, Scotland on the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1860; I now reside at #68 Cluness Ave- Sacramento, California, (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland, on the vessel "California" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Dundee, Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New-York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of December, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Findlay
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J W Worden, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

No. 1189
March - 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of Sacramento County, State of California at* Sacramento California

Joseph Findlay

California

and State.) *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

ontrose-Scotland

about the 9th *day of* December

, on the 19th *day of* December

or name of transportation company should be given.)

nuary *, anno Domini* 1913

of Sacramento County, State of California

22nd *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1861

th ave Sacramento California.

number, street, city or town, and State.)

is as follows:

Sacramento - California
San Francisco California
Sacramento, California
" "
" "
" "

rganization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
rinciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
lity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

FILED
OCT 10 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
BY T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ .... Court ~~of~~ .... ~~at~~ .... ~~, on the~~ .... ~~day of~~ .... ~~, anno Domini 1~~ .... ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ .... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1279 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1279 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* October *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William C. Wright *, occupation* Real Estate Agent *, residing at* 817- J street Sacramento Cal.
and Thomas J. McCarthy *, occupation* Moulder *, residing at* 76- 10th Avenue. " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Findlay *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 7th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 7th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William C. Wright
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas J. McCarthy
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* October *, anno Domini 191*7

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—337

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicola Maddaloni } Filed Oct 11-, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Form 2218 *(To b*

Petition No. 1188

Court Superior

In the matter of the petition

State of Calif

County of Sa

Alexander F

and

each being severally, duly, and respec

preceding the date of filing his petiti

the date of filing his petition; and th

United States, and that he is in ever

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribe*

14—335

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-1379

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ______

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Findlay, Joseph

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Dec 19 1911

Name of vessel:* California

Labor
Line.
For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
~~*Acting Commissioner*~~
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—938

SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Montrose, Scotland

on the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1860; I now reside

at #68 Cluness Ave. Sacramento, California, (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland,

on the vessel "California" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last

foreign residence was Dundee, Scotland,

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 20th day

of December, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Findlay
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th

day of January, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. W. Worden, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1189
March-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, *State of California* *at* Sacramento California

The petition of Joseph Findlay *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 68 - 10th ave Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Repairer

Third. I was born on the 17 *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1860 *, at* Montrose-Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland *, on or about the* 9th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York - N.Y. *, on the* 19th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911 *, on the vessel* "California" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913. *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Elizabeth Findlay *; she was born on the* 22nd *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1861 *at* Arbroath Scotland *, and now resides at* ~~22nd October~~ 68 - 10th ave Sacramento California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 6 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Bessie Findlay 12th Jan. 1889 at Arbroath Scotland resides at Sacramento - California
John " 15 June 1891 " Dundee " " " San Francisco California
James " 10 June 1893 " Dundee " " " Sacramento, California
Barbara " 3 Feb 1898 " " " " " " "
Elizabeth " 27 June 1903 " " " " " " "
Joseph " 8 Jan. 1907 " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1279 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1279 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* October *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William C. Wright *, occupation* Real Estate Agent *, residing at* 817 - J street Sacramento Cal.
and Thomas J. McCarthy *, occupation* Moulder *, residing at* 76 - 10th Avenue " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Findlay *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 7th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 7th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William C. Wright
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas J. McCarthy
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* October *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Findlay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 10 - , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Joseph Findlay

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK, Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*

BY .... DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Findlay, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*

to ...., *19*

Continued from ...., *19*

to ...., *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806134, *issued on the* 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1190

March - 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

James Findlay

FILED
OCT 11 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ia

Scotland

9th day of December

19 day of December

(on company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

mento County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

own, and State.)

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

cate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

dlay
and true signature of petitioner.)

10th day of October, 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Findlay
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
7- Ist. Sac. Cal.
10th ave " "

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

thy.

petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day [SEAL.]
of October, anno Domini 1917

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Findlay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 10 - , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a sub

enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

No. 280 / 1976

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

NATURALIZATION RECEIVED 1917

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, James Findlay, aged 21 years,
occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 125 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks Thumb off on right hand
I was born in Dundee-Scotland
on the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1893; I now reside
at 68 Cluness Avenue-Sacramento-California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Grenock-Scotland
on the vessel "California" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was Dundee-Scotland
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 19th day
of December, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

James Findlay
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
[SEAL.] Court this 18th day of February, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1190

ORIGINAL

March - 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* *Sacramento County, State of California* *at* Sacramento

The petition of James Findlay *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 68 - 10th ave. Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

undee Scotland

about the 9th day of December

, on the 19 day of December

(or name of transportation company should be given.)

uary , anno Domini 1915

of Sacramento County, State of California

~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~

(number, street, city or town, and State.)

~~as follows:~~

rganization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

rinciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

lity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
OCT 10 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1976 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1976 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* October *, 191*7.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William C. Wright *, occupation* Real Estate Agent *, residing at* 817 - J st. Sac. Cal.

and Thomas J. McCarthy *, occupation* Moulder *, residing at* 76 - 10th Ave " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Findlay *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 7 *day of* Aug. *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 7 *day of* Aug. *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William C. Wright
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas J. McCarthy
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* October *, anno Domini 19*17

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Findlay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 10 -, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—216

280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

TRIPLICATE

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

19

Serial No. 280-d-~~XX~~876

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day of ...., 19...."

Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Sep 20, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Findlay, James

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Dec 19 1911

Name of vessel:* California Anchor Line.

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman,

~~Acting Commissioner,~~ Chief Clerk

JD

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

I was born in Dundee-Scotland

on the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1893; I now reside

at 68 Cluness Avenue Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Greenock-Scotland

on the vessel "California" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last

foreign residence was Dundee-Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 19th day

of December, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein;

SO HELP ME GOD.

James Findlay
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 18th day of February, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1190

March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of James Findlay *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 68 - 10th ave. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Repairer

Third. I was born on the 10th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1893, *at* Dundee Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Greenock Scotland, *on or about the* 9th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y., *on the* 19 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* "California" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ *at* , *and now resides at* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1976 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1976 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* October, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William C. Wright, *occupation* Real Estate Agent, *residing at* 817 - J st. Sac. Cal.

and Thomas J. McCarthy, *occupation* Moulder, *residing at* 76 - 10th ave " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Findlay, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 7 *day of* Aug., *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 7 *day of* Aug., *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William C. Wright
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas J. McCarthy
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1917. [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Findlay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct. 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING *the* OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of* *whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

James Findlay

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Patterson
DEPUTY.
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Findlay *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ...... *and the motion of* ...... *for the United States in open Court this* ...... *day of* ...... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ......

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

...... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from March 12, 1918 in U.S. Army.
to June 11, 1918
Continued from June 11, 1918
to Sept 10, 1918
Dec 10 1918
Mar 11 1919
June 10 1919
Sept 10 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

...... *, occupation* ...... *, residing at* ......
...... *, occupation* ...... *, residing at* ......

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141006 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* September *, A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1191
March - 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ia Bushmills Ireland
28th day of February.
5th day of March.
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
mento County California
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
wn, and State.)

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~
~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

E. Allister
d true signature of petitioner.)
th day of October, 1917
o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

B. M. Allister
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
1-17th street Sac. Cal
1-17th street Sac. Cal.
ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day [SEAL.]
of [illegible], anno Domini 1917

FILED
OCT-19 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason., Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Findlay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct. 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from March 1

to June

Continued from June

to Sept

Dec

Mar

June

Sept

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

Indexed

14—215

No. ~~280~~ 1941

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

OCT 1 1917

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss: In the Superior Court of County of Sacramento

I, Anna Mercer McAllister, aged 20 years, occupation Stenographer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 120 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ballymoy, Ireland on the 29th day of January, anno Domini 1894. I now reside at 1215-L street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Londonderry, Ireland on the vessel "California" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Ballymoy, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 5th day of March, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Mercer McAllister
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 15th day of January, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

#

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1191
March-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Anna Mercer McAllister

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia
(and State.)

...umoyria Bushmills Ireland

the 28th day of February

n the 5th day of March

f transportation company should be given.)

nf *, anno Domini* 1915

cramento County California

~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~

eet, city or town, and State.)

lows:

FILED
OCT-19 1917
E. F. PFUND
CLERK
By T.F. Gleason.

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1909 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1909 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anna B M McAllister
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1941 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d-1941 *from Department of Labor filed this* 19th *day of* October *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anna Mercer B McAllister
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles McKay *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 1411-17th street Sac. Cal
and Daniel McSweeney *, occupation* Merchant. *, residing at* 1411-17th street Sac. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anna Mercer McAllister *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1910 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1910 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles McKay
(Signature of witness.)

D McSweeney
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th *day of* October *, anno Domini 191*7 [SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund *, Clerk,*
By T.F. Gleason. *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Findlay

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct. 10, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from March

to June

Continued from June

to Sept

Dec

Mar

June

Sep

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

280

Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d-1941

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: McAlister, Anna

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar. 8, 1909

Name of vessel:* California

Line. Anchor

FOR THE COMMISSIONER

O. A. Baker

~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Superintendent

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ballymoy, Ireland

on the 29th day of January, anno Domini 1897. I now reside

at 1215-L street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Londonderry, Ireland

on the vessel "California"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Ballymoy, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 5th day of March, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

#

SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Mercer McAllister
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

Court this 15th day of January, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1191

March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Anna Mercer McAllister *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1215 - L street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Stenographer

Third. I was born on the 29 *day of* January *anno Domini* 1894 *at* Ballymoyria Bushmills Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Londonderry Ireland *on or about the* 28th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *on the* 5th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1909, *on the vessel* "California" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini*~~ *at* , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anna B. McAllister
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1941 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 d - 1941 *from Department of Labor filed this* 19th *day of* October, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anna Mercer B McAllister
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles McKay, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 1411 - 17th street Sac. Cal

and Daniel McSweeney, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 1411 - 17th street Sac. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anna Mercer McAllister, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1910; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles McKay
(Signature of witness.)

D McSweeney
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anna Mercer McAllister

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 19th, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V King of the GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Anna Mercer McAllister

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anna Mercer McAllister, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., *and the motion of* ...., *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

...................., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	..................., *19*....	
to	..................., *19*....	
Continued from	..................., *19*....	
to	..................., *19*....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

...................., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

...................., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806135, ***issued on the*** 12th ***day of*** March, ***A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1192

March-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

i Sacramento.

hereby, filed, respectfully showeth:

lifornia

Hungary.

5th day of December

31 day of December

a company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

ento Co. Cal.

, anno Domini 1896

w. California

n and State.)

Q street Sac. Cal.

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

eph Bauzito

true signature of petitioner.)

day of October, 1917

from Department of Labor."

FILED
OCT-22 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F.Gleason DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

eph Bauzito

e and true signature of petitioner.)

0-20 st. Sac. Cal.

-Yale street Sac. Cal.

sually known

resided in the United States continuously

911, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22d *day* [SEAL.]

of October, *anno Domini* 1917

E.F.Pfund, *Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* T.F.Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anna Mercer McAllister

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 19th, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

No. 2097

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Joseph Basiszta, aged 35 years, occupation Captain on Dredger, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 158 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Menhard Hungary on the 24th day of June, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at Sacramento, California Box 44 P.O. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg Germany on the vessel "Pretoria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Menhard Hungary

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 31th day of December, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Joseph Basiszta
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of August, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1192

march - 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County - California Sacramento.

The petition of John Joseph Basiszta hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 630 - Q street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Captain on Dredger

Third. I was born on the 24 day of June, anno Domini 1880, at Menhard, Hungary.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany on or about the 15th day of December anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 31 day of December anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Pretoria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of August, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento Co. Cal.

Sixth. I am . married. My wife's name is Rosa Basiszta, she was born on the - day of -, anno Domini 1896 at Rio Vista California and now resides at 630 - Q street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Venona Basiszta - 27 April 1917. at Sacramento, Cal. resides at 630 - Q street Sac. Cal.

anization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

diately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
rnia, continuously next preceding the date of
within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~d the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~
s ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
e may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

n Joseph Basiszto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

filed this 22d day of October, 1917
Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

NESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Joseph Basiszto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

King L. De Roza, occupation Merchant, residing at 1220 - 20 st Sac. Cal.
and Alfred Schaden, occupation Merchant, residing at 2011 - Yale street Sac. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Joseph Basiszta the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

King L De Roza
(Signature of witness.)

Alfred Schaden
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22d day of October, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anna Mercer McAllister } Filed October 19th, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....
to ....
Continued from ....
to ....

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2097

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Joseph Basiszta
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of August, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE No. 280/1192

March 21, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, California.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No.1192, JOHN JOS. BASISZTA. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Geo. A. Crutchfield
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1192

march-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County-California Sacramento.

The petition of John Joseph Basiszta *hereby, filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 630-Q street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Capitan on dredger

Third. I was born on the 24 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1880, *at* Menhard Hungary.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany *on or about the* 15th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1904, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 31 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1904, *on the vessel* "Pretoria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co. Cal.

Sixth. I am . *married. My wife's name is* Rosa Basiszta, *she was born on the* - *day of* -, *anno Domini* 1896 *at* Rio Vista California *and now resides at* 630-Q street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Venona Basiszta-27 April 1917. at Sacramento, Cal. resides at 630-Q street Sac. Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1904, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1907, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

John Joseph Basiszto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2097 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ *filed this* 22d *day of* October, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ---- from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County of Sacramento. } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Joseph Basiszto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

King L. De Roza, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 1220-20 st Sac. Cal.

and Alfred Schaden, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 2011-Yale-street Sac. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Joseph Basiszta *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 4th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 4th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

King L De Roza
(Signature of witness.)

Alfred Schaden
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22d *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Joseph Basiszta

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 22, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19____

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J* ______

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of John Joseph Basiszta *and the motion of* P. Y. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* September, 1919, *it appearing that* Petitioner did not appear for Examination

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~. Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O Bussick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Dropped from Calendar

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 10, 1919

to Sept 10, 1919

Continued from ______, 19____

to ______, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, *issued on the* ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1193

March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

ll Azores Islands

5 day of October

30 day of October

company should be given.)

anno Domini 1915

ento Co. California

, anno Domini 1887

alifornia

wn, and State.)

es with me

" "

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~e from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

FILED
OCT 23 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

on Cumbra

true signature of petitioner.)

23d day of October , 1917

from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Enoz Cumbra

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

-2d street Brodezick

1-T street Sac. Cal.

rsonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1911, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

d day

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund , Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Joseph Basiszta

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed Oct 22, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

10 th

did not appear

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Ju

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—215

No. 2093

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Manuel Enos Cumbra, aged 32 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 6 feet 0 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks first fingure off of left hand. I was born in Samgual Azores Islands on the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at Hood Sacramento, County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Samgual Azores Islands on the vessel I do not remember the name (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Samgual Azores Island It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of Honolulu, in the ~~State~~ of Territory of Hawaii, on or about the 30th day of October, anno Domini 1883; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Manuel Enos Cumbra
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of August, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1193

March-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County-California at Sacramento-

The petition of Manuel Enos Cumbra hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is on the Sacramento River-mail Rio Vista California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Fisherman

Third. I was born on the 30 day of October, anno Domini 1882, at St. Michall-Azores Island.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal-Azores Islands on or about the 15 day of October anno Domini 1883, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Honolulu, on the 30 day of October anno Domini 1883, on the vessel I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento Co. California

Sixth. I am / married. My wife's name is Margaret Cumbra; she was born on the - day of -, anno Domini 1884 at San Francisco Cal and now resides at on the Sacramento river California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

alberta Cumbra 25 August 1915 at Clarksberg Calif resides with me

manuel Cumbra 16 August 1917 at Rio Vista " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30 day of October, anno Domini 1883, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the - day of August, anno Domini 1885, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Manuel Enos Cumbra
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2093 and ~~Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 23d day of October, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Manuel Enos Cumbra
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Marks Russell, occupation Constable, residing at 520-2d street Brodezick

and Manuel Rose, occupation Farmer, residing at 431-T street Sac. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Manuel Enos Cumbra, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Marks Russell
(Signature of witness.)

Manuel Rose
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23d day of October, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Enos Cumbra

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 23, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

........................, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

........................, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Manuel Enos Cumbra *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* December *1918, it appearing that* Petitioner did not appear the Petition is dismissed for lack of prosecution

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DENIED*~~. Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from March 12, 1918

to June 11, 1918

Continued from June 11, 1918

to Sept 10, 1918

Dec 10 1918

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., ***issued on the*** .... ***day of*** ...., ***A. D. 19....***

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1194
March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacrament-County-California at Sacramento.

, hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

Norway

4 day of June

15 day of June

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

ia Co. California

July , anno Domini 1896

nto California

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~e from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

oblelauch.
true signature of petitioner.)

3 day of October , 1917
o. from Department of Labor."

FILED
OCT-23 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

t Knobelauch.
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

-T street Sac. Cal.
. Yale st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

ha

day [SEAL.]

k,

Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Manuel Enos Cunha

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 23, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

Naturalis
10th J
not appear the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from March 1
to June 1
Continued from June 1
to Sept
Dec 1

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

14—218

No. 6929

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of California
County of Alameda } ss: In the Superior Court of Alameda County

I, Arent Knobelauch, aged 29 years, occupation Dredger Captain, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair light chestnut, color of eyes Gray Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Arendal, Norway on the 3rd day of September, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at 2342 E 15th St., Oakland California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiansand, Norway on the vessel United States (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Arendal, Norway

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon Vll King of Norway, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arent Knobelauch
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1915

Geo E. Gross
Clerk of the Superior *Court.*

By J. L. Clark, Deputy *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1194

March - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Arent Knobelauch *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2929 - S street Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Dredger Captian

Third. I was born on the 3rd *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1886, *at* Arendal Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Christiansand Norway *on or about the* 4 *day of* June *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *on the* 15 *day of* June *anno Domini* 1903, *on the vessel* "United States" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Oakland, *in the* Superior *Court of* Alameda Co. California

Sixth. I am ---- *married. My wife's name is* Anna Knobelauch *she was born on the* 18 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1896 *at* Sacramento California *and now resides at* 2929 - S street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1903, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1903, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the ---- Court of ---- at ----, on the ---- day of ----, anno Domini 1 ----, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ---- and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

arent Knobelauch
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 6929 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.* ---- *from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 23rd *day of* October, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ---- from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

arent Knobelauch
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Mattas Cunhas, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 400 - T street Sac. Cal.
and Alfred Schaden, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 2011 - Yale st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arent Knobelauch, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Mattos Cunha
(Signature of witness.)

Alfred Schaden
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arent Knobelauch

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 23, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Arent Knobelauch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arent Knobelauch *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ..., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ..., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ... and the motion of ... for the United States in open Court this ... day of ..., 19..., it appearing that ...

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	..., 19...	
to	..., 19...	
Continued from	..., 19...	
to	..., 19...	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..., *occupation* ..., *residing at* ...

..., *occupation* ..., *residing at* ...

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806137, *issued on the* 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1195
march 12-1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
mento County, State of California
Canada.
day of March
5th day of March.
ompany should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
nto County, State of California
April , anno Domini 1883.
, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h dental has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~e from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
l a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicolson
true signature of petitioner.)
day of November, 1917
. from Department of Labor."

FILED
NOV 3 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

gus Nicolson
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
Camp Mills ~~County,~~ State of California
Camp Mills. ~~County,~~ State of California
ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

9 day [SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arent Knobelauch

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 23, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2131

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Kenneth Angus Nicolson, aged 36 years, occupation Dredging, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9½ inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Gulf Shore Canada on the 12th day of August, anno Domini 1879; I now reside at Folsom Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Gulf Shore Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Gulf Shore Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Vanceboro, in the State of Maine, on or about the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1895; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kenneth Angus Nicolson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day of October, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1195
march 12-1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Kenneth Angus Nicolson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Folsom (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) Sacramento County, State of California

Second. My occupation is Dredging

Third. I was born on the 12th *day of* Aug. *anno Domini* 1879 *at* Gulfshore Canada.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Gulfshore Canada *on or about the* 13th *day of* march *anno Domini* 1895, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Vancoboro Maine *on the* 15th *day of* march *anno Domini* 1895, *on the ~~vessel~~* Canadian Pacific Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Bernece Nicholson; *she was born on the* – *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1883 *at* Illinois, *and now resides at* I do not know. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1895, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* – *day of* march, *anno Domini* 1899, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Kenneth A Nicolson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2131 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 3d *day of* November, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kenneth Angus Nicolson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Jacob Conrad Coffman, *occupation* Woodsman, *residing at* Hobart Mills ~~Sacramento County~~, State of California

and Frank S. Saeger, *occupation* Woodsman, *residing at* Hobart Mills. ~~Sacramento County~~, State of California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Kenneth Angus Nicolson, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 20th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 20th *day of* april, *anno Domini* 1912, *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Jacob Conrad Coffman
(Signature of witness.)

Frank S. Saeger
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3d *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

H. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By V. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Kenneth Angus Nicolson Filed Nov. 3 -, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King the of Great of Britain and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Kenneth Angus Nicolson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 6th *day of* April, *A. D.* 1918

F. Gregory, *Clerk.*
By F. F. Gleason Dep

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Kenneth Angus Nicolson, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 6th *day of* April, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

continued generally —

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___ ______
to ______, *19*___ ______
Continued from ______, *19*___ ______
to ______, *19*___ ______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806144 ***, issued on the*** 6th ***day of*** April ***, A. D.*** 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1196

ORIGINAL

March – 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnia

ry Ireland

day of March

6th day of March.

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

nto County. Calif.

May , anno Domini 1879

California.

and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Durkin
true signature of petitioner.)

day of November, 1917
from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

James Durkin
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

09 – F st. Sac. Cal.
0 – M st. Sac. Cal.

ersonally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

m.

day

[SEAL.]

Duncan —

State of California } ss: In the Superior Court
County of Sacramento } of County of Sacramento

I, , aged 49 years,
occupation , do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color , complexion , height 5 feet inches,
weight pounds, color of hair , color of eyes
other visible distinctive marks
I was born in
on the day of , anno Domini 1 . I now reside
at Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from
on the vessel ; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
George V King of Great Britain and Ireland , of whom I am now a subject:
I arrived at the port of , in the
State of on or about the day
of , anno Domini 1 ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
[SEAL] day of , anno Domini 191
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Deputy Clerk.

, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Kenneth Angus Nicolson Filed Nov. 3 - , 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

continued

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—315

280

No. 1329

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Durkin, aged 19 years, occupation Iron moulder, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 168 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Ballincurry Ireland on the 22d day of June, anno Domini 1894; I now reside at 915 G Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown Ireland on the vessel "Lusitania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Ballincurry Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Durkin
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of March, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1196

March 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County, California Sacramento

FILED
NOV. 3 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California
(State.)

llencurry Ireland

bout the 9th day of March

, on the 16th day of March

(name of transportation company should be given.)

rcly , anno Domini 1913

Sacramento County. Calif.

5 day of May , anno Domini 1899

cramento. California.

(number, street, city or town, and State.)

s as follows:

organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely ... elity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ .... Court of .... at .... ~~on the~~ .... ~~day of~~ .... ~~anno Domini 1~~ .... ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ .... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John James Durkin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1329 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-d-1329 from Department of Labor filed this 3. day of November, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
} ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John James Durkin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Williamson, occupation Molder, residing at 2609-F st. Sac. Cal.
and John Henry Geiger, occupation Forman, residing at 2930-M st. Sacc. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John James Durkin, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Williamson.
(Signature of witness.)

John Henry Geiger
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3d day of November, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Kenneth Angus Nicolson Filed Nov. 3 - , 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

continued

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—316

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-D-1329

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of ...., 19..."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Oct 16th, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Durcan, John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: March 16, 1912

Name of vessel: * Lusitania Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner,
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—938

SP 27

---

description is: Color White, complexion fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 168 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Ballincurry Ireland

on the 22d day of June, anno Domini 1894; I now reside

at 915 G Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown Ireland

on the vessel "Lusitania"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Ballincurry Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Durkin
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of March, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Wooden DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

OCT 8 1917

No. 1196

March - 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of John James Durkin *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 508 - 11th street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Brass Moulder.

Third. I was born on the 22 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1894, *at* Ballencurry Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland, *on or about the* 9th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y, *on the* 16th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* "Lusitania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County. Calif.

Sixth. I am *married. My wife's name is* Hazel Marguerite Durkin; *she was born on the* 5 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1899 *at* Battle Creek Michigan *and now resides at* 508 - 11th street Sacramento, California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no. *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 23 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~

~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John James Durkin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1329 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1329 *from Department of Labor filed this* 3. *day of* November, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John James Durkin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Williamson, *occupation* Molder, *residing at* 2609 - F st. Sac. Cal.

and John Henry Geiger, *occupation* Forman., *residing at* 2930 - M st. Sac. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John James Durkin, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* May., *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Williamson.
(Signature of witness.)

John Henry Geiger
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3d *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John James Durkin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov. 3., 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John James Durkin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
, *Clerk.*
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John James Durkin*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ________ *, 19*____*, it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________ *, 19*
to ________ *, 19*
Continued from ________ *, 19*
to ________ *, 19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________
________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806138 *, issued on the* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1197-

March-12-1917-

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

2122

Sacramento-
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
fornia
land.
day of June
5th day of June-
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
mento County-California
, ~~anno Domini~~
, and State.)
y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention
g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date
~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.
n McCulloch.
true signature of petitioner.)
th day of November, 1917
from Department of Labor."
read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon
rison McCulloch.
lete and true signature of petitioner.)
7-C street Sacto Cal.
1-D street Sacto Cal.
rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1917, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
Jr.
th day [SEAL.]

FILED
NOV-20 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
BY T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

of November, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John James Durkin

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov. 3., 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

Indexed

14—215

No. 2122

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Agnes Morrison McCulloch, aged 48 years, occupation Nurse, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 98 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ayr Scotland

on the 22d day of October, anno Domini 1866; I now reside at 1425-8th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow-Scotland on the vessel cannot remember the name (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Glasgow Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Agnes Morrison McCulloch
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of October, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By F. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1197

March-12-1917-

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County. California *at* Sacramento-

The petition of Agnes Morrison-McCulloch *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1610-2d street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Nurse

Third. I was born on the 22 *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1867 *, at* Ayr Scotland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow-Scotland *, on or about the* 7th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1904 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *, on the* 15th *day of* June- *anno Domini* 1904 *, on the vessel* "I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior- *Court of* Sacramento-County-California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini*~~ *at* ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1904 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1904 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ *,* ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ *,* ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ *,* ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Agnes Morrison McCulloch
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2122 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 20th *day of* November *, 191*7

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Agnes Morrison McCulloch
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank Samuel-Smith Jr *occupation* Deputy Probation Officer *residing at* 3117-C street Sacto Cal.
and Mary Judge *, occupation* County Registrar of Charities *residing at* 1221-D street Sacto Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Agnes Morrison McCulloch *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frank Samuel Smith Jr
(Signature of witness.)

Mary Judge
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1917 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Agnes Morrison McCulloch Filed Nov. 20th, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Agnes Morrison McCulloch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY F. T. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Agnes Morrison McCulloch, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19* ___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19* ___

to ______, *19* ___

Continued from ______, *19* ___

to ______, *19* ___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806130, *issued on the* 12th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1198
March 12 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Greece
day of August
day of September
(company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1911,
Sacramento Co. California
January, anno Domini 1892
Sacramento California
(, and State.)
L street Sac. Calif.

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~ate from the Department of Labor~~, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carabatsos
(and true signature of petitioner.)
2 day of Nov., 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Carabatsos
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)
12½ L st. Sac. Cal.
17-10th " "
s personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1911, and in the State in which the above-
1; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

2 day [SEAL]

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

In the Court
of
aged years,
do declare on oath that my personal
occupation
description is: Color , complexion , height feet inches,
weight pounds, color of hair , color of eyes
other visible distinctive marks
I was born in
on the day of , anno Domini 18 ; I now reside
at
I emigrated to the United States of America from
on the vessel ; my last
foreign residence was
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of , in the
State of , on or about the day
of , anno Domini 1 ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
day of , anno Domini 191
Clerk of the Court
By

FILED
NOV 22 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

E. F. Pfund., Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Agnes Morrison McCulloch Filed Nov. 20th, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

No. 1018

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Andrew Petros Cacabatsos, aged 26 years, occupation Barber, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6¼ inches, weight 181 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Hendrinou, Greece, on the 23d day of July, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 827½ Second Street, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Perea, Greece on the vessel "Germania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Handrinou Greece.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE I KING OF THE GREEKS, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

andrew petros cacabatsos
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of November, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Werden, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1198
march-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento

The petition of Andrew Carabatsos hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1413-I street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Barber.

Third. I was born on the 23d day of July, anno Domini 1884, at Handrenu Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Peria Greece, on or about the 1 day of August anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 1 day of September anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Germania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of November, anno Domini 1911, at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento Co. California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Laura Carabatsos; she was born on the 19 day of January, anno Domini 1892 at Mills Potter Co., and now resides at 1413-I street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Helen Carabatsos 18-Dec. at Sacramento resides at 517-L street Sac. Calif.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of September, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and cause, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Andrew Carabatsos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1018 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 22 day of Nov., 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Andrew Carabatsos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Othoneos, occupation Restaurant, residing at 602½ L st. Sac. Cal.
and Chas. Caclau, occupation Laundry, residing at 2117-10th " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Carabatsos, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Othoneos.
(Signature of witness.)
Chas. Caclau
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of November, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund., Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Carabatsos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 24, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

andrew Carabatsos

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D.* 1918

J. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY E. E. Patterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Andrew Carabatsos*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 1918*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* ...... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from March 12, *19*18
to June 11, *19*18
Continued from June 11, *19*18
to Sept. 10, *19*18

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107867 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1199

March-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

a

Norway.

day of May

r day of May

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

of Sacramento Cal.

November anno Domini 1876

ornia

n, and State.)

Sacramento-California

" "

" "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

son Lima
rue signature of petitioner.)

2 day of November, 1917
from Department of Labor."

FILED
NOV 20 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Eritson Lima
and true signature of petitioner.)

2-6th street Sac. Cal.
J street " "

nally known
sided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
nd that he has personal knowledge that
itioner is in every way qualified, in his

ran

ay

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Carabatsos
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 24, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from March 1
to June 1
Continued from June
to Sep

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSER

14—215

Indexed

No. 280 2052

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Samson Erikson Lima, aged 42 years, occupation Molder, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 127 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Jaderen-Norway on the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1871; I now reside at 2223-G street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Quebec, Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Kristiania Norway

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Portland, in the State of North Dakota, on or about the 28th day of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Samson Erikson Lima
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 20th day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E F Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUN 8 1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1199

March-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
NOV 22 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

ia at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia

n Norway.

28 day of May

he 28 day of May

ansportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

unty of Sacramento Cal.

day of November anno Domini 1876

alifornia

city or town, and State.)

ws

th Sacramento-California

" "

" "

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 29 day of June, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Samson Erikson Lima
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2052 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280/0-2052 from Department of Labor filed this 22d day of November, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samson Erikson Lima
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Charles Hobrecht, occupation Manager, residing at #1012-6th street Sac. Cal.
and W. E. J. Baughman, occupation Manager, residing at 511-J street " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samson Erikson Lima, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Charles Hobrecht
(Signature of witness.)

William Elias John Baughman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22d day of November, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Carabatsos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 24, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore

enemies, foreign and domes

Subscribed and sworn

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of no

Upon consideration of

further testimony taken in

to become a citizen of the U

(It is further ordered,

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from March 12

to June

Continued from June

to Sep

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

14—215

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280/D-2052

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19____."
Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Montreal, Can.
Aug. 20, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: SIMPSON LIMA

Port of entry: Winnipeg, Man.

Date of arrival: May 28, 1907.

Name of vessel:* Not recorded.

Line

Date, place and manner of arrival at boundary not recorded.

John H Clark

(Title) Commissioner.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

c14—896

TE
rson making
n]

Court

TO

years,

rsonal

description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 127 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Jaderen Norway on the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1871; I now reside at 2223 - G street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Quebec Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Railroad; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Kristiania Norway

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Portland, in the State of North Dakota, on or about the 28th day of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Samson Erikson Lima
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 20th day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUN 8 1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1199

March-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Samson Erikson Lima *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is R-3 Box 348- North Sacramento-California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Ornamental Plastrer

Third. I was born on the 26th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1871 *at* Jaderen Norway.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg Canada *on or about the* 28 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Portland North Dakota *on the* 28 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1907 *on the* ~~*vessel*~~ Canadian-Pacific Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 *day of* May *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* County of Sacramento Calif. *anno Domini* 1915

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Inga Lima*; she was born on the* 29 *day of* November *anno Domini* 1876 *at* Sweden *and now resides at* North Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3. *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Annie Lima 6 August 1910 at Lincoln Cal- resides at North Sacramento-California
Elizabeth Lima 21 May 1913 " Sacramento " " " " " "
Edith Lima 14 February 1916 " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1907*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 29 *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1907*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Samson Erikson Lima
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2052 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280/D-2052 *from Department of Labor filed this* 22d *day of* November*,* 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samson Erikson Lima
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Charles Holbrecht*, occupation* Manager*, residing at* 1012-6th street Sac. Cal.
and W. E. J. Baughman*, occupation* Manager*, residing at* 511- J street " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samson Erikson Lima*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1912*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January *anno Domini* 1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Charles Holbrecht
(Signature of witness.)

William Elias John Baughman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22d *day of* November*, anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund*, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samson E. ^rikson^ Lima

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November-22, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Samson Erikson Lima

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
, *Clerk.*
By J. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), ~~an order of nobility, which I have heretofore~~ held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Samson Erikson Lima *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petiton of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*___ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______ *, 19*___
to ______ *, 19*___
Continued from ______ *, 19*___
to ______ *, 19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______
______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806139 *, issued on the* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1200

March-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

McLean

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

In the Superior Court of County of Sacramento } ss:

I, [illegible], aged [illegible] years, occupation [illegible], do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion [illegible], height 5 feet 7 inches, weight [illegible] pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in [illegible] Scotland on the [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini 1[illegible]; I now reside at [illegible] Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible] on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was [illegible]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York on or about the [illegible] day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini 1[illegible]

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By [illegible], Deputy Clerk.

FILED
NOV 24 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Scotland

day of June

day of July

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

County California

anno Domini 1890

couver B.C.

and State.)

er B.C.

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Gerald McLean
(true signature of petitioner.)

4th day of November, 1917
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Gerald McLean
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

15 G St. Sacto. Calif.

49th " " "

personally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

of November, anno Domini 1917

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samson Erikson Lima

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November-22, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No

[INSERT ON

Indexed

14—714

280

No. 1237

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Samuel Gerald McLean, aged 31 years, occupation Draughtsman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Greenock, Scotland on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at 601. H Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "Olympic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Ballymena, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Samuel Gerald McLean
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

RECEIVED OCT 26 1917

11—2526

No. 1200

March-12-1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

lifornia

nock Scotland

t the 27th day of June

on the 3d day of July

of transportation company should be given.)

mber, anno Domini 1912

Sacramento County California

w McLean

day of October, anno Domini 1890

Vancouver B.C.

(street, city of town, and State.)

ollows:

Vancouver B.C.

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

FILED
NOV 24 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ .... ~~Court of~~ .... ~~at~~ .... ~~on the~~ .... ~~day of~~ .... ~~anno Domini~~ .... ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit~~ .... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Samuel Gerald McLean
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1237 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 d-1237 from Department of Labor filed this 24th day of November, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samuel Gerald McLean
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Franklin Morgan, occupation Clerk, residing at 2615-G st. Sacto. Calif.
and Roland James Findley, occupation Elec. Contractor, residing at 1730-49th " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Gerald McLean, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. F. Morgan
(Signature of witness.)

Roland James Findley
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of November, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samson Erikson Lima

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November-22, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—215

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d-1237

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day of ...., 19.... " Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Grayson, Gerald

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: July 3, 1912

Name of vessel:* Olympic Wh Star Line.

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman

Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

weight 165 pounds, color of hair [illegible]

OCT 26 1917

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Greenock, Scotland

on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1881; I now reside

at 601. H Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England

on the vessel "Olympic"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Ballymena, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Samuel Gerald McLean
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th

day of November, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

No. 1200

March-12-1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Samuel Gerald McLean *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1431-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is High School Teacher

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1881, *at* Greenock Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 27th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 3d *day of* July *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* "Olympic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Elizabeth Montgomery Glenn McLean *she was born on the* 26 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1890 *at* Queens County Ireland, *and now resides at* 933-Woodland Drive Vancouver B.C. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one *child~~ren~~, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence ~~of each~~ of said child~~ren~~ is as follows:*

not named born 30th September 1917 at Vancouver B.C. resides at Vancouver B.C.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Samuel Gerald McLean
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1237 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 d-1237 *from Department of Labor filed this* 24th *day of* November, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samuel Gerald McLean
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Franklin Morgan *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 2615-G st. Sacto. Calif.

and Roland James Finchley, *occupation* Elec. Contractor, *residing at* 1730-29th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Gerald McLean, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

J. F. Morgan
(Signature of witness.)

Roland James Finchley
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Gerald McLean

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov. 24, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF the GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Samuel Gerald McLean

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California, *Clerk.*
BY H F Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Samuel Gerald McLean, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806133, *issued on the* 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1201
March-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento County California Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Ireland

day of August.

day of Sept.

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

County California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
NOV 28 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason.
DEPUTY

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
~~e from the Department of Labor~~, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

es Donovan
l true signature of petitioner.)

day of November, 1917
o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ancis Donovan
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sacramento County, State of Califor
Sacramento County, State of Californ

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously
1912 and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

d day [SEAL.]

, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Gerald McLean

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov. 24 - , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF THE GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—216

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 381

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of California }
County of Monterey } *ss:*

In the Superior Court
of Monterey County

I, James Francis Donovan, aged 34 years,
occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9½ inches,
weight 162 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks None
I was born in Kilsilagh, Ireland
on the 27th day of November, anno Domini 1880; I now reside
at Gonzales, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland
on the vessel Lusitania
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was Kilsilagh, Ireland
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 5th day
of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Francis Donovan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1915.

[SEAL.]

T. P. Joy
Clerk of the Superior *Court.*

By Wm Wallace, Seputy *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1201

March-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of James Francis Donovan *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Galt Sacramento County-California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk-

Third. I was born on the 27 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1880, *at* Kilsallagh-Ireland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown-Ireland, *on or about the* 31 *day of* August *anno Domini* 1902, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y., *on the* 5 *day of* Sept. *anno Domini* 1902, *on the vessel* "Lusitania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Monterey, *in the* Superior *Court of* Monterey County-California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ *at* , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, and* ~~*the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1902, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 19 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

James Francis Donovan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 381 *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 28 *day of* November, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Francis Donovan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Timothy S. Donovan, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* Galt Sacramento County, State of Califor

and Anne Donovan, *occupation* Housewife, *residing at* Galt Sacramento County, State of Californ

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Francis Donovan, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Timothy S. Donovan
(Signature of witness.)

Anne Donovan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1917.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Francis Donovan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 28th, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

James Francis Donovan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California *, Clerk.*
By F. Gleason
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Francis Donovan*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ____ *, 19*__ *, it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806128 *, issued on the* 12 *day of* March *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1202
March-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ia

England

day of July

th day of July

mpany should be given.)

anno Domini 1915

nto Co. California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

idge Waters
ue signature of petitioner.)

day of Dec, 1917
from Department of Labor."

FILED
Dec 1st 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Waters

ead the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

leridge Waters
e and true signature of petitioner.)

3-K st. Sacramento Cal.

K st. " "

onally known

resided in the United States continuously
912 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Francis Donovan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 28th, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—216

280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2094

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION RECEIVED NOV 7 1917

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Kate Waters, aged 20 years, occupation Stenographer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion medium, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 100 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Liverpool England on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1894; I now reside at 1225-28th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool-England on the vessel "Coronia"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Liverpool England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 11th day of July, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kate Waters
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of August, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

B. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1202

March - 12 - 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento

The petition of Kate Stembridge Waters hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1626 - 14th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Stenographer.

Third. I was born on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1894, at Liverpool England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 1st day of July anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 11th day of July anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "Coronia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of August, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento Co. California

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
~~NOV~~ Dec 1 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

iately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

r, continuously next preceding the date of

thin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

nd the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

tembridge Waters
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

led this 1st day of Dec, 1917

tificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

ESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kate Stembridge Waters
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Peter B. Newman, occupation Private Secty to D. Carmichael, residing at 1423-K st. Sacramento Cal.
and Kenneth V Riggs, occupation " " " L. F. Breuner, residing at 604-K st. " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Kate Stembridge Waters, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Blaine Newman
(Signature of witness.)

Kenneth Verne Riggs
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of December, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Francis Donovan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 28th, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to /
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L.,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of

THE SAID PETITION IS H

Continued from
to

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—214

280

No. 2094

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION SERVICE RECEIVED NOV 7 1917

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Kate Waters, aged 20 years,

rsonal

nches,

eside

last

reign

ject;

the

N. Y. Form 226

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d-2094

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this Serial No. ...... day of ...., 19....."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Waters, Katie
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: July 11, 1906
Name of vessel: *Caronia Cunard Line.

For the Commissioner,
A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

State of New York, on or about the 11th day of July, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kate Waters
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of August, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

R. F. Pflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1202

March-12-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Kate Stembridge Waters *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1626-14th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Stenographer

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1894, *at* Liverpool England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 1st *day of* July *anno Domini* 1906, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 11th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1906, *on the vessel* "Coronia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co. California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1906, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 19th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1906, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Kate Stembridge Waters
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2094 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d-2094 *from Department of Labor filed this* 1st *day of* Dec, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kate Stembridge Waters
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Peter B. Newman, *occupation* Private Secty to D. Carmichael *residing at* 1423-K st. Sacramento Cal.

and Kenneth V Riggs, *occupation* " " L. F. Breuner *residing at* 604-K st. " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Kate Stembridge Waters *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 12th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 12th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Peter Blaine Newman
(Signature of witness.)

Kenneth Verne Riggs
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

H. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—337 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Kate Stembridge Waters

BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 1 — , 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Kate Stembridge Water

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* March *A. D. 19*18

E. F. PFUND, COUNTY CLERK
Sacramento, California
BY T. F. Gleason DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Kate Stembridge Waters, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

................, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806136, *issued on the* 12 *day of* March, *A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1203
March 12 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

Austria

5th day of January.

9th day of January.

(…pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

…ento Co. California

March , anno Domini 1879.

…nty. California

(…and State.)

…c. Co. Cal

FILED
June 16 1915
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By F. Ha…
DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
…titution of the United States, and it is my
…prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
…time I am a subject, and it is my intention

… the date of this petition, to wit, since
…, continuously next preceding the date of
…of at least one year next preceding the date

…uior ~~Court of~~
…ec , *anno Domini* 1904, *and the*
not an
(…h denial has since been cured or removed.)
… from the Department of Labor, together with
… a citizen of the United States of America.

…idrich Charnel
(…true signature of petitioner.)

… day of Dec., 1917.
… from Department of Labor."

… read the foregoing petition and knows the
…to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

… Fridrich Charnel
(…plete and true signature of petitioner.)
…-7th Street Sac. Cal.
…2-U st. " "

…ersonally known

…e resided in the United States continuously
1917, *and in the State in which the above-*
…; and that he has personal knowledge that
… petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

… day

[SEAL.]

…rk.

[OVER.]

By

…uty Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Kate Stembridger Waters } Filed Dec 1 —, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; a*

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT C

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1259

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Wilhem Frederick Charnel, aged 36 years, occupation Machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 195 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Kladno, Austria on the 29th day of June, anno Domini 1876; I now reside at # 3230 V Street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany on the vessel "Chemnitz" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Kladno, Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of January, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Wilhem Fredrick Charnel
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1203

March 12 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California Sacramento

The petition of Wilhem Fredrich Charnel hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Robla (Mail 118-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 29 day of June, anno Domini 1876, at Kladno Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany on or about the 5th day of January anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 20th day of January anno Domini 1902, on the vessel "Chemnitz" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of December, anno Domini 1912 at Sacramento in the Superior Court of Sacramento Co. California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Vince Charnel; she was born on the - day of March, anno Domini 1879 at Chicago. Ill., and now resides at Robla Sacramento County. California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Victor Charnel 9 Aug 1908 at Chicago resides at Robla Sac. Co Cal

nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

iately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
ia, continuously next preceding the date of
thin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Superior ~~Court of~~
December, anno Domini 1904, and the
was not an
the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
nd the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

m Fridrich Charnel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

ed this 6th day of Dec., 1917
ificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

ESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Wilhem Fridrich Charnel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Max Jud, occupation Retired, residing at 530-7th street Sac. Cal.

and William James Conity occupation Machinist, residing at 4912-U st. " "

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Wilhem Fredrick Charnel, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of Feb, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of Feb, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J M Jud
(Signature of witness.)

William James Conity
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of December, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Kate Stembridger Walers

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 1 —, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; a*

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT C

14—216

Indexed

No. 1259

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

I arrived at the port of

State of New York, on or about the 20th day of January, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Wilhelm Frederick Charnel
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE No. 280/1203

February 19, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

1. You are informed that the Bureau of Naturalization, Washington, D.C., has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No.1203 of WILHELM FREDERICK CHARNEL. Said petition may therefore be placed on the calendar regularly for hearing.

Very respectfully,
Geo. A Crutchfield
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1203 March 12 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California Sacramento

The petition of Wilhem Fredrich Charnel *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Robla { mail 1118-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 29 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1876, *at* Kladno Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany *on or about the* 5th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1902, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *on the* 20th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1902, *on the vessel* "Chemnitz" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co. California

Sixth. I am ——— *married. My wife's name is* Vince Charnel; *she was born on the* - *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1879 *at* Chicago - Ill. *and now resides at* Robla Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Victor Charnel 9 Aug 1908 at Chicago resides at Robla Sac. Co Cal

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1902, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 13 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1904, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ Superior ~~*Court of*~~ Sacramento County *at* Sacramento, *on the* — *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1904, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* One witness was not an American Citizen. *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Wilhem Fridrich Charnel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1259 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 6th *day of* Dec, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ——— from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Wilhem Fridrich Charnel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Max Jud, *occupation* Retired, *residing at* 530-7th street Sac. Cal.
and William James Conity *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 4912-U st. " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Wilhem Fredrick Charnel, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* Feb, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* Feb, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

J M Jud (Signature of witness.)
William James Conity (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Wilhem Fridrich Charnel, Filed Dec 6, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Charles EMPEROR of AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Wilhem Fridrich Charnel

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. F. Patterson, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Wilhem Fridrich Charnel, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *, and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19* ___ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Dropped from calendar

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______ *, 19* ___
to ______ *, 19* ___
Continued from ______ *, 19* ___
to ______ *, 19* ___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______
______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154711 *, issued on the* 13th *day of* March *, A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

No. 1204.
June. 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sacramento. Cal.

Italy

day of November.

day of December.

company should be given.)

anno Domini 1911

Clara Co. California.

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Pont

d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of December, 1917.
o. from Department of Labor."

FILED
DEC-19 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Pont

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

ilton Sac. Co. Cal.
ilton Sac. Co. Cal.

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

h day

[SEAL.]

, Clerk,

14—327

[OVER.]

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Wilhem Fridrich Charnel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 6, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSE

Indexed

14—216

No. 639 289

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURAL RECEI NOV 5 1917

Department of Commerce and Labor

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California }
County of Santa Clara } ss:

In the Superior Court of California, County Santa Clara

I, Enrico Ponti, aged 39 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks ; I was born in Angera, Province Como, Italy, on the 24 day of May, anno Domini 1871; I now reside at Los Gatos, California I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France on the vessel La Loraine [If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]; my last foreign residence was Angera, Province Como, Italy It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III. King of Italy, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York on or about the 30 day of Nov, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Enrico Ponti
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL.]

Henry A Pfister
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By Wm T Aggeler, Deputy Clerk.

11—2526

No. 1204.
June - 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

t 1008-6th St Sacramento Cal.
nd State.)

gera Italy.

bout the 27th day of November

, on the 1 day of December

name of transportation company should be given.)

uazy. *anno Domini* 1911

Santa Clara Co. California

~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~

ber, street, city or town, and State.)

~~as follows,~~

FILED
DEC 19 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1906, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10 *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1906, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Enrico Ponti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 639 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 289d-639 *from Department of Labor filed this* 19th *day of* December, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Enrico Ponti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thos. Porter, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* Wilton Sac. Co. Cal.
and Solfino T. Antognazy, *occupation* Dairyman, *residing at* Wilton Sac. Co. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Enrico Ponti, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Thos Porter
(Signature of witness.)

Solfino. F. Antognazzi
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Wilhem Fridrich Charnel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 6, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~the~~ Charles ~~EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA~~

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—216

---

c9

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 289d-639

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. .... from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day of ...., 19...."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Ponti, Enrico

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Dec. 1, 1906

Name of vessel:* La Lorraine French Line.

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk

J

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—938

SP 27

---

occupation [illegible], do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes brown

other visible distinctive marks ; I was born in Angera, Province Como, Italy, on the 24 day of May, anno Domini 1871; I now reside at Los Gatos, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France

on the vessel La Laraine; my last foreign residence was Angera, Province Como, Italy

[If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III. King of Italy, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York on or about the 30 day of Nov, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Enrico Ponti
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan., anno Domini 1911

[SEAL.]

Henry A Pfister,
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Wm T Aggeler, Deputy Clerk.

J

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. ~~1204~~
June 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Enrico Ponti hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Sacramento County California & mail at 1008-6th St Sacramento Cal. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 24 day of May, anno Domini 1871, at Angera Italy.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova-Italy on or about the 27th day of November anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 1 day of December anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "La Loraine" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of January, anno Domini 1911 at San Jose, in the Superior Court of Santa Clara Co. California.

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ at , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Enrico Ponti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 639 and Certificate of Arrival No. 28?d-639 from Department of Labor filed this 19th day of December, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Enrico Ponti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thos. Porter, occupation Farmer, residing at Wilton Sac. Co. Cal.
and Dolfino F. Antognazzi, occupation Dairyman, residing at Wilton Sac. Co. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Enrico Ponti, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Thos Porter
(Signature of witness.)

Dolfino F. Antognazzi
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of December, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk.

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Enrico Ponti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 19-, 19 17

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, *the* KING OF ITALY *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Enrico Ponti

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY V. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Enrico Ponti, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......
Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806148, *issued on the* 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1205
June - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

company).
Cornwall
15th day of April
26th day of April
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1912
mento County - Calif.
March, anno Domini 1880
amento - California
own, and State.)
at 315 - 13th Street Sac. Cal.
" " " " " "
" " " " " "

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~ate from the Department of Labor~~, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Langdon
and true signature of petitioner.)
9th day of December, 1917
No. from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

rt Langdon
omplete and true signature of petitioner.)
1 - 18th street Sacto. Cal.
15 - D street Sacto. Cal.
personally known
ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1912 and in the State in which the above-
2; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

3rd day

[SEAL.]

Clerk,

[OVER.]

By H. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

FILED
DEC 20 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By H. F. Gleason DEPUTY

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Enrico Ponti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 19-, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, *the* KING OF ITALY *of*

of whom I have heretofore been a sub support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

No. 1225

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, ALBERT LANGDON, aged 40 years, occupation Miner, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Cornwall England on the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1872; I now reside at Fruit Ridge Park Sacramento County California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel ""City Of Chester ""
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Cornwall England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1891; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Langdon
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October, anno Domini 1912.

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1205
June - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Albert Langdon *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 315 - 13th Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Bolt Inspector Southern Pacific Railroad Company.

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1872, *at* St. Agnes Cornwall

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *on or about the* 15th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1891, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 26th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1891, *on the vessel* "City of Chester" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County - Calif.

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Lillie Langdon; *she was born on the* 19th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1880 *at* Hancock Michigan USA *and now resides at* 315 - 13th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3. *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Melvin Langdon 29th Aug 1903 at Soulsbyville Cal resides at 315 - 13th Street Sac. Cal.
Lenore " 7 Jany 1906 at Baltic Michigan " " " " " " "
Garnet " 7 Dec 1910 " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1891, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ *Court of* ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Albert Langdon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1225 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 20th *day of* December, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Langdon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Pugh, *occupation* Painter, *residing at* 301 - 18th street Sacto. Cal.
and Richard Jewell, *occupation* Bolt Maker, *residing at* 1315 - D street Sacto. Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Langdon, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Richard Jewell
(Signature of witness.)

James Pugh
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Langdon

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 20, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Albert Langdon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
............, *Clerk.*
BY C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Langdon *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June*, A. D. 19*18*.*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*......*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ....*, 19*......

to ....*, 19*......

Continued from ....*, 19*......

to ....*, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806149 ***, issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** June ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1206.
June - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

a , at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnento California (SP. Co. Mulua ..2)

rch England

the 26 day of March

the 7 day of April

(transportation company should be given.)

ler , anno Domini 1892

lameda Co. California

day of April anno Domini 1839

ento California

reet, city or town, and State.)

llows:

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

da , continuously next preceding the date of

n this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with y be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Clayton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

this 24 day of December , 1917
ate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

FILED
DEC 24 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

SSES

; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the , except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

lliam Clayton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

g at 815-24th street Sacramento Cal.

g at 1315-D street " "

at he has personally known

oned, to have resided in the United States continuously nno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above- mini 1910 ; and that he has personal knowledge that and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

l

Robert ...
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of December , anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund , Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Langdon

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 20, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolu

state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I have heretofore been a subject; th

enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I w

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in op

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to

OR

Upon consideration of the petition of

further testimony taken in open Court, it is

to become a citizen of the United States of Am

(It is further ordered, upon consideratio

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 8

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF ALAMEDA. } ss.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court Appeared

William Claxton

a native of England

who, being duly sworn, upon his oath, declares that it is **Bona Fide his Intention** *to become* **a Citizen of the United States of America,** *and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to all and any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to* Victoria Queen of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom he is at present a subject.*

William Claxton

Subscribed and Sworn to *before me this* 27th *day of* Sept *A. D. 189*2

Thos M Robinson *Deputy Clerk.*

I, James E Crane, *Clerk of the Superior Court, in and for the County of Alameda, the same being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a Clerk and Seal, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Declaration of Intention of* William Claxton *to become a Citizen of the United States of America, now of record in my office.*

To Attest and Certify which, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, this* 27th *day of* Sept *A. D. 189*2

James E Crane *Clerk.*

By Thos M Robinson *Deputy.*

No. 1206
June - 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of William Clayton *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mono Ave. Fruit Ridge Sacramento California (SP. Co. Machine Shop) (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machine Hand

Third. I was born on the 18th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1864, *at* Wisbeach England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 26 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1882, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston Mass., *on the* 7 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1882, *on the vessel* "Iowa"

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27. *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1892 *at* Oakland, *in the* Superior *Court of* Alameda Co. California.

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Laura Clayton, *she was born on the* 7 *day of* April. *anno Domini* 1839 *at* New York City., *and now resides at* Fruit Ridge Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no. *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1882 *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1884, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Clayton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. — ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 24 *day of* December, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Clayton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Robert H. Fuller, *occupation* Machine Hand, *residing at* 815-24th street Sacramento Cal.
and Richard Jewel, *occupation* Bolt Maker, *residing at* 1315-D street " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Clayton, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1910; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Richard Jewell
(Signature of witness.)
Robert H. Fuller
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Clayton

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 24, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William Clatton

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
By C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Clayton *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*___ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______ *, 19*___
to ______ *, 19*___
Continued from ______ *, 19*___
to ______ *, 19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______
______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 806150 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1207
June - 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

erland

7th day of April

1st day of April

pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915.

County California

ctober, anno Domini 1881

alifornia

nd State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , and the

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

ard Imhof

true signature of petitioner.)

day of December, 1917

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Edward Imhof

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

28 - X street Sac. Cal

" " "

ersonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

FILED
DEC 31 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Imhof

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Clayton

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 24, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; ar

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 2038

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Albert Edward Imhof, aged 22 years, occupation Packer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Wagges Switzerland on the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1892. I now reside at California Hotel Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Arth Switzerland on the vessel "Lapland" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Waggis Switzerland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Edward Imhof
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 29th day of April, anno Domini 190

[SEAL.]

R F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
DEC 3 1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1207
June – 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County. California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Albert Edward Imhof *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 817-15th street Sacramento California. (Give number, street, city of town, and State.)

...land

...day of April

anno ...day of April

anno ...any should be given.)

..., anno Domini 1915

at ... County California

..., anno Domini 1881

at ...lifornia (...State.)

FILED
DEC 31 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

...of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to ...titution of the United States, and it is my

in ...rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

po ... *of whom at this time I am a* ~~subject~~ citizen, *and it is my intention*

to ...

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the ... Court of ... at ... on the ... day of ... anno Domini 1... and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ... and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert Edward Imhof
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2038 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d-2038 *from Department of Labor filed this* 31 *day of* December, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Edward Imhof
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Bone, *occupation* Messenger & Janitor, *residing at* 1228-X street Sac. Cal.
and William Offenback, *occupation* Retail Liquor dealer, *residing at* 2319 L " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Edward Imhof, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912, *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert Bone
(Signature of witness.)

William Offenbach
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1917.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Clayton

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 24, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore bee*

enemies, foreign and domestic

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobili

Upon consideration of th

further testimony taken in o

to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, upon o

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—216

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280D2038

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ______, 19___"
Serial No. ________

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Dec 7, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Imhof, Albert

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar 18, 1912

Name of vessel:* Lapland

Line. RS

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

CATE
person making
ration]

Court

ENTO

I, Alb ______ years, occupation Bar ______ personal description is: Color White, complexion fair, height 6 feet 4 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Wagges Switzerland

on the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1892. I now reside at California Hotel Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Arth Switzerland on the vessel "Lapland" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Wagges Switzerland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Edward Imhof
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 29th day of April, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

R. F. Rfind
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
DEC 3 1917

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1207
June - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County, California at Sacramento.

The petition of Albert Edward Imhof hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 817-15th street Sacramento, California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Brakesman.

Third. I was born on the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1892, at Wagges Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp - Belgium, on or about the 07th day of April, anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York - N.Y., on the 21st day of April anno Domini 1911, on the vessel "Lapland" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29 day of April, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Francis Marty; she was born on the 21 day of October, anno Domini 1881 at Milfort Lassen Co. Cal. and now resides at 817-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert Edward Imhof
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2038 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280d-2038 from Department of Labor filed this 31 day of December 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Edward Imhof
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Bone, occupation Messenger & Janitor, residing at 1228 - X street Sac. Cal

and William Offenbach, occupation Retail Liquor Dealer, residing at 2319 L " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Edward Imhof, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1912, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Bone
(Signature of witness.)

William Offenbach
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st day of December, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Edward Imhof

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 31, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19__

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19__

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Edward Imhoff *and the motion of* C. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* June, 1919, *it appearing that* Petitioner, Not appearing the said petition was dismissed for lack of prosecution

~~*THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.*~~

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 11, 1918
to Sept 10, 1918
Continued from Dec 10, 1918
to Mar 11, 1919
June 10 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, ***issued on the*** ______ ***day of*** ______, ***A. D. 19__***

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1208

June-11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of Sacramento County, State of California at* Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

lifornia

Ireland

day of April

day of April

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

o County, State of California

~~anno Domini 1~~

, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
JAN-15-1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

llister
rue signature of petitioner.)

day of January, 1918
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

M^c Allister
te and true signature of petitioner.)

~~Sacramento~~ California
~~Sacramento~~ California

onally known

resided in the United States continuously

912, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

[OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Edward Imhof

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 31, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ *the* ______ *of* ______ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; a*

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

C. N. Lit

10 th

Not appearing

~~*THE SAID PETITION IS HERE*~~

Continued from June

to Sep

Continued from De

to M

Ju

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

14-316

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2168

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Nellie McAllister, aged 31 years, occupation Stenographer + Bookkeeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 133 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ballymoy, Ireland on the 5 day of April, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 1215 L street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Derry Ireland on the vessel "Anchoria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Ballymoy Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 19th day of April, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nellie Mc Alister
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4 day of January anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14-39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. ~~1208~~

ORIGINAL

June-11-1918.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Nellie McAllister *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1215 L street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Stenographer

Third. I was born on the 5 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1884, *at* Ballymoy Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Londonderry Ireland *on or about the* 8 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1900, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y., *on the* 19 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1900, *on the vessel* "Anchoria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini*~~ ; ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1900, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Nellie McAllister
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2168 *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 15th *day of* January, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nellie McAllister
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Robinson, *occupation* Manager, *residing at* 1215 L st Sacramento California
and Charles McKay, *occupation* Retired, *residing at* 1417-17th Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nellie McAllister, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Robinson
(Signature of witness.)

Charles McKay
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nellie McAllister

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 15th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Nellie McAllister

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk.*
BY C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Nellie McAllister *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*
to .... *, 19*
Continued from .... *, 19*
to .... *, 19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823851 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—315

No. 1209
June -11-1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JAN 22 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Holland

27 day of November

10 day of December.

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

Co. California

April, anno Domini 1892

n, and State.)

Mayhew Cal

" "

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with

ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Visman

d true signature of petitioner.)

1st day of January, 1918,

o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

l Visman

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

- 14th street Sac. Cal.

- Santa Cruz Way City.

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1911, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day

[SEAL.]

of January, anno Domini 1918

E.F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nellie McAllister

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 15th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularl
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cour
to become a citizen of the United Stat
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

14—215

Indexed

No. ~~280~~ 2041

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Carl Visman, aged 25 years, occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 6 feet 1 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks scar on neck

I was born in Amsterdam Holland on the 3d day of May, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at Mayhew Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam Holland on the vessel "Potsdam" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Hague Holland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina Queen of the Netherland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carl Visman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 4th day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED DEC 2 1917 ACKNOWLEDGED

No. 1209
June-11-1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Carl Visman, *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

FILED
JAN 21 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

...ate.)

...terdam Holland

...ut the 27 day of November

..., on the 10 day of December.

...me of transportation company should be given.)

..., anno Domini 1915

... Sacramento Co. California

...24th day of April, anno Domini 1892

...er, street, city or town, and State.)

... follows:

...sides at Mayhew Cal

" " " "

...nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ... to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6 day of December, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ .... ~~Court of~~ .... ~~at~~ ...., ~~on the~~ .... ~~day of~~ ...., ~~anno Domini 1~~ ...., ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:~~ .... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Visman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2041 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d-2041 *from Department of Labor filed this* 21st *day of* January, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Visman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Daniel Sloane, *occupation* Salesman, *residing at* 1615-14th street Sac. Cal.
and John B. Winkelman, *occupation* Salesman, *residing at* 3106-Santa Cruz Way City.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Visman, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Daniel Sloane
(Signature of witness.)

John B. Winkelman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nellie McAllister

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 15th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 380d3041

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ___, 19__"

Serial No. ___

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Dec 31, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Visman Karel

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Dec 5, 10.

Name of vessel:* New Amsterdam Line. Holl Am

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

14—038

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks [illegible]

I was born in Amsterdam Holland

on the 3d day of May, anno Domini 1890; I now reside

at Mayhew Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam Holland

on the vessel "Potsdam"; my last (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Hague Holland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina Queen of the Netherland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carl Visman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 4th day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

Indexed

14—215

No. 1209
June-11-1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Carl Visman *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mayhew Station (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 3d *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1890 *, at* Amsterdam Holland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam Holland *on or about the* 27 *day of* November *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *, on the* 10 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911 *, on the vessel* "Potsdam" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co California

Sixth. I am ——— *married. My wife's name is* Jessie Visman *; she was born on the* 24th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1892 *at* Leennarden Holland *and now resides at* Mayhew Station. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Jessie Lilly Visman 19 September 1915 at Mayhew Cal resides at Mayhew Cal
Cornelia J Visman 4 September 1917 at Sacramento Cal " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina Queen of the Netherlands *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1910 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 6 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ——— ~~Court of~~ ——— ~~at~~ ———, ~~on the~~ ——— ~~day of~~ ———, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ———, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ——— ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Visman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2041 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d-2041 *from Department of Labor filed this* 21st *day of* January *, 191*8.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ——— from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento. } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Visman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Daniel Sloane *, occupation* Salesman *, residing at* 1615-14th street Sac. Cal.
and John B. Winkelman *, occupation* Salesman *, residing at* 3106-Santa Cruz Way City.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Visman *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1911 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Daniel Sloane
(Signature of witness.)

John B. Winkelman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Klund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Bernard Visman } Filed January 21, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina *the* Queen *of* the Netherlands *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Carl Bernard Visma

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
By F. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Carl Bernard Visman *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19* ______ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	June 11, 1918	
to	Sept 10, 1918	
Continued from	, 19	
to	, 19	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107868 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1210
June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Superior Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ounty, State of California

taly

6 day of October

5th day of October

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

ento County-California

March, anno Domini 1887

mento County, State of California

n, and State.)

unty, State of California

nty, State of California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

t Basso

true signature of petitioner.)

2 day of January, 1918

from Department of Labor."

FILED
JAN 23 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. J. Gleason DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Bassit. Basso

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

d street Sac. Cal.

lsom Sac. Co. Cal.

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

ini

day [SEAL.]

c,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. J. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Bernard Visman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 21, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina *the* Queen *of* the Netherlands

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from June

to Sept

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—215

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2159

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Luigi Basset Bosso, aged 34 years, occupation Hotel-Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 6 feet 7 inches, weight 116 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks — none — I was born in Aviano - Italy on the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at Folsom, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre - France on the vessel "Cascogna" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY Aviano - Italy It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Luigi Basset Bosso
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of December, anno Domini 1915.

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1210
June-11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

The petition of Luigi Basset Bosso. hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 5 mile house Folsom Road Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Saloon Man

Third. I was born on the 1 day of September, anno Domini 1881, at Aviano Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, on or about the 10th day of October anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New-York N.Y, on the 20th day of October anno Domini 1902, on the vessel "Cascogna" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of December, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elvera Bosso; she was born on the – day of March, anno Domini 1887 at ~~5 mill house~~ Aviano Italy, and now resides at 5 mile house Folsom Road Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Nicholas Bosso 27th march 1914 at Colfax Cal. resides at Sacramento County, State of California
Lorenzo Bosso 13 October 1916 at Folsom Cal. resides at. Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the – day of March, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Luigi Basset Bosso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2159 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 23d day of January, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Luigi Basset Bosso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Giovanni Santini, occupation Hotel Keeper, residing at 120 I street Sac. Cal.
and P. F. Donnelly, occupation Constable, residing at Folsom Sac. Co. Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Luigi Basset Bosso, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giovanni Santini
(Signature of witness.)

P. F. Donnelly
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23d day of January, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Luigi Basset Bosso

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 23, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III. KING OF ITALY *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Luigi Basset Basso

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk.*
BY C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Luigi Basset Bosso *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*......

to .... *, 19*......

Continued from .... *, 19*......

to .... *, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823852 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1211.
June-11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JAN-26 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F.Gleason. DEPUTY

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

ss: in the Superior Court of County of Sacramento

I, [illegible], aged 21 years, occupation [illegible], do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color [illegible], complexion [illegible], height 5 feet [illegible] inches, weight [illegible] pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes [illegible], other visible distinctive marks [illegible]

I was born in [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini 1[illegible]; I now reside at Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible] on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was [illegible]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to [illegible] of whom I am now a subject.

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of [illegible], anno Domini 1[illegible]; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini 19[illegible]

Clerk of the [illegible] Court.

By [illegible], Clerk.

Sacramento. hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Portugal.

9th day of September

day of September

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913.

to County-California

, anno Domini 1

fornia.

and State.)

gulations.)

the United States of America.

– 8th Street

own William Francis

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

principles of the Constitution of the

kinghorne

12th St

18

y, Clerk,

, Clerk.

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of January, 1918

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Francis

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

–12th street Sac. Cal.

–D " " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1909, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day*

of January, *anno Domini* 1918 [SEAL.]

E.F.Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T.F.Gleason., *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Luigi Basset Bosso.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 23, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, I

Indexed

[INSERT O

14—215

No. 1292

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

~~STATE OF CALIFORNIA~~
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William Francis, aged 21 years, occupation Upholsterer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5¼ inches, weight 125 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks Scar under right eye. First joint of right little finger gone. I was born in Fayal, Azores Islands on the 4th day of January, anno Domini 1892; I now reside at 1214 D Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Fayal, Azores Islands on the vessel "Peninsular" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Fayal, Azores Islands It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of which ~~whom~~ I am now a citizen ~~subject~~; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of September, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Francis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. Allendson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1211
June 11 - 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County-California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of William Francis *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1125-I street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Oiler.

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1892 *, at* Fayal-Portugal.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal Portugal *, on or about the* 19th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1905 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York *, on the* 30 *day of* September *anno Domini* 1905 *, on the vessel* "Peninsular" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1913. *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County-California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Leona Francis *; she was born on the ...... day of ......, anno Domini 1...... at* Stockton California *, and now resides at* 1125-I street Sacramento, California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Form 2218 *(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)*

Petition No. ......

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court ~~Sacramento~~ SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of William Francis *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

Sam Polkinhorne *, occupation* Electrician *, residing at* 1320 - 8th Street

and ......, occupation ......, residing at ......

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Francis *, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* 5 *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State Territory District in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of ...... years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Sam Polkinghorne
1320 - 8th St.

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed and sworn to before me this* 10th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1918

E. F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. T. Pattison *, Clerk.*

14—335

William Francis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1292 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ...... ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 26th *day of* January *,* 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Francis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Walter H. Scoble *, occupation* Music teacher *, residing at* 1911-12th street Sac. Cal.

and Louis Kempthorne *, occupation* Fireman *, residing at* 1236-D " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Francis *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1909 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1909 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Louis Kempthorn
(Signature of witness.)

Walter H. Scoble
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Luigi Basset Bosso
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 23, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
fur
to b

and
Jun

THE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—218

No. 1292

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 30th day
of September, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Francis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th
day of February, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J Allendsen, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1211.
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County-California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of William Francis *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1125-I street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Oiler.

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1892 *at* Fayal-Portugal.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal Portugal *on or about the* 19th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1905, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York *on the* 30 *day of* September *anno Domini* 1905, *on the vessel* "Peninsular" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1913. *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County-California

Sixth. I am *married. My wife's name is* Leona Francis *; she was born on the* *day of* *anno Domini 1* *at* Stockton California *and now resides at* 1125-I street Sacramento California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1905, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 18th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1905, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

William Francis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1292 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 26th *day of* January, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Francis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Walter H Scoble, *occupation* Music teacher, *residing at* 1911-12th street Sac. Cal.
and Louis Kempthorne, *occupation* Fireman, *residing at* 1236-D " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Francis, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *anno Domini* 1909; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Louis Kempthorne
(Signature of witness.)
Walter H. Scoble
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Francis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William Francis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY G. T. Patterson DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Francis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	June 11, 1918	
to	Sept 10, 1918	
Continued from	........, 19....	
to	........, 19....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107869 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1212
June 11-1918.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

land.

25 day of April.

4 day of May.

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914.

nto County - California

May , anno Domini 1875.

wn, and State.)

s at. San Jose Cal.

" Fairoaks Cal.

" " "

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed onstitution of the United States, and it is my n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since , continuously next preceding the date of e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~s from the Department of Labor,~~ together with d a citizen of the United States of America.

omas

d true signature of petitioner.)

4th day of ~~January~~ February, 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

FILED
Feb 4 1919
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Thomas

ete and true signature of petitioner.)

rt House Sac. Co. Cal.

" " " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously 1910, and in the State in which the above- and that he has personal knowledge that petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day* [SEAL.]

of January 4th, *anno Domini 19*18

E. H. Pfund, *Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* T. F. Gleason *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Francis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a sul

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from June

to Se

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1674

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Thomas Thomas, aged 45 years, occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks

I was born in Carmarthen, Wales, England on the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1868; I now reside at Fair Oaks, Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Porth, Wales, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 4th day of May, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Thomas
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. ~~1212~~

June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Thomas Thomas *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Fairoaks California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer.

Third. I was born on the 25 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1868 *, at* Wales England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England. *, on or about the* 25 *day of* April. *anno Domini* 1905 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston Mass. *on the* 4 *day of* May. *anno Domini* 1905 *, on the vessel* "Ivernia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 *day of* April *at* Sacramento *, anno Domini* 1914 *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County - California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Mary Thomas. *; she was born on the* 5 *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1875. *at* Wales England. *, and now resides at* Fairoaks California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3. *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Margaret Elenor Thomas. 6 August. 1898. at Wales England resides at. San Jose Cal.
Mary Gwendlyn Thomas. 6 January 1906 " Fairoaks Calif. " " Fairoakes Cal.
James Anthony Thomas 12 August 1907 " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1905 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10 *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1905 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Thomas Thomas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1674 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ *filed this* 4th *day of* ~~January~~ February *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Thomas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Clarence E. Wilson *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* Court House Sac. Co. Cal.
and Haven P. Sargent *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* " " " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Thomas *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1910 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1910 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Clarence E. Wilson
(Signature of witness.)
Haven P. Sargent
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* January Feb *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pflund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Thomas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January - 4 - , 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* *of* *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Thomas Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Clerk.
BY C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Thomas Thomas *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823853 *, issued on the* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1213.
June 11-1918.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

...nia

Canada.

12th day of February

12th day of February

...n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1911

...trict Missouri

October, anno Domini 1886

California

...wn, and State.)

...ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...ling the date of this petition, to wit, since ..., continuously next preceding the date of ...te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~...cate from the Department of Labor~~, together with ...tted a citizen of the United States of America.

...est Carnie
...and true signature of petitioner.)

...th day of February, 1918.
...No. ...... from Department of Labor."

...as read the foregoing petition and knows the ...s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

...Earnest Carnie.
...mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

...216-13th st. Sac. Cal.
...K. J st. " "

...personally known

...ave resided in the United States continuously ...i 1915, and in the State in which the above-...5, and that he has personal knowledge that ...he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

...th day [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

[illegible] In the U.S. Circuit Court
West. Div. West. Dist. of Missouri ss: of the United States.

I, Fred Earnest Carnie, aged 25 years, occupation farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 6 feet 1 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes grey, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada on the 14th day of August, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at Independence Missouri, R.F.D.

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible] on the vessel Grand Trunk Railroad; my last foreign residence was Victoria B.C., Canada.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan on or about the 12 day of February, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, anno Domini 1911.
at Kansas City, Mo.

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the U. S. Circuit Court.

FILED
FEB 5 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Thomas.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January -4- , 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

GEORGE V

AND IRELAND

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—215

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1141

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

~~United States of America~~
West Div. West Dist. of Missouri } ss: In the Circuit Court of the United States.

I, Fred Earnest Carnie, aged 25 years, occupation farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes grey other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada on the 14 day of August, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at Independence Missouri, R.R.#5 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Owen Sound, Canada on the ~~vessel~~x Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Victoria B.C., Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 12 day of February, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred Earnest Carnie
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of February, anno Domini 1911
at Kansas City, Mo.

[SEAL]

Adelaide Utter

Clerk of the U. S. Circuit *Court.*

~~*By*~~ , ~~*Clerk.*~~

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1213.
June 11-1918.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Fred Earnest Carnie *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Wallis Apts Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Manfacturing tents + Awning

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1885 *at* Ontario Canada.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Owen Sound Canada *on or about the* 12th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1905, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit Michigan, *on the* 12th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1905, *on the vessel* Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1911 *at* Kansas City, *in the* U.S Circuit *Court of* W. District Missouri

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elsie Johnston Carnie *she was born on the* 17th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* Toronto Ont: Canada, *and now resides at* Wallis Apts Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one *child~~ren~~,* Deceased *and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain + Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1905, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1915, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor,*~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Fred Earnest Carnie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1141 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 5th *day of* February, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

Depositions to be taken in support of this petition
at Clifford Michigan
Charles + Sarah Cuthbert — Clifford Michigan
Farmer + Housewife — " "

...e has read the foregoing petition and knows the ... as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

...Earnest Carnie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...216-13th st. Sac. Cal.
...18 J st " "

...is personally known ...
... have resided in the United States continuously ... Domini 1915, *and in the State in which the above-...* 15, *and that he has personal knowledge that ... the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his*

(Signature of witness.)

Edw L. James
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918. [SEAL.]

C. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By J. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Thomas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January-4-, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular GEORGE V ... AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a su ... enemies, foreign and domestic; and*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti ... further testimony taken in open Co ... to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co ... and hereby is, changed to ... June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—215

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1141

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

~~United States of America~~ } ss: In the Circuit Court
West Div. West. Dist. of Missouri } of the United States.

I, Fred Earnest Carnie, aged 25 years, occupation farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes grey other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada on the 14 day of August, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at Independence Missouri, R.R.#5 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Owen Sound, Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Victoria B.C., Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the

By , Clerk.

11—2526

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1213.
June 11-1918.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

The petition of Fred Earnest Carnie hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Wallis Apts Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Manfacturing tents + awning

Third. I was born on the 14th day of August anno Domini 1885, at Ontario Canada.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Owen Sound Canada on or about the 12th day of February anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Detroit Michigan, on the 12th day of February anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of February, anno Domini 1911 at Kansas City, in the U.S. Circuit Court of W. District Missouri

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elsie Johnston Carnie; she was born on the 17th day of October, anno Domini 1886 at Toronto Ont. Canada, and now resides at Wallis Apts Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have One Deceased children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain + Ireland. of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th day of February, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of November, anno Domini 1915, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ at ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Fred Earnest Carnie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1141 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 5th day of February, 1918.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fred Earnest Carnie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

E. L. James, occupation Clerk, residing at 2216-13th St. Sac. Cal.
and Harry W. Rivett, occupation Awning Manf., residing at 1008 J St. " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Fred Earnest Carnie, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 7th day of November, anno Domini 1915, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4th day of November, anno Domini 1915. and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

H. W. Rivett
(Signature of witness.)
Edis L. James
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day of February, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Earnest Carnie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 5, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Fred Earnest Carnie

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Clerk.
BY T. F. Patterson

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Fred Earnest Carnie*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*......*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............*, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, 19......	....
to	............, 19......	....
Continued from	............, 19......	....
to	............, 19......	....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823854*, issued on the* 11th *day of* June*, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1214
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of James Gray *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1705 You street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

rie Scotland.

e 6th day of January

the 17th day of January

n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

ento Co California

August , anno Domini 1878

mento California

wn, and State.)

t Sacramento Cal.

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

onstitution of the United States, and it is my

n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

ate from the Department of Labor, together with

ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gray.

and true signature of petitioner.)

5th day of February , 1918

l No. from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the

as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

James Gray

Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

216-13th st Sac. Cal.

108- J st. " "

s personally known

have resided in the United States continuously

ini 1912, and in the State in which the above-

12; and that he has personal knowledge that

the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
FEB 5 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

Edw. H. James
(Signature of witness.)

H. M. Pivett
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* February *, anno Domini 1918*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Earnest Carnie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 5, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the of of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Fred Earnest Carnie

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June *, A. D.* 1918

F GREGORY COUNTY CLERK

NOTE.—*In renunciation of title of nobility, add*

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

Indexed

No. 1698

FORM 115.—CERTIFIED COPY OF DECLARATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, James Gray, aged 34 years, occupation News Agent, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark Gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Kilbirnie Scotland on the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at 1705 - U street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow Scotland on the vessel "Columbia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Kilbirnie Scotland; ~~I am~~ ~~married~~; ~~the name of my wife is~~ ; ~~she was born at~~ ~~and now resides at~~

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Gray
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of May, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Plund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY *Clerk*

14—1187

true certified copy of original declaration of intention furnished under authority
Rule 17 of the Naturalization Regulations in accordance with letter of the
Bureau of Naturalization dated [illegible] file number [illegible] 1698
Witness my hand and the seal of this Court this 3rd day of Jany 1918
[Seal] (Signed) E. F. Plund Clerk of the Superior Court
By F. F. Gleason Deputy

14—1187

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1214
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of James Gray *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1705 You - Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1880, *at* Kilbirnie Scotland.

Fourth. Glasgow Scotland *on or about the* 6th *day of* January

anno Domini 1 2 January

anno Domini 1

Fifth. I *anno Domini* 1914

at California

Sixth. I *anno Domini* 1878

at California

I have one

Elwood nto-Cal.

Seventh. *disbelief in or opposed*

to organized *States, and it is my*

intention to b *te, or sovereignty, and*

particularly t *and it is my intention*

to reside perm

Eighth.

Ninth. *petition, to wit, since*

the 17 *day of* *t preceding the date of*

this petition, since the 23 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~, ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~, ~~*anno Domini 1*~~, ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jas Gray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1698 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1698 *from Department of Labor filed this* 5th *day of* February, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
FEB 5 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
BY T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Gray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edward L James, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 2216-13th st. Sac. Cal.
and Harry W. Rivett, *occupation* Awning Manf-, *residing at* 1008-J st. " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Gray, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Edw L James
(Signature of witness.)
H W Rivett
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—827

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Earnest Carnie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 5, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND *of* IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Fred Earnest Carnie

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1918 F. GREGORY COUNTY CLERK

NOTE.—In renunciation of t

Upon considerati

further testimony tak

to become a citizen of

(It is further or

and hereby is, change

June 29, 1906 (34 St

By the Court:

Upon considerat

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1698

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of ...., 19....." Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Gray, James

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jan. 17, 1912

Name of vessel:* Columbia Line. Anchor

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

DUPLICATE
(To be given to the person making the declaration)

SUPERIOR Court
SACRAMENTO

years,
personal
inches

I was born in Kilburnie Scotland on the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at 1705 - U street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow Scotland on the vessel "Columbia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Kilburnie Scotland; ~~I am~~ ~~married~~; ~~the name of my wife is~~ ; s~~he was born at~~ an~~d now resides at~~

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Gray
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of May, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk

14—1187

true certified copy of original declaration of intentio
Rule 17 of the Naturalization Regulations ac
Bureau of Naturalization dated
Witness my hand and the seal of this Court this 3
[Seal]
(Signed) E. F. Plund
Clerk of the Superior Court
By. F. F. Gleason Deputy

14—1187

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1214
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of James Gray *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1705 You-street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1880 *at* Kilbirnie Scotland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland *, on or about the* 6th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York *, on the* 17th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1911 *, on the vessel* "Columbia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento Co California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Lizzie Jane Gray *; she was born on the* 24 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1878 *at* Canada *, and now resides at* 1705 You street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* one *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Elwood James Gray 9 August 1908 at S. F. Cal. resides at 1705 U street Sacramento Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 23 *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the .... Court of .... at .... , on the .... day of .... , anno Domini .... , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ... and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jas Gray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1698 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1698 *from Department of Labor filed this* 5th *day of* February *, 19*18

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Gray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edward L James *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 2216-13th st Sac. Cal.
and Harry W. Rivett *, occupation* Awning Manf- *, residing at* 1008-J st. " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Gray *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Edw L James
(Signature of witness.)

H W Rivett
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* February *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund *, Clerk,*
By G. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Gray

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 5, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

James Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an ~~order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.~~"

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Gray, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823855, *issued on the* 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1215-
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

The petition of Eugene Sydney Rennie Matthews hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2116-28th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town and State.)

Second. My occupation is Elevator-Constructor

Third. I was born on the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1880, at Cardiff Wales England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 12th day of February anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 27 day of February anno Domini 1912, on the vessel "Lusitania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1912 at Alameda Co. in the Superior Court of Alameda Co. Calif.

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Belle Matthews; she was born on the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1888 at San Francisco Calif, and now resides at 2116-28th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland. of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of February, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of June-, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Denied
because no certificate arrival filed

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 4808. ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 6th day of February, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

E. H. Trayler, occupation Real Estate, residing at 1627-19th street Sacto Calif.
and George W. Smith, occupation " ", residing at 2115-H street " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Eugene Sydney Rennie Matthews, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

E. H. Trayler
(Signature of witness.)

George W Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of February, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Eugene Sydney Rennie Matthews — Filed Feb 6th, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19___

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19___

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19___, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, 19___	______
to	______, 19___	______
Continued from	______, 19___	______
to	______, 19___	______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, ***issued on the*** ______ ***day of*** ______, ***A. D. 19***___

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

______

______

14—216

No. 1216.

June 11 - 1918.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Superior

at Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ar

ecce

6th day of May

30th day of May

tion company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

ento County - California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

town, and State.)

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

Constitution of the United States, and it is my

gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

tre Busses
nd true signature of petitioner.)

4th day of February, 1918
No. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Demetre Busses
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

6 - P street Sacto Calif.

la - Sac. Co. Calif.

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously

i 1912, and in the State in which the above-

2; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

---

in the Superior Court

occupation do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color , complexion , height feet inches,

weight pounds, color of hair , color of eyes

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

on the day of anno Domini ; I now reside

on the vessel my last

foreign residence was

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of , in the

State of on or about the day

of anno Domini ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

FILED
FEB 15 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

---

ranch

th day

[SEAL.]

, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Eugene Sydney Rennie Matthews Filed Feb 6th, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ *the* ______ *of* ______

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to ______

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ______

to ______

Continued from ______

to ______

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT C

14—216

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2036

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George Demetre Busses, aged 27 years, occupation Cabel-Spricer-Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion medium, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Phare Greece on the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at #730-6 street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Peries Greece on the vessel German Line I cannot remember the name (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last foreign residence was Phare Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of June, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Demetre Busses
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 26th day of April, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By F. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1216.

June 11 - 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

The petition of George Demetre Busses hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 519 - M street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Electrician

Third. I was born on the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1882, at Psari Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Piraeus Greece, on or about the 6th day of May anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y., on the 30th day of May anno Domini 1906, on the vessel "German Loyed" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County - California

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes. of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of May, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1908; being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Demetre Busses
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2036 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 14th day of February 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Demetre Busses
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Abram Myers, occupation Electrician, residing at 616 - P street Sacto Calif.
and Joseph Z. Strauch, occupation Electrician, residing at Robla - Sac. Co. Calif.
each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Demetre Busses, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Abram Myers
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Zecheriah Strauch
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day of February, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Demetre Busses

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 14, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Demetre Busses

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Demetre Busses*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ………………, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ………………, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ……………… *and the motion of* ……………… *for the United States in open Court this* ………… *day of* ………………, *19*……, *it appearing that* ………………

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

………………, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

			REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	June 11	, 1918	
to	Sept 10	, 1918	
Continued from		, 19	
to		, 19	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

………………, *occupation* ………………, *residing at* ………………

………………, *occupation* ………………, *residing at* ………………

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107870, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. ~~1217~~
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnia

anada

4th day of May

4 day of May

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915.

County - California

ember, anno Domini 1879

California

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

ohn Reid

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of February, 1918

ations.)

ia

the United States of America.

-13 st

wn

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

principles of the Constitution of the

ughton

18

, Clerk,

, Clerk.

day [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—337 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Demeter Busses

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb-14, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from June

to Se

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2100

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George John Reid, aged 43 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks Scar on chin

I was born in Brantford Canada on the 2d day of April, anno Domini 1872; I now reside at 910-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Brantford Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Cathcart Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Port Huron, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 24th day of May, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

George John Reid
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of August, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. ~~1217~~
June 11-1918.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California Sacramento.

The petition of George John Reid *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 910-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 2 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1872, *at* Brantford Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Brantford Canada *on or about the* 24th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Port Huron Michigan *on the* 24 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1903, *on the* ~~*vessel*~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County-California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Alma Petersen Reid; *she was born on the* 3 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1879 *at* Milwaukee-USA., *and now resides at* 910-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain + Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1903, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1903, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of*~~ *at* ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

George John Reid
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2100 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 14th *day of* February, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906,

---

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 1217

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Court Sacramento

In the matter of the petition of *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

William Oughton, *occupation* Carpenter, *residing at* 1822-13 st
and , *occupation* , *residing at*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known , *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State Territory District in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Wm Oughton

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed and sworn to before me this* 11th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1918

E Gregory, *Clerk,*
By T. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*

14—335

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918. [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Demetre Busses

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 14, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Conti

Conti

Cert

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2100

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George John Reid, aged 43 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray, other visible distinctive marks Scar on chin

I was born in Brantford Canada on the 2d day of April, anno Domini 1872; I now reside at 910-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Brantford Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Cathcart Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Port Huron, in the

---

Witness in place of
W. R. Speidel

Dead

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1217
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California Sacramento.

The petition of George John Reid hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 910-15th street Sacrament California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1872, at Brantford Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Brantford Canada on or about the 24th day of May anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Huron Michigan on the 24 day of May anno Domini 1903, on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of August, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Alma Petersen Reid; she was born on the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1879 at Milwaukee, U.S.A., and now resides at 910-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain + Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of May, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George John Reid
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2100 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 14th day of February, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George John Reid
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William R. Skedd, occupation Carpenter, residing at 814-G street Sacto Calif.
and Fred W. Scord, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1312-6th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George John Reid, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William R Skedd
(Signature of witness.)
Fred. K. Scord.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day of February, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George John Reid

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb. 14, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George John Reid

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY S. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George John Reid, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*
to ...., *19*
Continued from ...., *19*
to ...., *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823856, *issued on the* 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1218.
June-11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
FEB 14 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. Gleason
DEPUTY

Sacramento.
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

tia Canada.
21st day of November
21st day of November
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
ncisco Calif.
~~, anno Domini 1~~

n, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
~~ate from the Department of Labor~~, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

orge McRae
d true signature of petitioner.)
17th day of February, 1918.
No. from Department of Labor.

gulations.)

nia

the United States of America.

2- 13at

own

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
principles of the Constitution of the

Naughton

, anno Domini 1918

14—335

F. Gregory , Clerk,
By T. F. Patterson , Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

By , Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George John Reid

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb. 14, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—216

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 21240

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Northern District of California,
City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, Charles George McRae, aged 54 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 195 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Nova Scotia, Canada on the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1861; I now reside at 936--tenth St., Oakland, (Give number, street, and city or town.) California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from St. John, Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Inter-Colonial Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Nova Scotia, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Vanceboro, in the State of Maine, on or about the 21st day of November, anno Domini 1885; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles George McRae
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court at San Francisco, Cal., this 9th day of November anno Domini 1915

[SEAL]

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.

By C W Calbreath, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—205

CMT

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1218
June-11-1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Charles George McRae *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1312-6th Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 6th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1861, *at* Nova Scotia Canada.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. John Canada, *on or about the* 21st *day of* November *anno Domini* 1885, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Vanceboro Maine *on the* 21st *day of* November *anno Domini* 1885, *on the ~~vessel~~* Inter Colonial Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* San Francisco, *in the* District *Court of* San Francisco Calif.

Sixth. I am not *married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1885, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 11 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1906, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Charles George McRae
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 21240. *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 17th *day of* February, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

Form 2213

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 1218

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento

SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

William Oughton, *occupation* Carpenter, *residing at* 1822-13 St

and , *occupation* , *residing at*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known , *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* 5 *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State Territory District in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Wm Oughton

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1918

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By T. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*

14—335

14—327 [OVER.] *By* [illegible]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George John Reid

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb. 14, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Conti

Cont

Cert

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 21240

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Northern District of California,
City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, Charles George McRae, aged 54 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 195 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Nova Scotia, Canada on the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1861; I now reside at 936--tenth St., Oakland, (Give number, street, and city or town.) California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from St. John, Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Inter-Colonial Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Nova Scotia, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND., of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Vanceboro, in the State of Maine, on or about the 21st day of November, anno Domini 1885; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

---

Witness in place of
W. R. Shedd

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1218.
June-11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

The petition of Charles George McRae hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1312-6th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1861, at Nova Scotia Canada.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. John Canada, on or about the 21st day of November anno Domini 1885, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Vanceboro Maine on the 21st day of November anno Domini 1885, on the ~~vessel~~ Inter Colonial Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of November, anno Domini 1915 at San Francisco, in the District Court of San Francisco Calif.

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of November, anno Domini 1885, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11 day of September, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles George McRae
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 21240. ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 14th day of February, 1918.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles George McRae
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William R. Skedd, occupation Carpenter, residing at 814-G st. Sacto Calif.
and Fred W. Secord, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1312-6th st. " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles George McRae, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

W R Skidd
(Signature of witness.)

Fred. W. Secord
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day of February, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

C. F. Oflund, Clerk,
By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles George McRae

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb-14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* ____ *of* ____ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Charles George McRae

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY T. F. Patterson
DEPUTY
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles George McRae, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____ *and the motion of* ____ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ____, *19*____, *it appearing that* ____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ____, *19*____
to ____, *19*____
Continued from ____, *19*____
to ____, *19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____, *occupation* ____, *residing at* ____
____, *occupation* ____, *residing at* ____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823857 ***, issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** June ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1219
June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
FEB 15 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
ua
England.
21st day of April.
28th day of April.
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
nto County California
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
n, and State.)

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

er
d true signature of petitioner.)
5th day of February, 1918
No. from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Olver
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
7 + 719½ - K st.
10 - 20 "
personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
, and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

rd

in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of February, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles George McRae

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb-14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—216

Indexed

No. 280 2065

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED DEC 26 1917

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Percy Olver, aged 26 years, occupation Pipefitters-Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 10½ inches, weight 173 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Cornwall England on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1888; I now reside at 2811-D street Sacramento California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "Majestic"; my last foreign residence was Cornwall England

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Percy Olver
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 29th day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1219

June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Percy Olver *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1118 H street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cooper

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1888, *at* Mevagissey England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 21st *day of* April

anno Domini 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y, *on the* 28th *day of* April

1909 "Majestic"

ame of transportation company should be given.)

, *anno Domini* 1915

Sacramento County California

~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini*~~ 1

er, street, city or town, and State.)

~~s follows~~ /

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

a , continuously next preceding the date of
hin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

of this petition.

FILED
FEB 15 1918
E.F. PFUND, CLERK
By J.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Percy Olver
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2065 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d-2065 *from Department of Labor filed this* 15th *day of* February, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Percy Olver
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert L. Pollard, *occupation* Sec-Treas. The Maccabees *residing at* 307+719½ K st.

and Josiah L. Muse, *occupation* City Employee, *residing at* 2610 D "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Percy Olver, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912, *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert L. Pollard
(Signature of witness.)

Josiah L. Muse
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By J. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles George McRae

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb-14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

No. 280 2065

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ED STATES OF AMERI

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d-2065

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this Serial No. ______ day of ...., 19...."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Olver, Percy

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Apr. 29, 1909

Name of vessel:* Majestic Wh Star Line.

For the Commissioner
A. F. Bremer
Chief Clerk
Acting Commissioner.

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "Majestic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Cornwall England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Percy Olver.
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 29th day of May, anno Domini 1915

R. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1219
June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Percy Olver *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1118 H street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cooper

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1888, *at* Mevagissey England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 21st *day of* April *anno Domini* 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y., *on the* 28th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1909, *on the vessel* "Majestic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini*~~ 1 *at* , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini*~~ 1 , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Percy Olver
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2065 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d-2065 *from Department of Labor filed this* 15th *day of* February, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Percy Olver
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert L. Pollard, *occupation* Sec. Treas. The Maccabees, *residing at* 307 & 719½ K st.
and Josiah L. Muse, *occupation* City Employee, *residing at* 2610 D "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Percy Olver, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912, *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert L. Pollard
(Signature of witness.)

Josiah L. Muse
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*
By J. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Percy Olver

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb-15-, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of* *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Percy Olver

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 21th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
By T. J. Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Percy Olver, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 21st *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..............., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*
to ...., *19*
Continued from ...., *19*
to ...., *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..............., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
..............., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823861, *issued on the* 21st *day of* June, *A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1220

June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento-
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

raci- Italy
15th day of September
4th day of October
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1913.
mento County-California
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
~~te from the Department of Labor~~, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

atranga
true signature of petitioner.)
18th day of February, 1918.
o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Matranga
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
15-Q street Sac. Cal.
-Q street " "
ersonally known
resided in the United States continuously
d 911, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

In the Court
of ss:

I, , aged years,
occupation , do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color , complexion , height feet inches,
weight pounds, color of hair , color of eyes ,
other visible distinctive marks
I was born in
on the day of , anno Domini ; I now reside
at
I emigrated to the United States of America from
on the vessel ; my last
foreign residence was
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of , in the
State of , on or about the day
of , anno Domini ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , anno Domini 191

FILED
FEB 18 1918
E. F. PFLUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of February, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pflund, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Percy Olver

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb - 15 - , 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

No. 1275

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, VINCENT MATRANGA, aged 19 years, occupation Finisher, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 4 feet 10½ inches, weight 111 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Pina del Greci Italy on the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1893; I now reside at #317-10th-street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy on ~~the~~ a vessel of the Lueggi del Arto SteamShip Company (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Pina dei Greci Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the State of Louisiana, on or about the 4th day of October, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Vincent Matranga
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, anno Domini 1913-

[SEAL]

E H Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By B H Gallup, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—214

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1220

June 11 - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County - California *at* Sacramento -

The petition of Vincent Matranga *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 317 - 10th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machine Hand S.P. Co.

Third. I was born on the 10th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1893 *, at* Pian dei Graci - Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy *, on or about the* 15th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1901 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New Orleans La. *, on the* 4th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1901 *, on* ~~*the*~~ a *vessel* of the Luigi Dell' Orto Steamship Co (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913. *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County - California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ *;* ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ *,* ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ *,* ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1901 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 3 *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1905 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ *,* ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ *,* ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ *,* ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Vincent Matranga
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1275 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor filed*~~ *this* 18th *day of* February *, 191*8.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Vincent Matranga
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph V. Rialo *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 1515 - Q street Sac. Cal.
and Antonio da - Costa Lima *occupation* Cabinet Maker *, residing at* 210 - Q street " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Vincent Matrangra *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1911 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Venanzio Riolo
(Signature of witness.)

Antonio da Costa Lima
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th *day of* February *, anno Domini 191*8

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Vincent Matranga

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 18 - , 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Vincent Matranga

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CL
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY T. T. Patterson
DEP

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Vincent Matranga*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* .... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	.... *, 19*	
to	.... *, 19*	
Continued from	.... *, 19*	
to	.... *, 19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823858 ***, issued on the*** 11th ***day of*** June ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1221

June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* **Sacramento County, State of California** *at* Sacramento

The petition of Norman Dallow Thorp *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1011/2-16th street S Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Real Estate & Insurance agent.

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1884, *at* Burnley England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 1st *day of* June *anno Domini* 1908, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 7th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1908, *on the vessel* "Kronprinzessin Cecilie" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* **Sacramento County, State of California**

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Tillie Blauth Thorp *she was born on the* 26th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 1011/2-16th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND** *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1908, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1908, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Norman Dallow Thorp
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2060 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-2060 *from Department of Labor filed this* 21st *day of* February, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Norman Dallow Thorp
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Julius Blauth, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 824-N st. Sacramento California

and William Murphy., *occupation* Clerk., *residing at* 821-N st. Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Norman Dallow Thorp, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Julius Blauth
(Signature of witness.)

William Murphy
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918 [SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason., *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Norman Dallow Thorp

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February-21st 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

............, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: ...., *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Norman Dallow P. Thorp *and the motion of* T. N Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 22nd *day of* September, *1918, it appearing that* Witness William Murphy could not prove his fathers naturalization

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DENIED.*~~ Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....

to ...., 19....

Continued from ...., 19....

to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19....*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1222

June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Donald Christopher Bowles *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1314½ E Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 22 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1878, *at* Brooklin Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Windsor Canada *on or about the* 28th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1899, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit Michigan *on the* 28th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1899, *on the* ~~vessel~~ "Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Anna Bowles; *she was born on the* 18th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* Warsaw Illinois, *and now resides at* 1314½ E street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1899, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 29 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Donald Christopher Bowles
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2143 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ *filed this* 26th *day of* February, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Donald Christopher Bowles
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Felix J. Sermonet, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 620½ 15th st Sacto Calif. *and* Ralph C. Graham, *occupation* Barber, *residing at* 527 12th " " " *each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known* Donald Christopher Bowles, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

F. J. Sermonet
(Signature of witness.)

Ralph C. Graham.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Donald Christopher Bowles   Filed Feb 26 - 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19......

...., *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19......

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

...., *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Donald Christopher Bowles *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 11th *day of* June*, 1918, it appearing that* Felix Sermont did not know the Petitioner for five Years dismissed without prejudice

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

................................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

***Certificate of Naturalization, No.* ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*—**

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1223

June 11-1918.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
California
Italy
day of July
day of August
any should be given.)
anno Domini 1914
County California
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
d State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~
~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

lla
(true signature of petitioner.)

7th day of February, 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
FEB 4 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Cuilla
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

8th St Sac. Cal.
7th " " "

ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1911, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

7th day [SEAL.]

of February, anno Domini 1918

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

14—837 [OVER.] By T.F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Donald Christopher Bowles

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 26 - , 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

T. N. Littleton

11 th

Sermont did

dismissed without

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—215

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1689

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Sam Cuilla, aged 19 years, occupation Painter-apprentice, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Piana di Greci Italy on the 5th day of April, anno Domini 1895; I now reside at #721 E street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy on the vessel "Julius" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Piana di Greci Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4th day of August, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sam Cuilla
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E F Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

Duplicate 10996512

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1223

June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

The petition of Sam Cuilla hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Box 346 - R.F.D #4 Viner street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 5th day of April, anno Domini 1895, at Piana dei Greci Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo, Italy, on or about the 16th day of July anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 4th day of August anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Julius" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of April, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the Superior Court of Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy. of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of August, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the — day of August, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ at , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Sam Cuilla
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1689. ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 27th day of February, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sam Cuilla
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Michael Joseph Sullivan, occupation Clerk, residing at 714-8th St Sac. Cal.
and Joseph V. Riolo, occupation Merchant, residing at 811-7th " " "

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Sam Cuilla, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Michael Joseph Sullivan
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Venanzio Riolo
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of February, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sam Cuilla

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 27, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19 ___

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19 ___

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J* ______

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Sam Cuilla *and the motion of* T. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10 th *day of* September, *1918, it appearing that* Sam Cuilla Failed for lack of diligent prosecution

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DENIED*~~ Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 11, 1918

to Sept 10, 1918

Continued from ______, 19 ___

to ______, 19 ___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, ***issued on the*** ______ ***day of*** ______, ***A. D. 19*** ___

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1224

June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ifornia

Norway

32 day of March

day of April

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

ento County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

h ~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

rue signature of petitioner.)

day of February, 1918

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

d Larsen

ete and true signature of petitioner.)

2-6th ave Sacramento California

-6th Sacramento California

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912 and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

In the Court of

occupation do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color complexion , height feet inches, weight pounds, color of hair , color of eyes

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

on the day of anno Domini I now reside at

on the vessel ; my last foreign residence was

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of , in the State of on or about the day of , anno Domini ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this day of , anno Domini 191

Clerk of the Court.

FILED
FEB 27 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason

, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sam Cuilla

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 27, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befc

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

T. N. Little

20 th

Failed for lac

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Jan

to x

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSER

14—216

No. 2126

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Knud Larsen, aged 30 years, occupation Laundry Worker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9½ inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bergen Norway on the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at Lowerstockton Road Route 3 Box 836.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bergen Norway on the vessel "Ivernia Norway
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Bergen Norway

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachuetts, on or about the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Knud Larsen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of October, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By F. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1224

June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Knud Larsen hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3822-6th Avenue Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist Helper

Third. I was born on the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1885, at Bergen Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bergen Norway, on or about the 23d day of March, anno Domini 1915, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Mass., on the – day of April anno Domini 1915, on the vessel Ivernia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF NORWAY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of April, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Knud Larsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2126 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 27th day of February, 1918.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Knud Larsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Rolla W. Gardner, occupation Machinist, residing at 3822-6th Ave Sacramento California

and John F. Bocklich, occupation Printing-pressman, residing at 3822-6th Sacramento California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Knud Larsen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John F. Bocklich
(Signature of witness.)

Rolla W M Gardner
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of February, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, Clerk,

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Knud Larsen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb-27, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII KING OF *the* NORWAY *of* ________ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Knud Larsen.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY C. F. Pattison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Knud Larsen, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________, *19*___, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________, *19*___ ________
to ________, *19*___ ________
Continued from ________, *19*___ ________
to ________, *19*___ ________

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________
________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823859, *issued on the* 11th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Declaration filed with New Petition Oct 14/20

No. 1225.

June-11-1918.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California ~~Sacramento~~

The petition of Ruggero Barsanti *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Natoma Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 31st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1892, *at* Capriana Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genova Italy, *on or about the* 24th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y., *on the* 5th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* "Duke Di Genova" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California.

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ *at* , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanual III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ruggero Barsanti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1853 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1853 *from Department of Labor filed this* 2d *day of* March, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ——— from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ruggero Barsanti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Julius L. Grammattei, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 323-O street Sac-Cal.
and Ralph Motroni, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 519-M street " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ruggero Barsanti, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 24th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 24th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Julius L. Grammattei
(Signature of witness.)

Ralph Motroni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2d *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pland, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ruggero Barsanti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March-2d, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19__

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19__

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Ruggero Barsanti *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 11th *day of* March, *19*19, *it appearing that* Petitioner for lack of knowledge

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~. dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 11, 1918

to Sept. 10, 1918

Continued from Dec 10, 1918

to Mar 11, 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, *issued on the* ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*__

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1226
June 11 - 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

Edward Renwick hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

a.

tland

th day of March

0 day of March

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

nto County California

June , anno Domini 1885.

California

, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Renwick.
d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of March, 1918.
o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

d. Renwick.
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
1 - O street Sac. Cal.
3½ - 16th " " "

ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day [SEAL.]

, Deputy Clerk.

FILED
MAR 7 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Renwick

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ruggero Barsanti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 2d, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

11 th

for lack of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from June

to S

Continued from D

to Ma

Certificate of Naturalization, No

[INSERT ON

14—215

280

No. 1748

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Edward Renwick, aged 24 years, occupation Chauffeur, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 148 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks none. I was born in Berwick Scotland on the 28th day of June, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 801 – Eighth Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Calgary Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Railway (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Calgary Canada. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Portal, in the State of North Dakota, on or about the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
A. RECEIVED M.
JAN - 9 1918
ACKND

Edward Renwick
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Werdson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1226

June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Edward Renwick *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1500 - N str. Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Salesman

Third. I was born on the 28 *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1890 *, at* Berwick Scotland

Glasgow Scotland *on or about the* 12th *day of* March

the 20 *day of* March

(...ransportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

...ramento County California

day of June *, anno Domini* 1885

...nto California

(..., city or town, and State.)

...ows:

7

FILED
MAR 4 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

...tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

...of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

...ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

...om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

the [illegible] *day of* [illegible] *, anno Domini* [illegible] *, and in the State of* [illegible] *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1912 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ________ ~~Court of~~ ________ ~~at~~ ________ ~~, on the~~ ________ ~~day of~~ ________ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ________ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ________ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edward Renwick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1778 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1778 *from Department of Labor filed this* 4th *day of* March *, 191*8.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edward Renwick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ira Jones *, occupation* Salesman *, residing at* 2301 - O street Sacr. Cal.

and Howard W. Gray *, occupation* Piano Tuner *, residing at* 1013½ - 16th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edward Renwick *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Ira S. Jones
(Signature of witness.)

H. W. Gray
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* March *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ruggero Barsanti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 2d, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

11 th

for lack of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Jun

to S

Continued from D

to Ma

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

14—215

280

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1748

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this Serial No. .... day of ...., 19....."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Renwick, Edward

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar. [illegible]3, 1910

Name of vessel:* Furnessia Anchor Line.

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman

Acting Commissioner.

Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Berwick Scotland on the 29th day of June, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 801 - Eighth Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Calgary Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Railway; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Calgary Canada.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Portal, in the State of North Dakota, on or about the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Edward Renwick
(Original signature of declarant.)

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JAN - 9 1918
ACKNOWLEDGED

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1226
June 11-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Edward Renwick *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1500 - N str. Sacramento California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Salesman

Third. I was born on the 28 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1880, *at* Berwick Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland, *on or about the* 12th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y., *on the* 20 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* Furnessia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Jennie Renwick *she was born on the* 26th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1885. *at* Portland Oregon U.S.A., *and now resides at* 1500 - N street Sacramento California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~, ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~, ~~*anno Domini 1*~~, ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edward Renwick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1748 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1748 *from Department of Labor filed this* 7th *day of* March, 1918.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edward Renwick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ira Jones, *occupation* Salesman, *residing at* 2301 - O street Sac. Cal.
and Howard W. Gray, *occupation* Piano Tuner, *residing at* 1013½ - 16th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edward Renwick, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Ira S Jones
(Signature of witness.)
H. W. Gray
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1918. [SEAL.]

E. F. Grund, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edward Renwick } Filed March 4, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND *of* IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Edward Renwick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18 F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLER
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. C. Patterson *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Edward Renwick *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 12th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____ *and the motion of* ____ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ____ *, 19* ____ *, it appearing that* ____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ____ *, 19* ____
to ____ *, 19* ____
Continued from ____ *, 19* ____
to ____ *, 19* ____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____ *, occupation* ____ *, residing at* ____
____ *, occupation* ____ *, residing at* ____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823860 *, issued on the* 12th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1227
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Superior Sacramento County California Sacramento -

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

State of Jalisco
th day of August.
th day of August.
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1911
County California
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~
~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Vaez
true signature of petitioner.)

12th day of March, 1918
from Department of

s.)

nia

of the United States of America.

W st. Sacto
S st. "

known
ided in the United States continuously
2 and in the State in which the above-
d that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

Clerk.

day [SEAL.]

rk,

FILED
MAR 12 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edward Renwick
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 4, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a*

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 921

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, DOROTEO SAEZ, aged 27 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Olive, height 5 feet 8¾ inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black other visible distinctive marks Tatoo American colors on left fore arm. I was born in Tototlan, Mexico on the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at #328 M street, Sacramento, California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Juarez, Mexico on ~~the vessel~~ the Bridge leading to El Paso, Texas, by walking. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Tototlan, Mexico. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Mexico, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of El Paso, in the State of Texas, on or about the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1892; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Doroteo Saez
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of May, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1227
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento-

The petition of Doroteo Saez *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1220-6th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 5 *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1883. *, at* Fotolton Mexico State of Jalisco

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Juarez Mexico *, on or about the* 15th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1892 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* El Paso Texas *, on the* 15th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1892 *, on the ~~vessel~~* a Bridge leading to El Paso (by walking) (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1911 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not *married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ at ~~, and now resides at~~* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Mexico *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1892 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1902 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Doroteo Saez
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 921 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 12th *day of* March *, 191*8

Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Form 2218.
Petition No. 1227

SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

John G. Tomas *, occupation* Laborer *, residing at* 210 - W st. Sacto

and Charles Steenbacher *, occupation* Laborer *, residing at* 115 - S st. "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Dorater Saez *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 5 *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 5 *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1912 *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John G. Thomas
(Signature of witness.)

Charles Steinbacher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses in the office of the clerk of said court this 10th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W Hall *Clerk,*

F. C. Pattison *Deputy Clerk.*

By *day*

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T.F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—1225

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edward Renwick

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 4, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—*In renunciation of title of nobility, add*

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

Contin

Certif

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 921

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, DOROTEO SAEZ, aged 27 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Olive, height 5 feet 8¾ inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black other visible distinctive marks Tatoo American colors on left fore arm. I was born in Tototlan, Mexico on the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at #328 M street, Sacramento, California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Juarez, Mexico on ~~the vessel~~ the Bridge leading to El Paso, Texas, by walking. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Tototlan, Mexico. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Mexico, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of El Paso, in the

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1227
June 11-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento-

The petition of Doroteo Saez *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1220-6th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 5 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1883. *at* Fotolton Mexico State of Jalisco

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Juarez Mexico *, on or about the* 15th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1892, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* El Paso Texas *, on the* 15th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1892, *on the ~~vessel~~* a Bridge leading to El Paso (by walking) (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1911 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not *married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ at ~~and now resides at~~* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Mexico *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1892, *and in the State of* California *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1902, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Doroteo Saez
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 921 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 12th *day of* March *191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Doroteo Saez
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John H. Prophet *, occupation* Stevador *, residing at* 314-M & N st. Sac-Cal.
and Martin Coty *, occupation* Laborer *, residing at* 1824-6th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Doroteo Saez *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1910; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John H. Prophet.
(Signature of witness.)
Martin Coty
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th *day of* March *, anno Domini 191*8

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*
By T. F. Gleason. *, Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Doroteo Saez

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March-12th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United ~~the~~ States *of* Mexico *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Doroteo Saez

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Clerk.
BY E. F. Pattison DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Doroteo Saez, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

......................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 11, 1918
to Sept 10, 1918
Continued from Dec 10, 1918
to Mar 11, 1919
June 10 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

......................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

......................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154720, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1228.
Sept 13 - 1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County - California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Lina Sommer *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1010 - V Street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Nurse

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* February. *anno Domini* 1884 *at* Lyssach Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool - England *on or about the* 20th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1911*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *on the* 26th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1911*, on the vessel* "Lusitania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 *day of* September *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento*, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County - California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ *and* ~~*now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th *day of* March*, anno Domini* 1911*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1911*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~*,* ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~*,* ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lina Sommer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1808 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d1808 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* March *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lina Sommer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Minnie A. Seavey*, occupation* Physician*, residing at* St. Francis Hotel Sacto Cal.
and Harold D. Bernard*, occupation* Physician*, residing at* 1515 - 34th Street Sacto Calif.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lina Sommer*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Harold D. Bernard
(Signature of witness.)

Minnie A. Seavey.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* March*, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund*, Clerk,*
By W. F. Gleason*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lina Sommer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 20th, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19___

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19___

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: ______, *J* ______

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Lina Sommer *and the motion of* (T. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner) *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* September, *1918, it appearing that* Witness H. B. Barnard was short of five years acquaintance

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED.~~ Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19___ ______

to ______, 19___ ______

Continued from ______, 19___ ______

to ______, 19___ ______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, ***issued on the*** ______ ***day of*** ______, ***A. D. 19___***

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1229.

Sept 10-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

rnia Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ento California

rst

5th day of March

7th day of April.

(a company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

ento County California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

(wn, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Jones

(nd true signature of petitioner.)

5th day of March. , 1918

No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

d Rawson Jones

(mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

427 G street Sacto Cal.
17 G street Sacramento Cal.

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
ni 1912, and in the State in which the above-
2 ; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

e

th day [SEAL.]

of March , anno Domini 1918

E. F. Pfund , Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason , Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lina Sommer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 20th, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

Natur

10th

H. B. Barnard

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—215

280

No. 1839

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
FEB 23 1918
A. M.
ACK

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, David Rawson Jones, aged 32 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Mold, Wales on the 22d day of August, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at 4009 - Palmetto Ave. Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel "Ultonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Colwyn Bay, Wales

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachuettes, on or about the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

San Francisco

David Rawson Jones
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1229.

Sept 10-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of David Rawson Jones *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 4427-G street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Wales.

the 15th day of March

n the 6th day of April.

of transportation company should be given.)

Sacramento County California, anno Domini 1914

~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~

street, city or town, and State.)

~~follows~~

zation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

les of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
MAR 25 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 6th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ at ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

David R. Jones
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1839 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280/0-1839 *from Department of Labor filed this* 25th *day of* March, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

David Rawson Jones
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Jennings, *occupation* Carpenter, *residing at* 4427-G street Sacto Cal.

and Albert Woodhouse, *occupation* Airplane Cabinetmaker, *residing at* 4427 G street Sacramento Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David Rawson Jones, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 3d *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 3d *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Jennings
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Woodhouse
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lina Sommer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 20th, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

Natur
10 th
H. B. Barnard

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—215

280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

W. M.

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280/D-1839

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ______ day ______ 19 ______." (with "Serial No. ______" to be inserted at the point marked ^)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT San Francisco, Cal.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: David Jones
Port of entry: San Francisco, Cal.
Date of arrival: April 7, 1909
Name of vessel:* Mariposa Line.

RECEIVED
MAR 11 1918
IMMIGRATION

Edward White
(Title) Commissioner

14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

San Francisco

I was born in Mold, Wales
on the 22d day of August, anno Domini 1882; I now reside
at 4009- Palmetto Ave- Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel "Ultonia"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Colwyn-Bay, Wales
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachuettes, on or about the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

David Rawson Jones
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1229.

Sept 10-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County State of California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of David Rawson Jones *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 4427-G street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 22d *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1882 *, at* Mold Wales.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Wellington New Zealand *on or about the* 15th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1909 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco Cal *, on the* 6th *day of* April. *anno Domini* 1909 *, on the vessel* "Mariposa"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1909 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 6th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1909 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

David R. Jones
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1839 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280/0-1839 *from Department of Labor filed this* 25th *day of* March. *, 19*18

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento. } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

David Rawson Jones
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Jennings *, occupation* Carpenter *, residing at* 4427 G street Sacto Cal.

and Albert Woodhouse *, occupation* Airplane Cabinetmaker *, residing at* 4427 G street Sacramento Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David Rawson Jones *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 3d *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 3d *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Jennings
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Woodhouse
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* March *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Rawson Jones

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March - 25 - , 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

David Rawson Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY G. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of David Rawson Jones*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18*.*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* ...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823900 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1230
Sept 10-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Smith,

Filed April 7/18
F. Gregory Clerk
By T. F. Gleason Deputy.

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

alifornia

England.

day of August.

day of September.

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913.

nto County-California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1.~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

da Smith

l true signature of petitioner.)

th day of April, 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Matilda Smith

mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

31-E street Sacramento Cal.

8-F street Sacramento Cal.

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

i 1911, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Gee

th day [SEAL.]

of April, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Rawson Jones

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March - 25 - , 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been c
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—214

280

No. 1296

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAR 13 1918
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Nellie Matilda Smith, aged 32 years, occupation Housekeeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 4 feet 11½ inches, weight 106 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Edington, England on the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at #1331 E Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel "Celtic"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Edington, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4th day of September, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nellie Matilda Smith
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February, anno Domini 1913

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Worden, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1230
Sept 10-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of Sacramento County California at Sacramento

The petition of Nellie Matilda Smith hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1331 ...mento California
...nd State.)

...ndington England
...about the 26th day of August
..., on the 4th day of September
...name of transportation company should be given.)
...uary, anno Domini 1913
... Sacramento County California
~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~
...ber, street, city or town, and State.)
...as follows:

...nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ... to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

Filed April 4/18
F. Gregory Clerk
By T.F. Gleason Deputy.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of September, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit.~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nellie Matilda Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1296 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-d 1296 from Department of Labor filed this 4th day of April, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nellie Matilda Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sarah Annie Smith, occupation Housekeeper, residing at 1331-E street Sacramento Cal.
and Mrs Mary Jane McGee, occupation Housewife, residing at 1818-F street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nellie Matilda Smith, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sarah Annie Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Mrs Mary J. McGee
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of April, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Rawson Jones

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March - 25 - , 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

280

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor

TRIPLICATE

(To be given to the person making

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1298

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ---- day of ...., 19..."
Serial No. ----------

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Smith, Nellie

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Sept. 3, 1911

Name of vessel:* Adriatic Wh Star Line.

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk
~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—588

*Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks

I was born in Edington England

on the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1880; I now reside

at #1331 E Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England

on the vessel "Adriatic"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Edington, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4th day of September, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

1

Nellie Matilda Smith
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th

day of February, anno Domini 1913

E F Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1230
Sept 10 - 1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California at Sacramento.

The petition of Nellie Matilda Smith *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1331 - E street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Housekeeper

Third. I was born on the 25 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1880 *, at* Erdington England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *, on or about the* 26th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York - N.Y. *, on the* 4th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1911 *, on the vessel* "Adriatic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 9th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nellie Matilda Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1296 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d 1296 *from Department of Labor filed this* 4th *day of* April *, 19*18

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nellie Matilda Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sarah Annie Smith *, occupation* Housekeeper *, residing at* 1331 - E street Sacramento Cal.
and Mrs Mary Jane McGee *, occupation* Housewife *, residing at* 1818 - F street Sacramento Cal.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nellie Matilda Smith *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1911 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Sarah Annie Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Mrs Mary J. McGee
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* April *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk.*

By T. F. Gleason *Deputy Clerk.*

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nellie Matilda Smith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 4, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Nellie Matilda Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY E. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Nellie Matilda Smith*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, J*udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* .... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19* ....
to .... *, 19* ....
Continued from .... *, 19* ....
to .... *, 19* ....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107851 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* September *, A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1231
Sept-10-1918

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento,

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

England.

day of May

th day of May.

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

to County California

, anno Domini 1

n, and State.)

North Sacramento Calif.

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Grason Swallow
true signature of petitioner.)

h day of April, 1918
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nellie Matilda Smith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 4, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INS

14—215

280

No. 2134

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

RECEIVED

MAR 17 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Grason Swallow, aged 32 years, occupation Salesman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 115 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Manchester - England on the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at North Sacramento, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool - England on the vessel "Celtic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Manchester, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of May, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Grason Swallow
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of November, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. P. Pund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1231
Sept-10-1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Grason Swallow *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is El Camino Avenue North Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Salesman.

ester England.

he 9th *day of* May

the 18th *day of* May

transportation company should be given.)

, *anno Domini* 1915

cramento County California

day of , *anno Domini 1*

1916

et, city or town, and State.)

ows:

es at North Sacramento Calif.

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
APR 9 - 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
BY J. P. Gleason DEPUTY

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th *day of* May. *, anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Swallow Grason Swallow
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2137 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d 2134 *from Department of Labor filed this* 9th *day of* April *, 1918*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California } ss:

14—327 [OVER.]

By BY J. P. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.
DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nellie Matilda Smith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 4, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....

to ....

280

No 2134

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

I was born in

on the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at North Sacramento, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool-England on the vessel "Celtic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Manchester, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of May, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practi

---

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280 d2134

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Swallow, Grason

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 18, 1912

Name of vessel:* Celtic Line. Wh Star

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk.
~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Form 2218

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Petition No. ....

SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Court Sacramento

to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

In the matter of the petition of ....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

S. M. Keene, *occupation* Delivery Manager, *residing at* 2416 - P St

and ...., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Grason Swallow, *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* 5 *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* .... *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

S. M. Keene
2416 - P St

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

[AFFIX SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Clerk.*

14—335

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1231
Sept-10-1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Grason Swallow *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is El Camino Avenue North Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Salesman.

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1882 *, at* Manchester England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *, on or about the* 9th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1912 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York N.Y. *, on the* 18th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1912 *, on the vessel* "Celtic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am *married. My wife's name is* Maud Swallow *; she was born on the* *day of* *, anno Domini 1* *at* *, and now resides at* Died Sept 20 - 1916 (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one *child~~ren~~, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

, 13 September 1911 at Manchester England resides at North Sacramento Calif.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain + Ireland. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th *day of* May. *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1912 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Swallow Grason Swallow
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2134 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d 2134 *from Department of Labor filed this* 9th *day of* April *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California.
County of Sacramento. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Grason Swallow
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Charles Wilke *, occupation* Salesman *, residing at* 1421 - G street Sacto Calif.
and Sol G. Sinsheimer *, occupation* Salesman *, residing at* 910 - 9th street Sacto California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Grason Swallow *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 25th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 25th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert Charles Wilke
(Signature of witness.)
Sol. G. Sinsheimer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th *day of* April *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,

By BY T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Grason Swallow

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 9 —, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Grason Swallow

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
By E. T. Pattison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Grason Swallow, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., 19...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107852, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1232
Sept-10-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia

ngland.

15th day of September

22 day of September.

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

nto County California.

May , anno Domini 1881

California

n, and State.)

51-Q street Sacramento, Cal.

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

e from the Department of Labor, together with
l a citizen of the United States of America.

ph T Butler
true signature of petitioner.)

th day of April , 1918
from Department of Labor."

18 Butler.

FILED
APR 9 - 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

seph T Butler
te and true signature of petitioner.)

-79 st Sacto California
Q st Sacto California

onally known

resided in the United States continuously
912, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

F. Gregory , Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By By T.F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Grason Swallow

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 9 , 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 1827

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person mak the Declaration]

NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAR 12 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George Joseph Butler, aged 32 years, occupation Cashier, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in London England

on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at R.F.D. #3 Box 431 East Lawn Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England

on the vessel "Carmania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was London England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 22d day of September, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Joseph Butler
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of October, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1232
Sept-10-1918.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of George Joseph Butler *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 4851-Q street Sacramento California (give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 8th day ... don England

...bout the 15th day of September

... N.Y. on the 22 day of September

...name of transportation company should be given.)

... *anno Domini* 1914

... Sacramento County California

... 8 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1881

... ento California

...mber, street, city or town, and State.)

...s follows:

...des at 4851-Q street Sacramento, Cal.

...ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

...iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

... to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

... whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
APR 9 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

... *United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the* 22d *day of* September *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ..... ~~Court of~~ ..... ~~at~~ ..... ~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ..... ~~anno Domini 1~~ ..... ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ..... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Joseph Butler
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1827 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1827- *from Department of Labor filed this* 9th *day of* April, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ..... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Joseph Butler
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Fred Douglas, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 1572-49 st. Sacto California

and Reuben H. Butler, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 4863-Q st. Sacto California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Joseph Butler, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

F. C. Douglass
(Signature of witness.)

Reuben H Butler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T.F. Gleason, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Grason Swallow

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 9 -, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

Indexed

14—216

280/

No. 1827

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person mak the Declaration]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1827

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.,

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day of ...., 19....."

Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Butler, George

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct. 2, 1912

Name of vessel:* Carmania

Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman,

Chief Clerk

~~Acting Commissioner.~~

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—938

SP 27

---

on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at R. F. D. #3 Box #31 East Lawn Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Carmania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was London England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 22d day of September, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Joseph Butler
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of October, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1232
Sept-10-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of George Joseph Butler *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 4851-Q street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1882, *at* London - England.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 15th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New-York N.Y. *on the* 22 *day of* September *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* "Carmania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior. *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Edith Butler; *she was born on the* 8 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1881 *at* Bermingham, England, *and now resides at* 4851-Q street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Albert Butler 1st December 1908 at Auburn California resides, at 4851-Q street Sacramento, Cal.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland &c. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22d *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Joseph Butler
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1827 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1827- *from Department of Labor filed this* 9th *day of* April, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Joseph Butler
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Fred Douglas, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 1572-49 st Sacto California

and Reuben H. Butler, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 4863-Q st Sacto California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Joseph Butler, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

F. C. Douglass
(Signature of witness.)

Reuben H Butler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By By T. F. Gleason *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Joseph Butler

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April - 9th, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND *of* IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Joseph Butler

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY C. F. Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Joseph Butler*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.................., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	, *19*	
to	, *19*	
Continued from	, *19*	
to	, *19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.................., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

.................., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization*, *No. 1107853, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1233
Sept 10-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

[illegible] Italy
day of March.
7th day of March.
company should be given.)
anno Domini 1914.
to County California
February, anno Domini 1881.
California
, and State.)
32d Street Sacramento, Cal.
" " " "
" " " "

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

to Fea
nd true signature of petitioner.)
7th day of April, 1918.
No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
APR 20 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

Fea

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

nberto Fea
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
9- H st Sacramento Cal
1-2 " " "
personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

uchi

7th day [SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Joseph Butler
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 9th, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—216

No. 280/1570

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
26 1918

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Umbero Fea, aged 33 years, occupation Potter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Castagole-Monferrato, Italy on the 19th day of April, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at #3004-N street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Cherbourg, France on the vessel "Kaiserin-Augusta-Victoria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Castagole-Monferrato, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Umberto Fea
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of January, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Worden, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. ~~1233~~
Sept 10 - 1918.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnia

agnolo Italy

the 9th day of March.

n the 17th day of March.

of transportation company should be given.)

y , anno Domini 1914.

Sacramento County California

th day of February, anno Domini 1881.

mento California

treet, city or town, and State.)

llows:

t 1219-32d Street Sacramento Cal.

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

FILED
APR 20 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T F Gleason DEPUTY

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 21st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1913*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Umberto Fea
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1570 *and Certificate of Arrival No* 280-d-1570 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* April *, 1918.*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Umberto Fea
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Michael Angelo Marzuchi *, occupation* Grocer *, residing at* 1819-21st st Sacramento Cal

and Pietro Romagnolo *, occupation* Janitor *, residing at* 231-I " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Umberto Fea *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 21st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 21st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Michael Angelo Marzuchi
(Signature of witness.)

Pietro Romagnolo
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* April. *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*
By T F Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Joseph Butler

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 9th, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND *of* IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—216

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1570

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Fea, Umberto

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.

Date of arrival: Mar. 15, 1913

Name of vessel:* Kaiserin Auguste Victoria

Line. Ham-Am

For the Commissioner

A F Sherman

Chief Clerk

Acting Commissioner.

14—388

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

description is: Color ....,

weight 145 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Castagole-Monferrato, Italy

on the 19th day of April, anno Domini 1880; I now reside

at #3004-N street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Cherbourg, France

on the vessel "Kaiserin-Augusta-Victoria"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Castagole-Monferrato, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Umberto Fea
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d

[SEAL]

day of January, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1233

Sept 10-1918.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Umberto Fea *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1219- 32d street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Potter.

Third. I was born on the 19th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1880 *at* Castagnole Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Cherbourg France *on or about the* 9th *day of* march. *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York Ny *on the* 17th *day of* March. *anno Domini* 1913 *on the vessel* "Kaiser Augusta Victoria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3d *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914, *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Pierina Fea *; she was born on the* 28th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1881 *at* Italy *, and now resides at* 1219-32d street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Rosie Fea 7 Nov 1907 at Sacramento California resides at 1219-32d street Sacramento Cal.
Peter " 8 mar 1909 " " " " " " " " " " "
Jessie " 24 Nov 1910 " " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 21st *day of* March *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at, on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Umberto Fea
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1570 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d-1570 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* April, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Umberto Fea
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Michael Angelo Marrucchi *occupation* Grocer *, residing at* 1819-21st st Sacramento Cal
and Pietro Romagnolo *, occupation* Janitor *, residing at* 231-L " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Umberto Fea *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 21st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 21st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Michael Angelo Marzucchi
(Signature of witness.)

Pietro Romagnolo
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By T F Gleason *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Umberto Fea

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 20, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, *the* KING OF ITALY *of* *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Umberto Fea

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Umberto Fea *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*___ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______ *, 19*___
to ______ *, 19*___
Continued from ______ *, 19*___
to ______ *, 19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______
______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107854 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1234
Sept 10-1918.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento.

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Ireland.

day of August

day of August.

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917.

Francisco, California.

ly , anno Domini 1899

lifornia.

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
orince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Count~~ of

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Reidy

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of April, 1918

from Department of Labor."

FILED
APR 24 1918
F. GREGORY
CLERK
BY T.F. Gleason
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Kevin Reidy

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

M st. Sacto. Cal.

Havern " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1912, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Umberto Fiar

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 20, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF I

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ac

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
A. MAR 9 - 1918 M.
ACKND.

245

No. 16602

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Northern District of California,
City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, Peter Kevin Reidy, aged 24 years, occupation Salesman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Co. Clare, Ireland on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 184- Grattan St., San Francisco (Give number, street, and city or town.), California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland on the vessel "Baltic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Limerick, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of August, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Kevin Reidy
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this 31st day of July, anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL.]

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.

By T. L. Baldwin, Deputy Clerk.

TB

14—205

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1234
Sept 10 - 1918 -

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Peter Kevin Reidy *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1317 - P street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Salesman

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1890 *, at* Co. Clare Ireland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland *on or about the* 21st *day of* August

, on the 28 day of August.

(ne of transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917.

~~Sacra~~ San Francisco California.

24th day of July , anno Domini 1899

ento California.

r, street, city or town, and State.)

follows:

ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

o any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

FILED
APR 24 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T.F. Gleason DEPUTY

this petition, since the 6 *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1910 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court~~ of ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Kevin Reidy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 16602 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 245-d-16602 *from Department of Labor filed this* 24th *day of* April *,* 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California }
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Kevin Reidy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edwin M. Wolfe *, occupation* Salesman *, residing at* 821½ - M st. Sacto. Cal.
and Benjamin Mayers *, occupation* Department Managers *, residing at* Hotel Haven " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Kevin Reidy *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Edwin M. Wolfe
(Signature of witness.)

Benjamin Mayers
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*
By T.F. Gleason *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Umberto Fea

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 20, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul VICTOR EMMANUEL III, King of I

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ac

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

14—215

245

No. 16602

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
A. MAR 9 - 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. ~~881~~ 245-d16602

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ______, 19__"
Serial No. ___

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Reidy, Peter

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Aug. 28, 1910

Name of vessel:* Baltic Line. Wh Star

For the Commissioner.

A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—658

SP 27

---

on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 184- Grattan St., San Francisco, California.
(Give number, street, and city or town.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland on the vessel "Baltic"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Limerick, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of August, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: So help me God.

Peter Kern Reidy
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this 31st day of July, anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL.]

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.

By T. L. Baldwin, *Deputy Clerk.*

TB

14—205

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1234
Sept 10-1918-

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County California *at* Sacramento.

The petition of Peter Kevin Reidy *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1317- P street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Salesman

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1890, *at* Co. Clare Ireland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, *on or about the* 21st *day of* August *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York. N.Y., *on the* 28 *day of* August. *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* "Baltic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* San Francisco *in the* Superior *Court of* ~~Sacr~~ Francisco California.

Sixth. I am *married. My wife's name is* Stella G. Reidy; *she was born on the* 24th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1899 *at* San Francisco, *and now resides at* 1317- P. street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 *day of* August., *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* - *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Kevin Reidy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 16602 *and Certificate of Arrival No* 245-d-16602 *from Department of Labor filed this* 24th *day of* April, 191 8

Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Kevin Reidy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edwin M. Wolfe, *occupation* Salesman, *residing at* 821½- M st. Sacto. Cal.
and Benjamin Mayers, *occupation* Department Manager, *residing at* Hotel Haven

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Kevin Reidy, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Edwin M. Wolfe
(Signature of witness.)

Benjamin Mayers
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T.F. Gleason Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Kevin Reidy.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 24, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Peter Kevin Reidy

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918.

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. F. Patterson, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Kevin Reidy*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December*, A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________, *19*____, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	September 10, 1918	
to	Dec 10 1918, 19	
Continued from	________, 19	
to	________, 19	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No 1107887, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

No. 1235 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California *at* SACRAMENTO

The petition of Harold Payne *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2627 U St SACRAMENTO COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Lineman

Third. I was born on the 28th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Liskeard England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on or about the* 4th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Caronia *, on the* 13th *day of* January (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th *day of* Febuary *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *, in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Jane Ann Payne *; she was born on the* 18th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1885 *at* Liskeard England *, and now resides at* 2627 U St Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Harold P. Payne 28th December, 1908 Liskeard England Resides at 2627 U st Sacramento Calif
John Payne 1st April 1915 Sacramento California " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harold Payne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1984 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 d 1984 *from Department of Labor filed this* 2nd *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the ... *of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon*

DEPOSITIONS TO BE TAKEN IN SUPPORT OF THIS PETITION
AT TUSLA OKLAHOMA

P. G. Walker Supt Tusla Oklahoma
Paul M. Gallaway Tusla Oklahoma

Harold Payne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

, residing at 3016 San Jose Way Sacto Cal
, residing at 2627 U st Sacto Cal
l States of America; that he has personally known
petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously
t *, anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 4th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Franklin Peterson
(Signature of witness.)
John Terrens Williams
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*
By F. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Kevin Reidy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 24, 1918.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Peter Kevin Reidy

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918.

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Kevin Reidy, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* /, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., 19...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	September 10, 1918	
to	Dec 10 1918, 19..	
Continued from	........, 19..	
to	........, 19..	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUT

........................, *occupation*

........................, *occupation*

Certificate of Naturalization, No 1107887, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1235 – Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California *at* SACRAMENTO

The petition of Harold Payne *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2627 U St SACRAMENTO COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Lineman

Third. I was born on the 28th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Liskeard England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, *on or about the* 4th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 13th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Caronia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento California

Sixth. I am / *married. My wife's name is* Jane Ann Payne; *she was born on the* 18th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1885 *at* Liskeard England, *and now resides at* 2627 U St Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Harold P. Payne 28th December 1908 Liskeard England Resides at 2627 U st Sacramento Calif
John Payne 1st April 1915 Sacramento California " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harold Payne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1984 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 d 1984 *from Department of Labor filed this* 2nd *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harold Payne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Franklin Peterson, *occupation* Electrician, *residing at* 3016 San Jose Way Sacto Cal
and John Terrence Williams, *occupation* Foreman, *residing at* 2627 U st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harold Payne, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 4th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 4th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Franklin Peterson
(Signature of witness.)

John Terrence Williams
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By T. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harold Payne

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 2, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19____

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Harold Payne *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* September *, 1918, it appearing that* A deposition did not arrive on time to be used at the hearing

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DENIED.*~~ Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19____

to ______, 19____

Continued from ______, 19____

to ______, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, ***issued on the*** ______ ***day of*** ______, ***A. D. 19***—

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1236 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SACRAMENTO

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Russia

th day of October

20th day of November

on company should be given.)

anno Domini 1914

mento California

August anno Domini 1868

California

wn, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

is time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

Meyer

true signature of petitioner.)

d day of May, 1918

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

sp Meyer.

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

Est Sacto Cal

J st Sacto Cal

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
MAY 2 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of May, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harold Caynel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 2, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a sub

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

Natu

10 d

did not arrive

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1921

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Philipp Meyer, aged 28 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 163 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks scar under chinn

I was born in Newzats - Russia on the 4th day of December, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at # 601½ - K street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany on the vessel "Kaiser Wilhelm II" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Newzats Russia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Philipp Meyer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 22d day of December, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1236 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California *at* SACRAMENTO

The petition of Philipp Meyer *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 601½ - K st SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1886, *at* Newzato Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Odessa Russia, *on or about the* 17th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 20th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1903, *on the vessel* Kaiser Wilhelm II (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22nd *day of* December *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maggie Meyer; *she was born on the* 16th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1868 *at* Wexford Ireland, *and now resides at* 601½ K st. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a subject* citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1903, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Philipp Meyer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1921 *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 2nd *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Philipp Meyer.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank Sylvester Dickson, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1023 E st Sacto Cal
and William Tollman Madison, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 600 - J st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Philipp Meyer, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 4th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frank Sylvester Dickson
(Signature of witness.)

William Tollman Madison
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd *day of* ~~April~~ May, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. G. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Philipp Meyer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 2, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present *the* .... *of* Government of Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Philipp Meyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. T. Patterson
DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Philipp Meyer*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*19.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*...*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............*, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

			REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	September 10th	*, 19*18	
to	Dec 10th	*, 19*18	
Continued from	Mar 11	*, 19*19	
to		*, 19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154713 ***, issued on the*** 13th ***day of*** March ***, A. D. 19***19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Sept 10 1918

No. 1237

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

SACRAMENTO

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ornia

o Brazil

th day of May

nd day of June

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1911

ta County California

eptember , anno Domini 1886

County, State of California

n, and State.)

Sacto Cal

" "

" "

" "

" "

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

ricks. Costa.

true signature of petitioner.)

d day of May , 1918

. from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Rodricks, Costa.

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

9 - U st. Sacto Cal

6 S st. "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

John Vieira Azevedo.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd *day of* May, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. S. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14-827 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Philipp Meyer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 2, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Septe

to Dec

Continued from Mar

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 4189.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California
County of Alameda } *ss:*

In the Superior Court of Alameda County.

I, Joaquin Roderick Costa, aged 28 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Rio Janerio Brazil

on the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at Altamont California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fayal, Azores Island on the vessel Peninsular
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Pico, Azores Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to United States of Brazil, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joaquim Rodrick Costa
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of May, anno Domini 1911

[SEAL]

JOHN P. COOK

Clerk of the Superior *Court.*

By A. A. Quinlan, Deputy *Clerk.*

11—2526

No. 1237 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California at SACRAMENTO

The petition of Joaquin Rodricks Costa hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2232 - 32 st SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Special Officer

Third. I was born on the 28th day of March, anno Domini 1883, at Rio Janerio Brazil

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal Azores Island, on or about the 15th day of May anno Domini 1900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 2nd day of June anno Domini 1900, on the vessel Peninsular
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of May, anno Domini 1911 at Alameda, in the Superior Court of Alameda County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Gertrude Rodricks Costa she was born on the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1886 at San Mateo California, and now resides at 2232 - 32 st SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Antonia Costa 8 January 1907 at Livermore Resides at 2232 - 32 st Sacto Cal
Gertrude Costa 17 April 1908 " " " " " "
Manuel Costa 27 October 1909 " " " " " " " "
Eleanor Costa 17 June 1912 " " " " " " " "
Arthur Costa 6 May 1917 " Sacramento " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Brazil of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1900, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8th day of June, anno Domini 1900, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ at ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joaquin. Rodricks. Costa.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 4189 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor filed~~ this 3rd day of May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joaquin. Rodricks, Costa.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John King Brown, occupation Manager, residing at 1819 - U st, Sacto Cal
and John Vieira Azevado, occupation Clergyman, residing at 1126 S st "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joaquin Rodricks Costa, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John King Brown
(Signature of witness.)

John Vieira Azevedo.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd day of May, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. G. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joaquin Rodricks Costa

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States *of* Brazil *of whom I have heretofore been a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Joaquin Rodrick Costa

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 16th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
By E. F. Potter
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joaquin Rodricks Costa*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 16th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ———*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ———*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*____*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19____
to ______, 19____
Continued from ______, 19____
to ______, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107871*, issued on the* 16th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Sept 10 1918

No. 1238

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

SACRAMENTO

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

ncle Ireland

day of July

2th day of July

n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

to County, State of California

April , anno Domini 1894

nto County, State of California

own, and State.)

14th st Sacto Cal

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

onstitution of the United States, and it is my

n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

e from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

k Mooney

true signature of petitioner.)

day of May , 1918

from Department of Labor."

Rooney

FILED
MAY 3 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ick Mooney.

ate and true signature of petitioner.)

3 O st Sacto Cal

3 O st " "

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

913, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

M Mahon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3d *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

Sept 10 1918

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joaquin Rodricks Costa

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a ~~su~~

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 1381

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. APR 9 - 1918 M.
ACKND.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Patrick Mooney, aged 21 years, occupation Blacksmiths Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9½ inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Clopher-Lynch, Ireland, on the 13th day of August, anno Domini 1891; I now reside at 800 U Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown Ireland on the vessel "Lusitania"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Clopher-Lynch Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Mooney
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th

[SEAL] day of April, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Wardson, DEPUTY Clerk.

P

11—2226

Sept 10 1918

No. 1238

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California at SACRAMENTO

The petition of Patrick Mooney hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1730-14th St. SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Blacksmith

Third. I was born on the 13th day of August anno Domini 1891, at Clogher Lynch Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland, on or about the 7th day of July anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 12th day of July anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Lusitania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1913 at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Della Mooney; she was born on the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1894 at Doonbeg Ireland, and now resides at 1730-14th St SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

M E [illegible] Mooney 25th March 1917 at Sacramento Resides at 1730-14th st Sacto Cal

FILED
MAY 3 1918
F. GREGORY CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

...on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
...f the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
...y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
...m at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
..., continuously next preceding the date of
...his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

...~~ause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

...e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. ... be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Patrick Mooney
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1381 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280d 1381 from Department of Labor filed this 3rd day of May, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Patrick Mooney
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Lynch, occupation City Fireman, residing at 1813 O st Sacto Cal
and Peter McMahon, occupation Check Clerk, residing at 1813 O st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Patrick Mooney, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Lynch
(Signature of witness.)
Peter McMahon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3d day of May, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joaquin Rodricks Costa

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 3rd, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 1381

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. APR 9 - 1918 M.
ACKND

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1381

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ______, 19___" Serial No. ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Rooney, Patrick

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 12, 1912

Name of vessel:* Lusitania Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 12th day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Rooney
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. C. Warden, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

Sept 10 1918

No. 1238

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California *at* SACRAMENTO

The petition of Patrick Moony *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1730 - 14th St SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Blacksmith

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1891, *at* Clogher Lynch Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland *on or about the* 7th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 12th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* Lustania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* SACRAMENTO, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Della Mooney; *she was born on the* 13th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1894 *at* Doonbeg Ireland, *and now resides at* 1730 - 14th St SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Mary Ellen Mooney 25th March 1917 at Sacramento Resides at 1730 - 14th st Sacto Cal

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Patrick Moony
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1381 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 2180d 1381 *from Department of Labor filed this* 3rd *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Patrick Moony.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Lynch, *occupation* City Fireman, *residing at* 1813 O st Sacto Cal

and Peter McMahon, *occupation* Clerk Clerk, *residing at* 1813 O st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Patrick Moony, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 4th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 4th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

James Lynch.
(Signature of witness.)

Peter McMahon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Mooney

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* ………… *of* ………… *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Patrick Mooney

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY E. Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Patrick Mooney, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ………… *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ………… *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ………… *and the motion of* ………… *for the United States in open Court this* ………… *day of* ………… *, 19* …… *, it appearing that* …………

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

………… , J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ………… , 19 ……
to ………… , 19 ……
Continued from ………… , 19 ……
to ………… , 19 ……

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

………… *, occupation* ………… *, residing at* …………
………… *, occupation* ………… *, residing at* …………

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107855, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Sept 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 12139

ORIGINAL

…TED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
MAY 7 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

Litten

SACRAMENTO

…hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

…fornia

…ngland

…day of October

…th day of October

…pany should be given.)

…, anno Domini 1915

…County, State of California

…October …, anno Domini 1885

…County, State of California

…and State.)

…NTO California

…of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

…titution of the United States, and it is my

…prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

…time I am a subject, and it is my intention

…the date of this petition, to wit, since

…, continuously next preceding the date of

…f at least one year next preceding the date

… ~~Court of~~

…, ~~anno Domini 1~~ …, ~~and the~~

…~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

…from the Department of Labor, together with

…a citizen of the United States of America.

…les Litten

…true signature of petitioner.)

…day of May, 1918

…from Department of Labor."

…read the foregoing petition and knows the

…o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Charles Litten

…ete and true signature of petitioner.)

…4 E st Sacto Cal

…7-8 st Sacto Cal

…sonally known

…resided in the United States continuously

…913, and in the State in which the above-

…and that he has personal knowledge that

…petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

George H Kiefer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Mooney

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 3rd, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[illegible]

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 1956

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Richard Charles Litten, aged 34 years, occupation Hardwoodfinisher, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 1½ inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in London England on the 2d day of January, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at 3118 Madrone Avenue Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Toronto Canada on the vessel "Empress Britian" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Toronto Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Richard Charles Litt
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 28th day of January, anno Domini 1915

C. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1239 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California at SACRAMENTO

The petition of Richard Charles Litten hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2625 - 28th St SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1880, at London England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto Canada, on or about the 17th day of October anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Detroit Michigan, on the 18th day of October anno Domini 1908 on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Rail Road (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of January, anno Domini 1915 at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Isabel Bisset Litten; she was born on the 30th day of October, anno Domini 1885 at Dunblane Scotland, and now resides at 2625 - 28 st SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: California

Edwin Litten 30th October 1917 at SACRAMENTO Resides at 2625-28 st SACRAMENTO

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of October, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of

in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~e cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

y be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Litten
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

this 7th day of May, 1918

ate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 7 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

SSES

; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Richard Charles Litten
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Robert Berry, occupation Painter, residing at 2804 E st Sacto Cal
and George H Kiefer, occupation Painter, residing at 1627 - 8 st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Richard Charles Litten, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert Berry
(Signature of witness.)

George H Kiefer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of May, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Mooney

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 3rd, 19 18

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 1956

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Richard Charles Litten, aged 34 years, occupation Hardwoodfinisher, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 1½ inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in London England

on the 2d day of January, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at 3118 Madrone Avenue Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Toronto Canada

[SEAL.] Court this 2d day of January, anno Domini 19

C. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280/d-1956

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day ___ 19__"
Serial No. ___

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Montreal, Canada

April 18th, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: RICHARD LITTON

Port of entry: Detroit, Michigan

Date of arrival: October 18, 1908

Name of vessel:* Not recorded

Line

John H. Clark

(Title) Commissioner

c 14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

No. 1239 Sept 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California *at* SACRAMENTO

The petition of Richard Charles Litten *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2625 - 28th St SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 2nd *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1880, *at* London England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto Canada, *on or about the* 17th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1908, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit Michigan, *on the* 18th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1908 *on the ~~vessel~~* Canadian Pacific Rail Road (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* SACRAMENTO, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Isabel Bisset Litten; *she was born on the* 30th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1885 *at* Dunblane Scotland, *and now resides at* 2625 - 28 st SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Edwin Litten 30th October 1917 at SACRAMENTO California Resides at 2625-28 st SACRAMENTO

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1908, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 26th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1908, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Richard Charles Litten
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1956 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1956 *from Department of Labor filed this* 7th *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ___ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Richard Charles Litten
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Robert Berry, *occupation* Painter, *residing at* 2804 E st Sacto Cal
and George H Kiefer, *occupation* Painter, *residing at* 1627-8 st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Richard Charles Litten, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Robert Berry
(Signature of witness.)

George H Kiefer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

T Gregory, Clerk,
By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Richard Charles Litten
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of*

of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Richard Charles Litten

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY E. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Richard Charles Litten, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., 19...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, J............

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107856, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1240

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

SACRAMENTO

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ace Germany

th day of March

t day of April

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

County, State of California

anuary, anno Domini 1878

California

and State.)

to County, State of California

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed stitution of the United States, and it is my prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since, continuously next preceding the date of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with a citizen of the United States of America.

h Straumann
(True signature of petitioner.)

th day of May, 1918
from Department of Labor."

Declarant says he became a British Subject by Naturalization in Canada

FILED
MAY 11 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By I. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

Straumann,

egulations.)

alifornia

itizen of the United States of America.

lt Sacto Co

ally known

resided in the United States continuously 1912 and in the State in which the above-: and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses in the office of the clerk of said court this 9th day of March, anno Domini 19 20 [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By I. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—1225

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Richard Charles Litten
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 1209

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
A. FEB 16 1918 M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Albert Joseph Strauman, aged 38 years, occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Hausen, (Alsace) Germany on the 8th day of June, anno Domini 1874; I now reside at Herold, Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Humboldt, Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Railway, via Kings Gate, Idaho; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Humboldt, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Kings Gate, (Idaho), in the State of Idaho, on or about the 5th day of September, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Joseph Strauman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*
By J. A. Worden, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

Declarent says he became a British subject by naturalization in Canada.

Sept 10 1918

No. 1240

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California *at* SACRAMENTO

The petition of Albert Joseph Strauman *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Herald, Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1874, *at* Hausen Alsace Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Lanagan Canada, *on or about the* 25th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Eastport Idaho, *on the* 1st *day of* April *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* Canadian Pacific Rail Road (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* SACRAMENTO, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Mary Strauman; *she was born on the* 27th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1878 *at* Hausen Alsace Germany, *and now resides at* Herald Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 7 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Resident at Herald Sacramento County, State of California

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

...ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ... to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...iately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...nia, continuously next preceding the date of ...ithin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

...e Court of ~~anno Domini 1~~, and the

...d the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

...es and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with *my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Albert Joseph Strauman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

FILED
MAY 11 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
BY F. T. Patterson DEPUTY

Declaration of Intention No. 1209 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 d 1209 *from Department of Labor filed this* 11th *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

Declarent says he became a British Subject by Naturalization in Canada

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:

Form 2218. *(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)*

Petition No. 1240

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Albert Joseph Strauman *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Paul McEnerney, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* Galt Sacto Co

and ...., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Joseph Strauman, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* .... *day of* ...., *anno Domini* 1........; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Paul McEnerney
(Signature of witness.)

....
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses in the office of the clerk of said court this 9th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1920

Harry W Hall, *Clerk,*
By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

[SEAL.]

14—1225

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Richard Charles Litten

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—216

280

No. 1209

Declarant says he became a British subject by naturalization in Canada

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
A. FEB 16 1918 M.

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280/d-120

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19......"
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT Montreal, Canada
April 8th, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: ALBERT STRAUMAN
Port of entry: Eastport, Idaho
Date of arrival: April 1st, 1912
Name of vessel:* Canadian-Pacific Railway Line

† John H Clark
(Title) Commissioner

c14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Kings Gate, (Idaho), in the State of Idaho, on or about the 5th day of September, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Joseph Strauman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Worden, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

Sept 10 1918

No. 1240

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California at SACRAMENTO

The petition of Albert Joseph Strauman hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Herald, Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 8th day of June, anno Domini 1874, at Hausen Alsace Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hanagan Canada, on or about the 25th day of March anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Eastport Idaho, on the 1st day of April anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Canadian Pacific Rail Road (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of September, anno Domini 1912 at SACRAMENTO, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Strauman; she was born on the 27th day of January, anno Domini 1878 at Hausen Alsace Germany, and now resides at Herald Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Celia Strauman 26th June 1902 Minnesota Resides at Herald Sacramento County, State of California
Joseph Strauman 6th August 1905 " " " " " " " " " "
Harry Strauman 21st May 1907 Humbold Canada " " " " " " " " "
Helen Strauman 20th April 1909 " " " " " " " " " " "
Agnes Strauman 27th Dec 1910 " " " " " " " " "
Albert Strauman 16th Dec 1913 Herald California " " " " " "
Edwin Strauman 29th March 1916 " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5th day of April, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert Joseph Strauman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1209 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 d 1209 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

Declarant says he became a British subject by Naturalization in Canada

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Joseph Strauman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Peter Frank McEnerney, occupation Farmer, residing at Galt Sacto Co Cal
and Otto Klement, occupation Farmer, residing at Galt " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Joseph Strauman, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Frank McEnerney
(Signature of witness.)

Otto Klement
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of May, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F Gregory, Clerk,
By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Joseph Strauman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 11th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany or *the* any *of* independent state etc *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Albert Jospeh Strauman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY R. F. Patterson, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Joseph Strauman, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ……, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of …… *and the motion of* …… *for the United States in open Court this* …… *day of* ……, *19*……, *it appearing that* ……

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

……, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 9th, *19*19

to March 9, *19*19

Continued from ……, *19*……

to ……, *19*……

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

……, *occupation* ……, *residing at* ……

……, *occupation* ……, *residing at* ……

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1362153, ***issued on the*** 9th ***day of*** March, ***A. D. 19***20

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

Sept 10 1918

No. 12141

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

FILED
MAY 14 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

SACRAMENTO

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

l Mexico

th day of June

th day of June

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1911

unty, State of California

August, anno Domini 1887

unty, State of Californ

and State.)

ramento County, State of Californ

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Figueroa
ue signature of petitioner.)

day of May, 1918
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Figueroa
e and true signature of petitioner.)

- Gst Sacto Cal
- Q st " "

onally known

resided in the United States continuously
913, and in the State in which the above-
, anno Domini 1 , and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Archie Delos. Cook.
(Signature of witness.)

Theodore Nelson Saunders
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day of May, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Joseph Si
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UN

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from D

to Ma

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1362153, *issued on the* 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

No. 995

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California } ss: In the Superior Court
County of Sacramento } of County of Sacramento

I, Lorenzo Figueroa, aged 36 years, occupation Freight Handler, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Brown, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 136 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Guadalajara, Mexico on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1875; I now reside at #308 S Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Juarez, Mexico ~~on the vessel~~ by walking over bridge into El Paso Tex my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Guadalajara, Mexico.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Mexico, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of El Paso, in the State of Texas, on or about the 26th day of June, anno Domini 1898; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lorenzo Figueroa
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J Alwoodson, Deputy Clerk.

11—2526

Sept 10 1918

No. 1241

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at SACRAMENTO

The petition of Lorenzo Figueroa hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 514½ - P st SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Freight Handler

Third. I was born on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1875, at Guadalajara Mexico

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Jaurez Mexico, on or about the 26th day of June anno Domini 1898, and arrived in the United States, at the port of El Paso Texas, on the 26th day of June anno Domini 1898, ~~on the vessel~~ By walking over bridg into El Paso Texas (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of October, anno Domini 1911 at SACRAMENTO in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Bertha Mae Figueroa; she was born on the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1887 at Kewanee Illinois, and now resides at 514½ - P st SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Paul Kenneth Figueroa 18 July 1906 Resides at 514½ - P st SACRAMENTO Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States of Mexico of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of June, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5th day of May, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lorenzo Figueroa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 995 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 14th day of May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lorenzo Figueroa
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Archie Delos Cook, occupation Clerk, residing at 2612 - G st Sacto Cal
and Theodore Nelson Saunders, occupation Freight Handler, residing at 1421 - Q st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lorenzo Figueroa, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Archie Delos. Cook.
(Signature of witness.)

Theodore Nelson Saunders
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day of May, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lorenzo Figueroa

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The United States *of* Mexico *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Lorenzo Figueroa

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Lorenzo Figueroa*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick*, Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*......*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............*, J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ....*, 19*......
to ....*, 19*......
Continued from ....*, 19*......
to ....*, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....
............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107857***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 12421 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

Californ ~~ia~~ hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Scotland

th day of January

th day of January

pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1911

unty, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

nd State.)

In the Superior Court of

I, aged years, occupation do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color complexion height feet inches, weight pounds, color of hair color of eyes other visible distinctive marks

I was born in

on the day of anno Domini : I now reside at

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from

on the vessel

my last foreign residence was

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of in the State of on or about the day of anno Domini : I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of anno Domini 19

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Court.

By Deputy Clerk.

FILED
MAY 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By DEPUTY

Inglis

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of May, 1918

from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

kinson Inglis

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

08- St. Sacto Cal

8 - 9th st. " "

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

i 1913, and in the State in which the above-

3; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

0th day

[SEAL.]

of May, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. C. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lorenzo Figueroa

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity

state, or sovereignty, and partic

of whom I have heretofore bee

enemies, foreign and domestic

Subscribed and sworn to b

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 929

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
APR 24 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Robert Atkinson Inglis, aged 30 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None I was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, on the 4th day of November, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at #715 15th Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Vancouver, British Columbia on the vessel "Iroquis" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Vancouver, British Columbia It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Seattle, in the State of Washington, on or about the 29th day of January, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Robert Atkinson Inglis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of June, anno Domini 1911

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

No. 12421 Sept 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Robert Atkinson Inglis Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 717 - 16th st
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* November *anno Domini* 188 *at* Edinburgh Scotland

States

the 29th day of January

on the 29th day of January

of transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1911

Sacramento County, State of California

day of *, anno Domini* 1

street, city or town, and State.)

follows:

FILED
MAY 20 1918
F. GREGORY CLERK
By T. F. Patterson DEPUTY

nson Inglis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

this 20th day of May, 1918
ate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

SSES

; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ert Atkinson Inglis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

g at 1408 - S st. Sacto Cal

g at 1708 - 9th st. " "

at he has personally known

Robert Atkinson Inglis, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George Vice
(Signature of witness.)

Ed Marhan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lorenzo Figueroa

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the p

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued fro

Certificate

Ind

280

No. 929

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
A,

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIV
APR

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

IN ANSWERING REFER TO
No. 12025/3594

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
ANGEL ISLAND STATION
VIA FERRY POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

May 16, 1918.

Chief Naturalization Examiner,
Postoffice Building,
San Francisco, California.

Sir:

In accordance with your letter of May 9, 1918, addressed to the Inspector in Charge of this Service at Sacramento, there is inclosed herewith statement taken from Robert Atkinson Inglis and Form 526a, certificate of arrival.

Respectfully,

Edward White
Commissioner.

JXS/JGG
Incl. 13169

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14—333

FILED
MAY 20 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By J. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

Court.

DEPUTY Clerk.

14—214

No. 12421 Sept 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Robert Atkinson Inglis Sacramento ~~Sacramento County, State of California~~ *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 717 - 16th st (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1888, *at* Edinburgh Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver Canada, *on or about the* 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Seattle Washington, *on the* 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* Iroquis (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1911 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married. My wife's name is ~~; she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and now resides at~~* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *~~at~~*

I have No *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2nd *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Robert Atkinson Inglis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 9219 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 9219 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. —— from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

Form 2218 *(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)*

Petition No.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of Robert A Inglis *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

John S Parke, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 414 - 10 st Sacto

and , *occupation* , *residing at*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Robert A Ingliss, *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* 5 *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the* State *in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John S. Park
414 10 st

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed and sworn to before me this* 10th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1918

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By C. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*

14—335

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lorenzo Figueroa

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegia

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ____________

to ____________

Continued from ____________

to ____________

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 929

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
APR

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

IN ANSWERING REFER TO
No. 12025/3594

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
ANGEL ISLAND STATION
VIA FERRY POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

1918.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 185

May 17, 1918.

Clerk Superior Court,
Sacramento, Cal.

Dear Sir:

I inclose herewith form of facts, certificate of arrival and declaration of intention No. 929 made in your court on June 8, 1911, by Robert Atkinson Inglis for his use in filing petition for naturalization. Mr. Inglis resides at 716 16th St., Sacramento, Cal.

It will be noted that the certificate of arrival was by inadvertence not signed by the Commissioner of Immigration, but it is believed that by filing with the said certificate of arrival and making it a part thereof the letter from the Commissioner of Immigration dated May 16, 1918, transmitting said certificate of arrival to this office, the defect will be cured.

I have this day advised Mr. Inglis to appear promptly and file petition as his declaration will expire June 8, 1918.

Very respectfully,

Geo. A. Crutchfield
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Montreal File
#11070/7034
San Francisco No.
12025/3594

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration,
AT San Francisco, California

Serial No. 280-4-929

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. ____ from the Department of Labor, filed this____day____19____"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Robert Atkinson Inglis

Port of entry: Seattle, Washington

Date of arrival: January 29, 1910

Name of vessel:* Iriquois Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of Entry without inspection

____

(*Title*) Commissioner

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

No. 1242 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Robert Atkinson Inglis Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 717 - 16th st (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1888, *at* Edinburgh Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver Canada *on or about the* 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Seattle Washington, *on the* 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* Iroquis (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1911 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married. My wife's name is* ~~; she was born on the day of , anno Domini 1~~ ~~at , and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children*~~, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2nd *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Robert Atkinson Inglis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 929 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 9219 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Robert Atkinson Inglis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Vick, *occupation* Purchasing Agent, *residing at* 1408-K st Sacto Cal
and Ed Nathan, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1708 - 9th st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Robert Atkinson Inglis, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George Vice
(Signature of witness.)
Ed Nathan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lorenzo Figueroa

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegi

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—216

280

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

A,

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
APR

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 929

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

IN ANSWERING REFER TO
No. 12025/3594

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
ANGEL ISLAND STATION
VIA FERRY POST OFFICE
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

1918.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 185

May 17, 1918.

Clerk Superior Court,
Sacramento, Cal.

Dear Sir:

I inclose herewith form of facts, certificate of arrival and declaration of intention No. 929 made in your court on June 8, 1911, by Robert Atkinson Inglis for his use in filing petition for naturalization. Mr. Inglis resides at 716 16th St., Sacramento, Cal.

It will be noted that the certificate of arrival was by inadvertence not signed by the Commissioner of Immigration, but it is believed that by filing with the said certificate of arrival and making it a part thereof the letter from the Commissioner of Immigration dated May 16, 1918, transmitting said certificate of arrival to this office, the defect will be cured.

I have this day advised Mr. Inglis to appear promptly and file petition as his declaration will expire June 8, 1918.

Very respectfully,

Geo. A. Crutchfield

Chief Naturalization Examiner.

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 280-A-929

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19....", the insertion reading "Serial No. ...." where marked ^.

Montreal File
#11070/7034
San Francisco No.
12025/3594

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration,
AT San Francisco, California

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Robert Atkinson Inglis

Port of entry: Seattle, Washington

Date of arrival: January 29, 1910

Name of vessel:* Iriquois Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of Entry without inspection

....
(Title) Commissioner

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

No. 1242 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Robert Atkinson Inglis Sacramento ~~Sacramento County, State of California~~ *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 717 - 16th st
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1888, *at* Edinburgh Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver Canada *on or about the* 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Seattle Washington, *on the* 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* Iroquois
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1911 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is* ; *she was born on the* *day of* , *anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children*, ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2nd *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,— and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Robert Atkinson Inglis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 9219 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 9219 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Robert Atkinson Inglis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Vick, *occupation* Purchasing Agent, *residing at* 1408-K st, Sacto Cal
and Ed Nathan, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1708 - 9th st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Robert Atkinson Inglis, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George Vick
(Signature of witness.)

Ed Nathan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Robert Atkinson Inglis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 20th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Robert Atkinson Inglis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Robert Atkinson Inglis, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107858, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

Sept 10 1918

No. 1243

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Asia Minor

day of October

th day of October

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

ounty, State of California

May , anno Domini 1869

to County, State of California
and State.)

ento County, State of California

" "

" "

" "

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

itution of the United States, and it is my

rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ime I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

District Court of

, anno Domini 1907 , and the

t prejudiced on June

denial has since been cured or removed.)

from the Department of Labor, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

ile Klein
ue signature of petitioner.)

day of May , 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 22 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T.F. Patterson DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Emile Klein
e and true signature of petitioner.)

F at Sacto Cal

th Sacramento

onally known

resided in the United States continuously

913, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

agner

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* May, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* T.F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Robert Atkinson Inglis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 20th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and partic

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2154

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Albert Emile Klein, aged 54 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 180 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks — none — I was born in Jerusalem Palestine – Asia-Minor on the 12th day of February, anno Domini 1862; I now reside at #1715½-17th Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Portsmouth, England on the vessel "New York" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was London, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of France, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Emile Klein
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of December, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T.F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

Sept 10 1918

No. 1243

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Albert Emile Klein hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1600 - E st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 12 th day of February, anno Domini 1862, at Jerusalem Asia Minor

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Portsmouth England, on or about the 8 th day of October anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 15 th day of October anno Domini 1904 on the vessel New York (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 th day of December, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Amelia Mary Margaret she was born on the 24 th day of May, anno Domini 1869 at London England, and now resides at 1600 E st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Rita Louise Klein 8 th September 1898 at London Resides at 1600 E st Sacramento County, State of California
Albert Jordan Klein 11 th August 1900 " " " " " "
Stella May Klein 1 st May 1903 at Spokane Wash " " " " " "
Elsa Aimee Klein 12 th February 1909 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of France of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 th day of October, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 th day of February, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court.~~ (I made petition for citizenship to the U. S District Court of E. District of Washington Spokane on the 4 th day of December, anno Domini 1907, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Petition dismissed without prejudice on June 2 1913 on account of change of residence and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Albert Emile Klein
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2154 and ~~Certificate of Arrival~~ No. ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 22 nd day of May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Emile Klein
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur Henry Wagner, occupation Sheet Metal Worker, residing at 2904 F st Sacto Cal and Daniel Ditto Stryker, occupation Clerk, residing at North Sacramento each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Emile Klein, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 st day of April, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 st day of April, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur Henry Wagner
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel Ditto Stryker
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 nd day of May, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

C F Gregory, Clerk,
By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Emile Klein

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic *of* France *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Albert Emile Klein

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, A. D. 19 F. D. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY T. T. Patterson DEPUTY., *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Emile Klein *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*

to ...., *19*

Continued from ...., *19*

to ...., *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107859 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Sept 10 1918

No. 1244

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Missouri

th day of November

th day of November

n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

County, California

July, anno Domini 1892

California

n, and State.)

nto County, State of California

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed nstitution of the United States, and it is my prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, anno Domini 1 ~~, and the~~

ch denial has since been cured ~~or removed~~.)

te from the Department of Labor, together with d a citizen of the United States of America.

Held

d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of May, 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Theodore Held

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

4-13 st Sacto Cal

- 29 th st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously 1913, and in the State in which the above-; and that he has personal knowledge that e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

etcher

th day [SEAL]

of May, anno Domini 1918

F Gregory, Clerk,

By C. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14-827 [OVER.]

In the Superior Court of Placer County, California.

I, Henry Theodore Held, aged 25 years, occupation baker, do declare on oath that my present description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet [illegible] inches, weight 190 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in St. Louis, Missouri on the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1885 / I now reside at Auburn, California and was naturalized [illegible] in Canada in June, 1908.

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible], British Columbia; my last foreign residence was [illegible], British Columbia.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of [illegible], in the State of Missouri, on or about the 21st day of November, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Theodore Held

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of June, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By

Held

FILED
MAY 25 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. T. Patterson DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Emile Klein

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

It is grant
judicially dete
Section 1 of th

277

No. 211.

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF PLACER } ss:

In the Superior Court of Placer County, California.

I, HENRY THEOBORE HELD, aged 28 years, occupation Baker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion light, height 6 feet inches, weight 190 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in St. Louis, Missouri on the 4th day of February, anno Domini 1885 and was naturalized as a British subject in Canada in June, 1908; I now reside at Auburn, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Watson, British Columbia ~~on the vessel~~ By Rail
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Watson, British Columbia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Dreland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the ~~port of~~ Wian, Missouri, in the State of Missouri, on or about the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Theodore Held
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of June, anno Domini 1913.

Marshall G. Lowell
Clerk of the Superior Court.

~~By~~ , ~~Clerk.~~

11—2526

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
A. RECEIVED
JAN 30 1918
ACKND.

Indexed

Sept 10 1918

No. 1244

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Henry Theodore Held *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is R.F.D #2 Galt Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1885, *at* St Louis Missouri

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg Canada, *on or about the* 20th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1908, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Pembina Minnesota, *on the* 20th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1908, *on the* ~~*vessel*~~ Great Northern Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Auburn, *in the* Superior *Court of* Placer County, California

Sixth. I am) *married. My wife's name is* Bertha Rosa Held; *she was born on the* 2nd *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1891 *at* Atchison Kansas, *and now resides at* Galt Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*
Charles Henry Held July 10th 1914 at Auburn Cal Resides at Galt Sacramento County, State of California

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14—333

FILED
MAY 25 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
nia *, continuously next preceding the date of*
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

e cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
ay be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Henry Theodore Held
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 211 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 277 & 211 *from Department of Labor filed this* 25th *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Henry Theodore Held
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George William Taylor, *occupation* Carpenter, *residing at* 1714-13st Sacto Cal
and Charles Calvin Critchen, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 510-29th st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry Theodore Held, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George William Taylor
(Signature of witness.)
Charles Calvin Critchen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By C. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Emile Klein

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

14—215

Indexed

277

No. 211.

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JAN 30 1918
A. ACKND.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the Superior

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 277-d-211

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19__" Serial No. ______

San Francisco No.
12025/3557

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration,

AT San Francisco, California.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Henry Theodore Held

Port of entry: Pembina

Date of arrival: November 20, 1908

Name of vessel:* Great Northern Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of Entry without inspection

(Title) Commissioner

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

---

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Wian, Missouri, in the State of Missouri, on or about the 25th day of November, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Theodore Held
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of June, anno Domini 1913.

Marshall G. Lowell
Clerk of the Superior *Court.*

~~By~~ ______, ~~Clerk.~~

11—2526

Sept 10 1918

No. 1244

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Henry Theodord Held hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is R F D #2 Galt Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 4th day of February, anno Domini 1885, at St Louis Missouri

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Winnepeg Canada, on or about the 20th day of November anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Pembina Minnesota, on the 20th day of November anno Domini 1908, on the ~~vessel~~ Great Northern Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1913 at Auburn, in the Superior Court of Placer County, California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Bertha Rosa Held; she was born on the 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1892 at Atchison Kansas, and now resides at Galt Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Charles Henry Held July 10th 1914 at Auburn Cal Resides at Galt Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of November, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 19th day of October, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Henry Theodore Held
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 211 and Certificate of Arrival No. 277 d 211 from Department of Labor filed this 25th day of May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Henry Theodore Held
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George William Taylor, occupation Carpenter, residing at 1714-13st Sacto Cal
and Charles Calvin Critcher, occupation Merchant, residing at 510-29th st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry Thedord Held, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George William Taylor
(Signature of witness.)

Charles Calvin Critcher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of May, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, Clerk.

By N. T. Pattison, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry Thedore Held

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 25 th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

............, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

............, *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Henry Theodore Held *and the motion of* E. N. Lyttleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10 th *day of* June, 1919, *it appearing that* Petitioner Not appearing in Court

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~. Dismissed for lack of prosecution

Charles O. Busick, *J*udge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1918

to Dec 10, 1918

Continued from Mar 11, 1919

to June 10, 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., ***issued on the*** .... ***day of*** ...., ***A. D. 19***....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1245 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
MAY 25 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By E. T. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sweden

th day of June

th day of July

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

, anno Domini 1

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
anno Domini 1 , and the

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Anderson
ue signature of petitioner.)

th day of May , 1918
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Erik Anderson
and true signature of petitioner.)

38 st Sacto Cal
I st " "

nally known

esided in the United States continuously
913, and in the State in which the above-
nd that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

John Thomas Hallanan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* May, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By E. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry Thedore Held

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 25 th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

No

10th

Not appea

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from Sept

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizati

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2257

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Alexander Anderson, aged 40 years, occupation messenger, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks right hand off

I was born in Kalmar Sweden on the 6 day of September, anno Domini 1875; I now reside at 730-E street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Helsingborg-Sweden on the vessel "I do not remember" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Kalmar-Sweden

I am unmarried

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of new-york, in the State of New York, on or about the 6th day of July, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander Anderson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] said Court this 18 day of April, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1245 Sept 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Hakon Alrik Anderson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 530 - 10 th st Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Messenger

Third. I was born on the 6 th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1875, *at* Kalmar Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Helsingborg Sweden, *on or about the* 26 th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1893, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 6 th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1893, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am not *married.* ~~*My wife's name*~~ *is* ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~, ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~, ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children*, ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1893, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20 th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1893, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Hakon Alrik Anderson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2257 *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 25 th *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Hakon Alrik Anderson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Albert Root, *occupation* County Recorder, *residing at* 1101 - 38 st Sacto Cal

and John Thomas Hallanan, *occupation* Dept Sheriff, *residing at* 1104 - I st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Hakon Alrik Anderson, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles Albert Root
(Signature of witness.)

John Thomas Hallanan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Hakon Alrik Anderson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 25th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING *the* SWEDEN *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alexander Anderson
Hakon Alrik Anderson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY L. G. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Hakon Alrik Anderson, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Hakon Alrik Anderson, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* Alexander Anderson, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107860, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

Sept 10 1918

No. 1246

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

Russia

5 th day of November

5 th day of December

n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

to County, State of California

April, anno Domini 1891

to County, State of California

wn, and State.)

cramento County, State of California

" " " "

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

onstitution of the United States, and it is my

n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

is time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

te of at least one year next preceding the date

SUPERIOR Court of

st, anno Domini 1917, and the

essed without

such denial has since been cured or removed.)

~~ate from the Department of Labor~~, together with

ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Levy

and true signature of petitioner.)

th day of May, 1918

No. from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the

s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Levy

omplete and true signature of petitioner.)

01- O st Sacto Cal

01- N st " "

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously

i 1912 and in the State in which the above-

2; and that he has personal knowledge that

the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
MAY 27 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

FILED
AUG 3 1917
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Hakon Alrik Anderson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 25th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particularl
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta
(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to Alfo
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

No. 1939

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Max Levy, aged 36 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Warshaw, Russia on the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at 1622-8th street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Amsterdam Holland on the vessel "New York" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Warshaw Russia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1892; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Max Levy
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 11th day of January, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

Sept 10 1918

No. 1246

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of Max Levy *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 611-O st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 7th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1878, *at* Warsaw Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Warsaw Russia, *on or about the* 25th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1892, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 15th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1892, *on the vessel* New York (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Fannie Levy; *she was born on the* 23rd *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1891 *at* Philadelphia Pennsylvania *and now resides at* 611 O st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Betram Levy 23rd August 1907 at Oakland Cal Resides at 611-O st Sacramento *County, State of California*

Evelyn Levy 10th February 1917 at Sacramento ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1892, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1905, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~*not*~~ *heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County *at* Sacramento, *on the* 3rd *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1917, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Lack of proof dismissed without prejudice *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Max Levy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1939 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 27th *day of* May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Max Levy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Harry Goldstein, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 601-O st Sacto Cal

and Mendel Greenberg, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 801-N st ,, ,,

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Max Levy, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Harry Goldstein
(Signature of witness.)

Mendel Greenberg
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Max Levy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government *of* Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Max Levy

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Max Levy *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ——— *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ——— *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1918
to Dec 10, 1918
Continued from ______, 19__
to ______, 19__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107898*, issued on the* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1247

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Charles Fredrick Lindquist hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1009 1/2 J. st. Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 18th day of February anno Domini 1884, at Abo Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Santos Brasil, on or about the .... day of April anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 11th day of June anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Eastern Prince (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ .... ; ~~she was born on the~~ .... ~~day of~~ ...., ~~anno Domini 1~~ .... ~~at~~ ...., ~~and now resides at~~ .... (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

(Declaration of Intention Mailed to Naturalization Examiner at San Francisco August 28/20)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of June, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the .... day of December, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County at Sacramento, on the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1913, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Could not furnish complete proof dismissed without predjudice and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Fredrik Lindquist
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2216 and Certificate of Arrival No. 363868 from Department of Labor filed this 27th day of May, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Fredrik Lindquist
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Bradford McKee, occupation Physician, residing at 2425 - M st Sacto Cal
and David Jerome Chamberlin, occupation Salesman, residing at 1901 - G st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Fredrick Lindquist, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Bradford McKee
(Signature of witness.)

David Jerome Chamberlin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Fredrick Lindquist

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ________ the ________ of ________ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ________, A. D. 19____

________, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ________, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ________, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ________, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

________, *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Frederick Lindquist *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* September, *1918, it appearing that* Petitioner was a resident of San Francisco at the time he filed his petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DENIED.*~~ dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________, 19____ ________

to ________, 19____ ________

Continued from ________, 19____ ________

to ________, 19____ ________

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, *No.* ________, *issued on the* ________ *day of* ________, *A. D. 19*____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Sept 10 1918

No. 1248

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Italy

th day of November

2nd day of November

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

November, anno Domini 1887

County, State of California

, and State.)

to County, State of California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~a from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Bertero

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of May, 1918

from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 29 1918
F. GREGORY
By C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Frank Bertero

lete and true signature of petitioner,)

Western Ave Sacto Cal

- 4th st

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

: and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th *day*

[SEAL.]

of May, *anno Domini 19*18

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By C. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Fredrick Lindquist

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet.

Natu
10 th
was a resident

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1565

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Romeo Frank Bertero, aged 27 years, occupation Paste Maker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks scar on left check

I was born in Cicagna Italy on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at #2315 - 5th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genova Italy on the vessel "Fulda" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Cicagna Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 3d day of March, anno Domini 1892; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Romeo Frank Bertero
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of January, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1248 Sept 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Romeo Frank Bertero hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is R. F. D. Box #4 1400 Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Builder

Third. I was born on the 12th day of November, anno Domini 1885, at Genoa Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, on or about the 12th day of November anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 22nd day of November anno Domini 1889, on the vessel Fulda (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Alla P. Bertero; she was born on the 21st day of November, anno Domini 1887 at San Diego California, and now resides at R. F. D. #4 Box 1400 Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Frankie Bertero 7th February 1910 San Diego Cal Resides at Sacramento County, State of California

Jim Bertero 4th March 1911 Sacramento " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23th day of November, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1889, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Romeo Frank Bertero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1565 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 29th day of May, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Romeo Frank Bertero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Michael Francis Shelley, occupation Justice of the Peace, residing at 1304 Western Ave Sacto Cal and Anthony Joseph Nevis, occupation Boiler Maker, residing at 2015-4th st " " each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Romeo Frank Bertero, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Michael Francis Shelley
(Signature of witness.)

Anthony Joseph Nedis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day of May, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. T. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Romeo Frank Bertero

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III *the* KING OF ITALY *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Romeo Frank Bertero

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Romeo Frank Bertero, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......
Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107861, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

Sept 10 1918

No. 1249

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 7 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By G. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

Peterson

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia

Denmark

th day of February

th day of March

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

December, anno Domini 1882

nto County, State of California

and State.)

th st Sacramento

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

son

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of June, 1918

from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Peterson

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

6 - 24th Sacto Cal

27 - G st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1912 and in the State in which the above-

2 and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

old

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day*

of June, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By G. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Romeo Frank Bertero

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; ar

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

28

No. 2268

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAY 15 1918

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Michael Petersen, aged 31 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 163 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Aarhaus-Denmark on the 12 day of Novmber, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 1316-30th street Sacramento-California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen-Denmark on the vessel "C. F. Tiegten" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Aarhus-Denmark

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 25th day of March, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Petersen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Sept 10 1918

No. 1249

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Michael Peterson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1544-37 th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Third. I was born on the 12th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1884 *, at* Aarhus Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark *, on or about the* 28 th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1907 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 18 th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1907 *on the vessel* C. F. Tietgen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8 th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Julia F. Peterson *; she was born on the* 18 th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1882 *at* Stora Tuna Sweden *, and now resides at* 1544-37 th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Edward Frontoon Petersen 18 th December 1916 at Sacramento Resides at 1544-37 th st Sacramento

...nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...m at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...z *, continuously next preceding the date of ...this State of at least one year next preceding the date*

~~*Court of*~~

, ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ *,* ~~*and the*~~

~~*...cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

...he certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ...be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peterson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...his 7 th *day of* June *, 191*8

...te of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michael Peterson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frederick William Arnold *, occupation* Foreman *, residing at* 206-24 th Sacto Cal

and John Jennings *, occupation* Carpenter *, residing at* 4427-G st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael Peterson *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1912 *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frederick William Arnold
(Signature of witness.)

John Jennings
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Romeo Frank Bertero
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and partic
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—216

Indexed

28

No. 2268

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED MAY 15 1918

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Michael Petersen, aged 31 years,
occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal

N. Y. Form 226. **CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES**

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-12268

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival ^Serial No. .... from the Department of Labor, filed this...... day of ...., 19...."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 17, 1918.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Pedersen, Michael
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: Mar. 16, 1907
Name of vessel:* C. F. Tietgen Line. Scan-Am

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938 * Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

of March, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Petersen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1249

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Michael Peterson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1544-37th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cabinet Maker

Third. I was born on the 12th *day of* November*, anno Domini* 1884, *at* Aarhus Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark*, on or about the* 28th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York*, on the* 18th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1907 *on the vessel* C. F. Tietgen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Julia F. Peterson; *she was born on the* 18th *day of* December*, anno Domini* 1882 *at* Store Tuna Sweden*, and now resides at* 1544-37th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Edward F. Forntoom Petersen 18th December 1916 at Sacramento Resides at 1544-37th st Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th *day of* March*, anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25th *day of* March*, anno Domini* 1907, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the ______ Court of ______ at ______, on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1___, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ______ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michall Peterson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2268 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 380-121268 *from Department of Labor filed this* 7th *day of* June, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michall Peterson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frederick William Arnold*, occupation* Foreman*, residing at* 206-24th Sacto Cal

and John Jennings*, occupation* Carpenter*, residing at* 4427-G st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael Peterson*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1912 *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frederick William Arnold
(Signature of witness.)

John Jennings
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory*, Clerk,*

By T. F. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14— [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Peterson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Michael Peterson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY C. J. Pattison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michael Peterson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*......*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107862***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—

Sept 10 1918

100

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1250

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

6. I am not married. My wife's name is ______ (Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth, and fact of her death; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence.)

She was born on the ______ day of ______, 1______, at ______ (City or town.), ______ (Country.), and now resides at ______ (Number and street.), ______ (City or town.) ______ (State or country.). I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

______, born ______ day of ______, 1______, at ______; resides at ______

______, born ______ day of ______, 1______, at ______; resides at ______

______, born ______ day of ______, 1______, at ______; resides at ______

______, born ______ day of ______, 1______, at ______; resides at ______

______, born ______ day of ______, 1______, at ______; resides at ______

______, born ______ day of ______, 1______, at ______; resides at ______

______, born ______ day of ______, 1______, at ______; resides at ______

7. I now owe allegiance to ~~GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~ (Name of sovereign and country of which alien is now a subject.)

8. I am able to speak the English language.

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 10th day of July, 1911 and in the Territory of ~~State~~ ~~District~~ California since the 10 day of Feb, 1912

10. I have not heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks:)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the ______ Court, at ______ (City or town.), ______ (State, Territory, or District.) on the ______ day of ______, 1______, which was denied for the following reason: ______

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

My Declaration of Intention No. 2264, is sent with this application.

Give names, occupations, and residence addresses of two witnesses, citizens of the United States, who have known you for at least five years, last past, as a resident of the State in which petition is made, who will make affidavit that you are a person of good moral character, that you are qualified in every way to be admitted a citizen of the United States, and who will appear with you before the clerk when petition is filed and also be present at the hearing of the petition by the court.

If you have resided in the State in which petition is made for at least one year, last past, but less than five years, the two witnesses must verify the entire period of residence within said State, and the remaining portion of the five years' residence **in some other State** must be shown at the hearing by the testimony of the same or other witnesses appearing in person, or by depositions taken under section 10 of the naturalization act of June 29, 1906. The required form for notice to take depositions may be obtained from the clerk of court when petition is filed.

______ (Name.), ______ (Occupation.), ______ (Residence address.)

______ (Name.), ______ (Occupation.), ______ (Residence address.)

Names of witnesses who will be substituted by me if those appearing with me at the time of filing my petition for naturalization are unable to appear at the time of the hearing—

______ (Name.), ______ (Occupation.), ______ (Residence address.)

______ (Name.), ______ (Occupation.), ______ (Residence address.)

6 14—247

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

England

n th day of June

0 th day of July

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

cramento

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

ch denial ~~has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

as Hall.

true signature of petitioner.)

rnia

f the United States of America.

Fifth Ave

own John Thomas

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

e principles of the Constitution of the

y Rivett

h Ave

18

ry, Clerk,

, ______, Clerk.

day

[SEAL.]

Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Peterson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK *of* ________ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Michael Petersen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *A. D. 19*18

E GREGORY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the follo

Upon consideration of the petition

further testimony taken in open Court,

to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon conside

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596),

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DI

Continued from ________

to ________

Continued from ________

to ________

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

My name is John Thomas Hall
(Alien should state here his true, original, and correct name in full.)

Also known as ________
(If alien has used any other name in this country, that name should be shown on line immediately above.)

1. My place of residence is 1608 13th Street (Number and name of street.) Sacramento (City or town.) Sacramento (County.), California (State, Territory, or District.)

2. My present occupation is Machinist

3. I was born on the 11 day of December, 1883, at Mobley (City or town.) England (Country.), and my last foreign residence was Gateshead (City or town.), England (Country.)

4. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool Eng. Travelled vai Canada (Place where alien got on ship or train to come to the United States.) and crossed the boader at Blain (Country.), on or about the 28 day of June, 1911, and arrived at the port of Montreal (Port of arrival.), Canada (State.), on the 4 day of July, 1911, on the vessel Megantic, of the White Star Line, by ~~first cabin~~ ________, second cabin ________, ~~steerage~~ ________

____
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

at which time my height was 5 feet 7½ inches; complexion, Fair; color of hair, Brown, color of eyes, Grey; occupation, Machinist, destined to Everett (City or town.), Washington (State.), and accompanied by Mrs F. Hall; destined to W. E. Hall – Everett Washington (Person or persons to whom destined.)

____
(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)

____
(If the alien arrived as a stowaway or deserting seaman, or in any other manner than as a passenger, please so state.)

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of April 1916, at Sacramento (Location of court.), in the Superior Court of Sacramento

(OVER.)

614—247

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107862, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—

Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1250

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

f California

England

0 th day of June

10 th day of July

on company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

acramento

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

wn, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

such denial has ~~since been cured or removed.~~)

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

nas Hall.

nd true signature of petitioner.)

ons.)

fornia

of the United States of America.

Fifth Ave

known John P. Thomas

years continuously immediately
years immediately preceding
the principles of the Constitution of the

Rivett

th Ave

1918

gory , Clerk,

, , Clerk.

day

[SEAL.]

lerk,

14—327

[OVER.]

By T. F. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

Hall

FILED
JUN 6 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Peterson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularlu to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK *of*

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

280

No. 2264

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
A. APR 6 1916 M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Thomas Hall, aged 32 years, occupation Machinest, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks cut scar on left wrist

I was born in Mobley England on the 11 day of December, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 1608 - 13th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Montreal, England on the ~~vessel~~ Northern Pacific (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Gateshead, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Blain, in the State of Washington, on or about the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Thomas Hall
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Flynd
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

Sept 10 1918

No. 1250

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Thomas Hall *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1608 - 13th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Mobley England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal Canada, *on or about the* 20th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Blaine Washington, *on the* 10th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Megantic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento County, State of California, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento

Sixth. I am Not *married. My wife's name is* ; *she was born on the* ~~*day of*~~, ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

FILED
JUN 8 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

n or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

f the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

n at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

is State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

s that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Thomas Hall.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Form 2218 *(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)*

Petition No.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court Sacramento SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the petition of John T. Thomas Hall *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

Alfred Irving Rivett, *occupation* Draftsman, *residing at* 2678 - Fifth Ave
and , *occupation* , *residing at*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John T. Thomas Hall, *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* 5 *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State Territory District in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alfred Irving Rivett
2678 - Fifth Ave

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed and sworn to before me this* 10th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

F. Gregory, *Clerk.*
By F. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*

14—335

Flora M. Hammon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael Petersen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK *of*

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen

(It is further

and hereby is, chan

June 29, 1906 (34

By the Court:

Upon considera

THE SAID PETITI

Cont

Cont

Certi

[INSERT

14—

Indexed

280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 2264

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION RECEIVED A. APR 5 1918 M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUPERIOR Court

SACRAMENTO

years,

my personal

7½ inches,

now reside

; my last

any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly t

Clerk.

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-2264

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19____."

Serial No. ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Montreal, Canada

May 13, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: JOHN HALL

Port of entry: Quebec, P. Q.

Date of arrival: July 2, 1911

Name of vessel:* "Megantic" White Star Dominion Line

Date, place, and manner of arrival at boundary not recorded

John H Clark

(Title) Commissioner

o14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Mads P. Hannon

Sept 10 1918

No. 1250

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Thomas Hall hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1608 - 13th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 11th day of December, anno Domini 1883, at Mobley England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal Canada, on or about the 20th day of June anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Blaine Washington, on the 10th day of July anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Megantic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th day of April, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento County, State of California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

Sixth. I am Not married. My wife's name is ~~; she was born on the day of, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of July, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10th day of February, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John, Thomas, Hall.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2264 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-D2204 from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John, Thomas Hall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Lewellyn T. Hatfield, occupation Lawyer, residing at 2701 - C st Sacto Cal
and Miss Flora M Hammon, occupation Teacher, residing at 2201 - 2nd Ave " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Thomas Hall, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lewellyn T. Hatfield
(Signature of witness.)

Flora M. Hammon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of June, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Cattereson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Thomas Hall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 8, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Thomas Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Thomas Hall, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J* ....

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107863 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1251 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

6. I am ________ married. My wife's name is Kate Ridley (Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth, and fact of her death; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence.)

She was born on the 6th day of January, 1887, at Gateshead (City or town.), England (Country.), and now resides at 2201 Second Av (Number and street.), Sacramento (City or town.), California (State or country.). I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Irving Ridley, born 2nd day of Dec, 1914, at Sacramento; resides at Sacramento

________, born ____ day of ____, 1____, at ________; resides at ________

________, born ____ day of ____, 1____, at ________; resides at ________

________, born ____ day of ____, 1____, at ________; resides at ________

________, born ____ day of ____, 1____, at ________; resides at ________

________, born ____ day of ____, 1____, at ________; resides at ________

________, born ____ day of ____, 1____, at ________; resides at ________

7. I now owe allegiance to King George the 5th (Name of sovereign and country of which alien is now a subject.)

8. I am able to speak the English language.

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 23rd day of Feb., 1911 and in the ~~Territory of~~ State ~~District~~ California since the 20th day of Feb., 1912

10. I have not heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks:)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the ________ Court, at ________ (City or town.), ________ (State, Territory, or District.), on the ____ day of ________, 1____, which was denied for the following reason: ________

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

My Declaration of Intention No. 2285, is sent with this application.

Give names, occupations, and residence addresses of two witnesses, citizens of the United States, who have known you for at least five years, last past, as a resident of the State in which petition is made, who will make affidavit that you are a person of good moral character, that you are qualified in every way to be admitted a citizen of the United States, and who will appear with you before the clerk when petition is filed and also be present at the hearing of the petition by the court.

If you have resided in the State in which petition is made for at least one year, last past, but less than five years, the two witnesses must verify the entire period of residence within said State, and the remaining portion of the five years' residence **in some other State** must be shown at the hearing by the testimony of the same or other witnesses appearing in person, or by depositions taken under section 10 of the naturalization act of June 29, 1906. The required form for notice to take depositions may be obtained from the clerk of court when petition is filed.

Miss Flora Hammon (Name.), School Teacher (Occupation.), 2201 Second Av. Sac (Residence address.)

L. Y. Hatfield (Name.), Attorney (Occupation.), 2701 P. St. Sac (Residence address.)

Names of witnesses who will be substituted by me if those appearing with me at the time of filing my petition for naturalization are unable to appear at the time of the hearing—

A. Irving Rivett (Name.), Draftsman (Occupation.), 5th Av. Sac (Residence address.)

Ann Crummie (Name.), Teacher (Occupation.), 1104 22nd St Sac (Residence address.)

6 14—247

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
fornia

England
day of February
day of March
pany should be given.)
, anno Domini 1916
ounty, State of California
anuary, anno Domini 1887
County, State of California
d State.)
Sacramento

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~
~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
rom the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

non
day
[SEAL.]

[OVER.]

C. T. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Thomas Hall
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 8, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Thomas Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petition
further testimony taken in open Court
to become a citizen of the United State

(It is further ordered, upon consi
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D

Continued from ....
to ....
Continued from ....
to ....

1251
filed
Jun 8 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

My name is Matthew Ridley
(Alien should state here his true, original, and correct name in full.)

Also known as ....
(If alien has used any other name in this country, that name should be shown on line immediately above.)

1. My place of residence is 2201 Second Av, (Number and name of street.) Sacramento (City or town.) Sacramento (County.), California (State, Territory, or District.)

2. My present occupation is Machinist

3. I was born on the 15th day of March, 1887, at Gateshead (City or town.) England (Country.), and my last foreign residence was Gateshead (City or town.), England (Country.)

4. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool (Place where alien got on ship or train to come to the United States.) England (Country.), on or about the 11th day of February 1911, and arrived at the port of St. Johns (Port of arrival.), Canada (State.), on the 17th day of Feb, 1911, on the vessel Empres of Brittin, of the C. P. R. Line, by ~~first cabin~~ ...., second cabin Second Cabin, ~~steerage~~

....
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

at which time my height was 5 feet 5 inches; complexion, fair; color of hair, Brown; color of eyes, Brown; occupation, Machinist; destined to 2018 Virginia Av Everett (City or town.) Wash (State.), and accompanied by Uden Hall Mrs J. W. Forest; destined to 2018 Virginia Av Everett Wash (Person or persons to whom destined.) Mr Walter E. Hall 2018 Virginia Av Everett Wa

(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)

....
(If the alien arrived as a stowaway or deserting seaman, or in any other manner than as a passenger, please so state.)

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of May 1916, at Sacramento (Location of court.), in the Superior Court of California

(OVER.)

e14—247

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107863***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Sept 10 1918

No. 1251

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
ifornia

England
w day of February
d day of March
pany should be given.)
, anno Domini 1916
ounty, State of California
anuary , anno Domini 1887
o County State of California
nd State.)
ro Sacramento

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~
~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

FILED
JUN 8 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson DEPUTY

Ridley

non

day

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

[OVER.]

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Thomas Wall
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 8, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and partic
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—215

280

No. 2285

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1918
A. M.
ACKN

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Matthew Ridley, aged 29 years, occupation machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 120 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Gateshead, England on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at 2201 Bonita Avenue, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel "Empress of Britian" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Gateshead, England

Kate Ridley resides at 2201 Bonita Avenue, Sacramento, California

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Blaine, in the State of Washington, on or about the 7th day of March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matthew Ridley
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By ...., DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1251 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Matthew Ridley *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2201 - 2nd Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Gateshead England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *on or about the* 11th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Blaine Washington *on the* 7th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Empress of Britain C. P. R. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Kate Ridley; *she was born on the* 6th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1887 *at* Gateshead England, *and now resides at* 2201 2nd Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:* Irving Ridley 2nd December 1914 at Sacramento Cal Resides at 2201 2nd Ave Sacramento

...zation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...o any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...tely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...a*, continuously next preceding the date of ...hin this State of at least one year next preceding the date*

~~*Court of*~~

anno Domini 1, ~~*and the*~~

~~*...he cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

...d the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ...ay be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...thew Ridley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...d this 8th *day of* June, 1918
...icate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 8 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By E. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

Mae C. Hammon

........, Clerk,

[OVER.] By E. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Thomas Hall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 8, *1918*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and partic

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

No. 280/ 2285

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Matthew Ridley, aged 29 years,

I arrived at the port of

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-2285

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19____" Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Montreal, Canada

April 23, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: MATTHEW RIDLEY

Port of entry: St. John, N. B., Canada

Date of arrival: February 18, 1911

Name of vessel:* "Empress of Britain" Canadian-Pacific-Atlantic Line Steamship

Date, place, and manner of arrival at boundary not recorded

John H Clark

(Title) Commissioner

c14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Form 2218

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Petition No.

Court Sacramento SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

In the matter of the petition of Matthew Ridley *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss:

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO }

Alfred Irving Rivett, *occupation* Draftsman, *residing at* 2678 - Fifth Ave.

and , *occupation* , *residing at*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known 5 - Matthew Ridley, *the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least* 5 *years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State Territory District in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of* *years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alfred Irving Rivett
2678 - Fifth Ave.

[AFFIX SEAL.] *Subscribed and sworn to before me this* 10 th *day of* September *anno Domini 191*8

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Clerk.*

14—335

14—215

No. 1251 Sept 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Matthew Ridley *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2201 - 2nd Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Gateshead England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 11th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Blaine Washington *on the* 7th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Empress of Britain C. P. R. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Kate Ridley; *she was born on the* 6th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1887 *at* Gateshead England, *and now resides at* 2201 - 2nd Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Irving Ridley 2nd December 1914 at Sacramento Cal Resides at 2201 2nd Ave Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit;~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Matthew Ridley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2285 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d2285 *from Department of Labor filed this* 8th *day of* June, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Matthew Ridley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Llewellyn T. Hatfield, *occupation* Lawyer, *residing at* 2701 - G st Sacto Cal
and Flora M Hammon, *occupation* Teacher, *residing at* 2201 - 2nd Ave " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Matthew Ridley, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Llewellyn T. Hatfield
(Signature of witness.)

Miss Flora M. Hammon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918. [SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By C. F. Catterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Ridley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 8, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Matthew Ridley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
E. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Matthew Ridley*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19...., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.........., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
.........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107864***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Sept 10 1918

No. 1252

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
JUN 7 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnia

Canada

th day of December

8 th day of December

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

to County, State of California

June , anno Domini 1885

mento County, State of California

wn, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

PERIOR Court of

, anno Domini 1918 , and the

fletore without

h denial has since been cured or removed.)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

topher Bowles

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

th day of June , 1918

from Department of Labor."

e has read the foregoing petition and knows the

as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

d Christopher Bowles
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

709 - Est Sacto Cal

-18 at " "

s personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously

ni 1912 and in the State in which the above-

2; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

James Brigh
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 th day

of June , anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory , Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Ridley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 8, 19 18

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 2143

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Donald Christopher Bowles, aged 37 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks — none —

I was born in Brooklin - Canada on the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at 5401 - California Boulevard, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Windsor - Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Brooklin - Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 28th day of December, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Donald Christopher Bowles
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of December, anno Domini 1915.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

Sept 10 1918

No. 1252

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Donald Christopher Bowles *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1314½ - E st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 22 th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1878 *, at* Brooklin Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Windsor Canada *, on or about the* 28 th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1899 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit Michigan *, on the* 28 th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1899 *, on the* ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1 st *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Anna Bowles *; she was born on the* 18 th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1885 *at* Warsaw Illinois *, and now resides at* 1314½ - E st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1899 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 29 th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1912 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ *heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento *, on the* 26 th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1918 *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Dismissed by H. N. Littleton without prejudice one witness short of five years aquaintance *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Donald Christopher Bowles
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2743 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 11 th *day of* June *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Donald Christopher Bowles
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carl Erastus Ball *, occupation* Foreman *, residing at* 2709 - E st Sacto Cal

and James Pugh *, occupation* Painter *, residing at* 301 - 18 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Donald Christopher Bowles *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Carl Erastus Ball
(Signature of witness.)

James Pugh
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 th *day of* June *, anno Domini 191*8

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Donald Christopher Bowles

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 11th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Donald Christopher Bowles

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Donald Christopher Bowles *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19.., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*..
to ...., *19*..
Continued from ...., *19*..
to ...., *19*..

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107865 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1253

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

Italy

th day of July

5th day of 1913 July

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

, anno Domini 1

, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~

ch denial has since been cured or removed.)

from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

uidera

(true signature of petitioner.)

h day of June 1918

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

h Guidera

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

15- P st Sacto Cal

23 C st

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913 and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

0 day

[SEAL.]

FILED
JUN 10 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson DEPUTY

F. Gregory, Clerk,

[OVER.]

By F. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Donald Christopher Bowles
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 11th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet further testimony taken in open C to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSE

14—216

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 2204

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Guidera, aged 19 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 156 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks mole on face and forehead

I was born in Palermo - Italy on the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1896; I now reside at 1019 - D street (rear) Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples Italy on the vessel "Liguria" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Palermo - Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Guidera
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of February, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1253

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Joseph Guidera at Sacramento hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1019 - D st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Assistant Manager

Third. I was born on the 12th day of March anno Domini 1896 at Palermo Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy on or about the 4th day of July anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York on the 15th day of July anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Leguria (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of February at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California, anno Domini 1916

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Guidera
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2204 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor~~ filed this 15th day of June, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Guidera
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antonio G. Zallio, occupation Editor, residing at 2705 - P st Sacto Cal
and James Hart Hooker, occupation Auditor, residing at 2423 C st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Guidera, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonio G. Zallio
(Signature of witness.)

James Hart Hooker
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of June, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By C. T. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Guidera

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 15th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL the III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Joseph Guidera

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Guidera, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 191*8

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* /, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107872, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** December, ***A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1254 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
fornia

y England
day of December
th day of December
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1913
County, State of California
January, anno Domini 1880
County, State of California
, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
from the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Hardy
signature of petitioner.)

day of June, 1918
from Department of Labor."

ad the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

lan Hardy
and true signature of petitioner.)
17 Est Sacto Cal
8th st " "
nally known
sided in the United States continuously
13, and in the State in which the above-
d that he has personal knowledge that
itioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
JUN 17 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Guidera

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 15th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizat

Indexed

14—214

No. 1305

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Robert Callan Hardy, aged 35 years, occupation Teamster, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Rost Ferry, England on the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1877; I now reside at #1820 D Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Vancouver B.C. Canada on the vessel "City of Pueblo" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Vancouver BC - Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Robert Callan Hardy
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. Allwoodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

No. 1254 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Robert Callan Hardy *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1713½ E st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Teamster

Third. I was born on the 26th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1877, *at* Rock Ferry England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver Canada, *on or about the* 7th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1905, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco California, *on the* 10th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1905, *on the vessel* City of Pueblo (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Elizabeth Anne Hardy; *she was born on the* 10th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1880 *at* Gold Run Placer Co California *and now resides at* 1713½ E st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows~~:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1905, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1905, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Robert Callan Hardy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1305 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 17th *day of* June, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Robert Callan Hardy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Michael Henry Heilman, *occupation* Real Estate, *residing at* 1717 E st Sacto Cal
and John Robert Schmidt, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1815 8th st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Robert Callan Hardy, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Michael Henry Heilman
(Signature of witness.)
John Robert Schmidt
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Robert Callan Hardy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 17th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND *of* IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Robert Callan Hardy

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March *, A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY T. F. Patterson DEPUTY
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Robert Callan Hardy *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March *, A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*___*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 10, 1918
to Mar 11, 1919
Continued from ______, 19 /
to ______, 19___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154714 *, issued on the* 13th *day of* March *, A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1255

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Dowrich

t Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

England

th day of May

th day of June

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

March, anno Domini 1878

County, State of California

and State.)

Sacramento County, State of California

" " " "

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

FILED
JUN 18 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

owrich

e signature of petitioner.)

day of June, 1918

from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ohn Dowrich

e and true signature of petitioner.)

Francisco Blvd

4 - 17 th st Sacto Cal

onally known

resided in the United States continuously

912 and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Robert Callan Hardy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 17th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from Dec

to Ma

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 1806

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William John Dowrick, aged 40 years, occupation Blacksmith helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Portsmouth England on the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1874; I now reside at #1516 C Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "Adriatic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Portsmouth, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William John Dowrick
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of September, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1255

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of William John Dowrick hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1516- C st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Blacksmith

Third. I was born on the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1874 at Ponsanooth England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, on or about the 30th day of May anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 7th day of June anno Domini 1908, on the vessel Adriatic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of September, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Eliza Ann Dowrick; she was born on the 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1878 at Stithians England, and now resides at 1516- C st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

William Dowrick 6 November 1900 England Resides 1516- C st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
Cecil Dowrick 6 June 1903 " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

a, continuously next preceding the date of

this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1, and the

ause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

e admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

hn Dowrick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

s 18th day of June, 1918
of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 18 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

ES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William John Dowrick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Stanley Rodda, occupation Clerk, residing at San Francisco Blvd
and Richard Hicks, occupation Blacksmith, residing at 2204- 17th st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William John Dowrick, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Stanley Rodda
(Signature of witness.)

Richard Hicks
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of June, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Robert Callan Hardy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 17th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularl GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a su*

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from Dec

to Ma

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizati

Indexed

14—216

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUN 1 - 1918

HARRY W. HALL

280

No. 1804

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William John Dowrick, aged 40 years, occupation Blacksmith helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 3 inches,

---

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-41804

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this .... day of ...., 19...." Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 3, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Dowrick, William J.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 8, 1911

Name of vessel:* Adriatic Line. Wh Star

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk
~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William John Dowrick
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of September, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1255

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of William John Dowrick *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1516 - C st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Blacksmith

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1874 *at* Ponsanooth England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England *, on or about the* 30th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 7th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1908 *, on the vessel* Adriatic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Eliza Ann Dowrick *; she was born on the* 22nd *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1878 *at* Stithians England *, and now resides at* 1516 - C st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

William Dowrick 6 November 1900 England Resides 1516 - C st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California

Cecil Dowrick 6 June 1903 " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 14th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the ... Court of ... at ..., on the ... day of ..., anno Domini 1..., and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ... and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William John Dowrick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1804 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 2180 d 1804 *from Department of Labor filed this* 18th *day of* June *,* 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William John Dowrick
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Stanley Rodda *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* San Francisco Blvd *and* Richard Hicks *, occupation* Blacksmith *, residing at* 2204 - 17th st Sacto Cal *each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known* William John Dowrick *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1912 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert Stanley Rodda
(Signature of witness.)

Richard Hicks
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1918 [SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Catterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William John Dowrick

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 18th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William John Dowrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY Pattison, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William John Dowrick*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick *, Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, *19*......	
to	............, *19*......	
Continued from	............, *19*......	
to	............, *19*......	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107873 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** December ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

Dec 10 1916

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1256

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California. Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

y

day of

day of April

(…ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

…ounty, State of California

…uly, anno Domini 1877

California

(…and State.)

…fornia

…nty, State of California

…of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
…itution of the United States, and it is my
…rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
…ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
JUN 19 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By E. T. Patterson DEPUTY

… the date of this petition, to wit, since
…, continuously next preceding the date of
… at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1 , and the

… denial has since been cured or removed.)
… from the Department of Labor, together with
… citizen of the United States of America.

(…ue signature of petitioner.)

day of June, 1918
…from Department of Labor."

… read the foregoing petition and knows the
… matters therein stated to be alleged upon

…sio

(…te and true signature of petitioner.)

…6 - Q st Sacto Cal
…3 - I st " "

…sonally known

… resided in the United States continuously
…913, and in the State in which the above-
… and that he has personal knowledge that
… petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By E. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William John Dowrick

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 18th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* *of*

of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSE

14-218

2/80

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2243

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED APR 22 1918

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Boseo, aged 42 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Visone Italy on the 5 day of May, anno Domini 1875; I now reside at Fairoaks Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa Italy on the vessel "cannot remember the name" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Visone Italy

Rota I. Boseo reside at Fairoaks Sacramento California

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Mass, on or about the 12th day of May, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Boseo

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E F Plund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14-39

Dec 10 1916

No. 1256

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Bosio Giovanni hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Fisherman

Third. I was born on the 5th day of May anno Domini 1873, at Visone Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, on or about the — day of — anno Domini 1—, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 10th day of April anno Domini 1912 on the vessel Olympic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of April, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Isabelle Porta Giovanni she was born on the 6th day of July, anno Domini 1877 at Visone Italy, and now resides at Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Felix Giovanni 3th June 1898 Italy Resides at San Francisco California
Frank Giovanni 29th September 1901 Italy " " Italy
Harry Giovanni 24th August 1915 Fairoaks Resides Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1 , and the

cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

he certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ovanni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

his 19th day of June, 1918

e of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 19 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

SES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giovanni Bosio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Percy Millette Phelps, occupation Purchasing Agent, residing at 1216 - Q st Sac. Cal
and Archie Lemay Brown, occupation Salesman, residing at 3153 - I st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Bosio Giovanni, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Percy Millette Phelps.
(Signature of witness.)

Archie Lemay Brown
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of June, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William John Dowrick

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 18th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* *of*

of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

14—218

280

No. 2243

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

RECEIVED
APR 22 1918

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Boseo, aged 42 years,

I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Mass., on or about the 12th day of May, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Boseo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 280-d2243

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ______, 19__" Serial No.

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 24, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Bosio, Giovanni

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Apr. 10, 1912

Name of vessel:* Olympic Wh Star Line.

For the Commissioner

A F S
Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

Dec 10 1916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1256

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Bosio Giovanni *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Crusherman

Third. I was born on the 5th *day of* May *anno Domini 1*873, *at* Visone Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, *on or about the* — *day of* — *anno Domini 1*—, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, *on the* 10th *day of* April *anno Domini 1*912 *on the vessel* Olympic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd *day of* April, *anno Domini 1*916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Isabelle Porta Giovanni *she was born on the* 6th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*877 *at* Visone Italy, *and now resides at* Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Felix Giovanni 13th June 1898 Italy Resides at San Francisco California
Frank Giovanni 29th September 1901 Italy " " " Italy
Harry Giovanni 24th August 1915 Fairoaks Resides Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th *day of* April, *anno Domini 1*912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini 1*912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ *and the cause of* ~~such denial has since been~~ *cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giovanni Bosio Bosio Giovanni
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 21243 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 21243 *from Department of Labor filed this* 19th *day of* June, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giovanni Bosio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Percy Millette Phelps, *occupation* Purchasing Agent, *residing at* 1216 - Q st Sacto Cal
and Archie Lemay Brown, *occupation* Salesman, *residing at* 3153 - " st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Bosio Giovanni, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Percy Millette Phelps.
(Signature of witness.)

Archie Lemay Brown
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th *day of* June, *anno Domini 19*18.

[SEAL.]

C. T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By C. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

(Bosio) Giovanni

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Giovanni Bosio

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY E. C. Pattison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giovanni Bosio *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......
Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107874 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1257

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Abe Moskowitz hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 925 Pst. Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Russia

st day of November

5th day of November

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

of San Joaquin California

October, anno Domini 1898

~~County, State of California~~
wn, and State.)

cramento California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

ch ~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

witz
true signature of petitioner.)

th day of June, 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 25 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

oskowitz
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

1/2/13 at Sacto Cal

5 - Pst " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1918; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bernard Freidberg
(Signature of witness.)

Morris Opper
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—217

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

(Bosio) Giovanni

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III *the* KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Giovanni Bosio

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

FORM 115.—CERTIFIED COPY OF DECLARATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 571

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State Of California
County of San Joaquin } ss: In the Superior Court of California

I, Abe Maskovitz, aged 27 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Datk, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Sad, Russia on the 12th day of May, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at 20 E. Weber Avenue, Stockton, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, German on the vessel Breslaw (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Sad, Russia; ~~I am~~ married; the name ~~of my wife is~~ ; ~~she was born at~~ ~~and now resides at~~

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland, on or about the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of October, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

Eugene D. Graham

Clerk of the Superior *Court.*

By, *Clerk*

14—1187

A true certified copy of original declaration of intention furnished under authority of Rule 17 of the Naturalization Regulations in accordance with letter of the Bureau of Naturalization dated 6/10/18, file number 28-d-57

Witness my hand and the seal of this Court this 18th day of June 1918

(Signed) Eugene D. Graham Clerk of the Superior Court

[Seal]

By Juliette Carroll Deputy

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107874, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1257

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Abe Moskovitz *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 925 P st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 12th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1886, *at* Sad Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Breman Germany *, on or about the* 1st *day of* November *anno Domini* 1904, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Baltimore Maryland *, on the* 15th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1904, *on the vessel* Breslaw (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1913 *at* Stockton *, in the* Superior *Court of* Stockton San Joaquin California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Clara Moskovitz *; she was born on the* 12th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1898 *at* Popalaf Russia *, and now resides at* 925 P st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Morris Moskovitz 29th November at San Francisco Resides at 925 P st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen*, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1904, *and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Abe Moskovitz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 571 *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 25th *day of* June *, 1918*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Abe Moskovitz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bernard Freidberg *, occupation* Agent *, residing at* 520 1/2 13 st Sacto Cal
and Morris Opper *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 925 - P st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Abe Moskovitz *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Bernard Freidberg
(Signature of witness.)

Morris Opper
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* June *, anno Domini 1918.*

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—237 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Abe Moskovitz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 25th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of *of* Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Abe Moskowitz

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 1918*

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
By J. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Abe Moskovitz*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 1918*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* ...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19* ....

to ...., *19* ....

Continued from ...., *19* ....

to ...., *19* ....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107875*, issued on the* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 1918*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1258

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of Percy Jordan *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2215 - E st Sacramento *Sacramento County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Booker

Third. I was born on the 25th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1871, *at* London England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Manitoba Canada *on or about the* 1st *day of* November *anno Domini* 1891, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Langdon North Dakota *on the* 1st *day of* November *anno Domini* 1891, *on the vessel* Rig (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. ~~*I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the*~~ Enlisted ~~*day of*~~ Third Regiment U S Cavalry ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ 10th day May 1898 Honorable Discharge Dated 18th August 1898 ~~*Court of*~~ R S 1878 - P379 - 1 Comp Stat 1901 p 1332)

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Emma Mair Jordan *she was born on the* 13th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1895 *at* Jackson Co Oregon *and now resides at* 2215 - E st Sacramento *Sacramento County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Philip Sidney Jordan 8 - May 1903 Washington Resides at 2215 - E st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1891, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my* ~~*declaration of intention*~~ Honorable Discharge *to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together*~~ *with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Honorable Discharge dated Aug 18 - 1898 presented at this office for naturalization this June 27 1918 - (R. S 1878 - P 379 - 1 Comp Stat 1901 (P 1332))

Percy Jordan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

~~*Declaration of Intention No.*~~ *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 27th *day of* June, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Percy Jordan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ben Leonard, *occupation* Real Estate, *residing at* 905 - W st Sacto Cal
and Frank W. Benedix, *occupation* Real Estate, *residing at* 2515 - G st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Percy Jordan, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1917 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1917; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Ben Leonard
(Signature of witness.)

Frank W. Benedix
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

C. T. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By C. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Percy Jordan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 27th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Percy Jordan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
By C. C. Pattison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Percy Jordan *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* ...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19* ....
to .... *, 19* ....
Continued from .... *, 19* ....
to .... *, 19* ....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107876 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1259

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ornia

Greece

day of February

th day of February

npany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

ounty, State of California

—, anno Domini 1—

nd State.)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

~~om the Department of Labor~~, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Giotos
(signature of petitioner.)

day of June, 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 27 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. F. Patterson DEPUTY

ad the foregoing petition and knows the
natters therein stated to be alleged upon

Karayotos
nd true signature of petitioner.)

- T st Sacto Cal
- 2nd st " "

ally known

ided in the United States continuously
13, and in the State in which the above-
d that he has personal knowledge that
itioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL]

June, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Percy Jordan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 27th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

14—218

No. 1420

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George Panagiotou, aged 35 years, occupation Saloon Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 172 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Vandung, Greece on the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at *1109 Second Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Athens, Greece on the vessel "Germania"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Vandung, Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of February, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Panagiotou
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

[illegible]

No. 1259

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of George Panagiotou *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 316½ - K st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Saloon Keeper

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1878, *at* Vandusis Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Percans Greece *on or about the* 11th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1904 *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *on the* 26th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1904, *on the vessel* Germania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Katerine Passoe Panagiotou *born on the* — *day of* — , *anno Domini* 1— *at* Los Angeles, *and now resides at* Los Angeles California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Helenes *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1904, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1906, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

George Panagioton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1420 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 27th *day of* June, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Panagioton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James O'Beirne, *occupation* Saloon Keeper, *residing at* 1009 - I st Sacto Cal

and Leonedas A Lacon, *occupation* Interpitor, *residing at* 1014 - 2nd st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Panagiotou, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Leonidas A. Lacon
(Signature of witness.)

James O'Beirne
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL]

T Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Panagiotou } Filed June 27th, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19......

............, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19......

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: ...., J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of George Panagitou *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 9th *day of* December, *1919, it appearing that* Petitioner appeared and

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. for lack of sufficent knowledge

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 10, 1918

to Mar 11, 1919

Continued from June 10, 1919

to Sept 10th, 1919

Dec 9th 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*......

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Dec 10 1918

No. 1260

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Sacramento County, State of Californ

at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

f California

ustralia

day of December

st day of December

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

a County, State of California

August, anno Domini 1886

ento County, State of California

n, and State.)

amento California

" "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

R Court of
r, anno Domini 1915, and the
that was over
h denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Grant
true signature of petitioner.)

day of July, 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUL 1 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C T Patterson DEPUTY

Grant

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Bigg. Grant
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

-Pst Sacto Cal

o-Pst " "

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously
913 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

, Clerk,

By C T Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Panagiotou

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 27th, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a sub*

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to ....
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

9 th

app

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from Dec
to M
Continued from J
to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

[INS

14—215

280

No. 2277

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JUN 1 - 1918
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William Begg Grant, aged 28 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Wyndham-Australia on the 9 day of July, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at 4442-Tresch-avenue-Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Auckland-New Zeland on the vessel "Sonoma" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Turangaere-New Zeland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 21st day of December, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Begg Grant
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

No. 1260

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of William Begg Grant *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 4588 - 9th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Builder

Third. I was born on the 9th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1887 *at* Wyndham Australia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Auckland Australia *on or about the* 1st *day of* December *anno Domini* 1906, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco California *on the* 21st *day of* December *anno Domini* 1906 *on the vessel* Sonoma (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento California, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Josephine Grant; *she was born on the* 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 4588 - 9th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Joseph Grant 16th September 1913 at Sacramento Resides at 4588 - 9 - Ave Sacramento California
Josefine Grant 16th September 1913 " " " " " " " "

…tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
… of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
…ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
…hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
JUL 1 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

…y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
…, continuously next preceding the date of
… this State of at least one year next preceding the date

SUPERIOR *Court of*
…ptember *anno Domini* 1915, *and the*
…pers that was over
…ause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
…e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
… be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Begg. Grant
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2277 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2277 *from Department of Labor filed this* 1st *day of* July, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. … from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William. Begg. Grant
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank Lawrence Gafney, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1108 - P st Sacto Cal
and Frank Peter Christophel, *occupation* Treasurer, *residing at* 1620 - Q st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Begg Grant, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frank Laurence Gafney
(Signature of witness.)

~~Frank~~ Peter Christophel
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Panagiotou

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 27th, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to ______

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

9th

app.

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from De

to M

Continued from

to J

Certificate of Naturalizatio

14—215

280

No. 2277

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JUN 1 - 1918
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court

W.m.

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 280/D-2277

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Serial No. ______ Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ______ day ______ 19______"

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT San Francisco, Cal.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: William Grant

Port of entry: San Francisco, Cal.

Date of arrival: December 21, 1906

Name of vessel:* Sonama

Line ______

(*Title*) Commissioner

14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______

~~GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND~~, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San-Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 21st day of December, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Begg Grant
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Blund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

No. 1260

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of William Begg Grant *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 4588 - 9th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Builder

Third. I was born on the 9th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Wyndham Australia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Auckland Australia, *on or about the* 1st *day of* December *anno Domini* 1906, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco California, *on the* 21st *day of* December *anno Domini* 1906 *on the vessel* Sonoma (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento California, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Josephine Grant; *she was born on the* 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 4588 - 9th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Joseph Grant 16th September 1913 at Sacramento Resides at 4588-9- Ave Sacramento California
Josefu Grant 16th September 1913 " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1906, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 21st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1906, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento *on the* 14th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1915, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Filed on first papers that was over 7 years old dismissed without prejudice *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William. Begg. Grant
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2277 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2277 *from Department of Labor filed this* 1st *day of* July, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William. Begg. Grant
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank Lawrence Gafney, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1108 - P st Sacto Cal
and Frank Peter Christophel, *occupation* Treasurer, *residing at* 1620 - Q st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Begg Grant, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frank Lawrence Gafney
(Signature of witness.)

~~Frank~~ Peter Christophel
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Begg Grant

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 1, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William Begg Grant

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY J. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Begg Grant, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___
Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107878, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** December, ***A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1261

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
rnia

ngland

day of July

day of August

ny should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

nty, State of California

July , anno Domini 1877

ounty State of California

State.)

nento California

" "

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

tution of the United States, and it is my

ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ne I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

Harris

ue signature of petitioner.)

day of July , 1918

from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUL 3 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

h Harris

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

- a - M st Sacto Cal

8 - 7 st " "

rsonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913 and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

vie

day

[SEAL.]

of July

T. Gregory , Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Begg Grant

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 1, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,
state, or sovereignty, and par
of whom I have heretofore be
enemies, foreign and domesti

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobilit

Upon consideration of the
further testimony taken in ope
to become a citizen of the Unite
(It is further ordered, up
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSER

14—215

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2309

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Harris, aged 41 years, occupation Machinist Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10½ inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Redruth England on the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1874; I now reside at 1125 E street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "New York" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Redruth England

Annie Jane Harris resides at Sacramento California

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of July, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Harris
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23d day of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Lund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

No. 1261

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Joseph Harris *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1320 - 8 th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Crane Operator

Third. I was born on the 9 th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1874, *at* Redruth England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 28 th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1900, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 3 rd *day of* August *anno Domini* 1900 *on the vessel* New York (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 rd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Annie Jane Harris; *she was born on the* 15 th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1877 *at* Redruth England, *and now resides at* 1320 - 8 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Gertrude Harris 14 December 1898 at England Resides at 1320 - 8 st Sacramento California
Lottie Harris 18 May 1899 " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 rd *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1900, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7 th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of, at, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Joseph Harris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2309 *and* ~~Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor~~ *filed this* 3 rd *day of* July, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Harris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Merrill Edward Davis, *occupation* Machine Hand, *residing at* 727 - M st Sacto Cal

and Edwin Graham, *occupation* Machine Hand, *residing at* 608 - 7 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Harris, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Merrill Edward Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Edwin Graham
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 rd *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

C T Gregory, *Clerk,*

By C T Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Harris

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 3, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Joseph Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY Patterson

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Harris *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* ...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	........, 19....	
to	........, 19....	
Continued from	........, 19....	
to	........, 19....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107879 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* December *, A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

Dec 10 1918 Died

No. 1262

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
JUL 7 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

a Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ifornia

les Australia

th day of April

0th day of May

n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

o County, State of California

May, anno Domini 1895

o County, State of California

wn, and State.)

st Sacramento California

ty of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

rd Avis

(true signature of petitioner.)

day of July, 1918

~~from Department of Labor."~~

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

dward Avis

and true signature of petitioner.)

F st Sacto Cal

J st " "

nally known

sided in the United States continuously

13, and in the State in which the above-

nd that he has personal knowledge that

titioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of July, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Harris

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 3 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a sub

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizati

(INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION

Indexed

14—215

288

No. 2010

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAY 28 1918

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Walter Edward Avis, aged 25 years, occupation Electrician, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 143 pounds, color of hair Blonde, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Hastings River Australia on the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 1621-F street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Newcastle Australia on the vessel "SS African Monarch"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Newcastle Australia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1917; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Edward Avis
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 1st day of April, anno Domini 1915

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

It is
judicially
Section 1

Dec 10 1918 Died

No. 1262

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, *State of California* at Sacramento

The petition of Walter Edward Avis *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1621 – F st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Electrician

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1890, *at* South Wales Australia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Newcastle Australia *on or about the* 15th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco California *on the* 30th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* S. S. African Monarch (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st *day of* April *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Marian Edith Connolly Avis *she was born on the* 14th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1895 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 1621 – F st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Dorothy Irene Avis 27th June 1915 at Sacramento Cal Resides at 1621 – F st Sacramento California

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14—333

FILED
JUL 17 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

tely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
ia *, continuously next preceding the date of*
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
, anno Domini 1 ~~*, and the*~~

~~*he cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~
d the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
ay be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edward Avis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

d this 17th *day of* July *, 1918*
ficate of Arrival No. ~~*from Department of*~~ *Labor."*

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Walter Edward Avis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edwin Danforth Prevost, *occupation* Electrician, *residing at* 1621 – F st Sacto Cal

and George Nicolaus, *occupation* Electrician, *residing at* 1411 – J st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Walter Edward Avis, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 9th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 9th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Edwin Danforth Prevost
(Signature of witness.)

George Nicolaus
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph W Harris

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 3, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add f

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalizat

(INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NA

Indexed

14—315

280

No. 2010

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED MAY 28 1918

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Walter Edward Avis, aged 25 years, occupation Electrician, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White ... tion F

of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Edward Avis
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 1st day of April, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

San Francisco, No.12025/3640

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 280-d-2010.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day ..... 19 ....." Serial No. ....

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration
June 26, 1918
AT SanFrancisco,California

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: WALTER EDWARD AVIS

Port of entry: San Francisco, California

Date of arrival: Between May 20th and 30th, 1907

Name of vessel:* "African Monarch" Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of entry without inspection

Edward White
(*Title*) Commissioner

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Dec 10 1918 Disd

No. 1262

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Walter Edward Avis hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1621-F st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Electrician

Third. I was born on the 24th day of January, anno Domini 1890, at South Wales Australia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Newcastle Australia, on or about the 15th day of April anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco California, on the 30th day of May anno Domini 1907, on the vessel S. S. African Monarch (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Marian Edith Connolly Avis she was born on the 14th day of May, anno Domini 1895 at Sacramento California, and now resides at 1621-F st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Dorothy Irene Avis 27th June 1915 at Sacramento Cal Resides at 1621-F st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Walter Edward Avis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2010 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 d 2010 from Department of Labor filed this 17th day of July, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Walter Edward Avis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edwin D. Danforth Prevost, occupation Electrician, residing at 1621-F st Sacto Cal
and George Nicolaus, occupation Electrician, residing at 1411-J st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Walter Edward Avis, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edwin Danforth Prevost
(Signature of witness.)

George Nicolaus
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of July, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By J. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Edward Avis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 17th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

...., Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

...., J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Walter Edward Avis *and the motion of*

Natural

F. N. Littleton

Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* December, *1918, it appearing that* Walter Edward Avis (died) the Petitioner not appearing

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED.~~ Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....

to ...., 19....

Continued from ...., 19....

to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., ***issued on the*** .... ***day of*** ...., ***A. D. 19....***

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Dec 10 1918

No. 1263

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
JUL 18 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

Bond

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

a

England

day of March

th day of March

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

o County, State of California

May , anno Domini 1887

ento County, State of California

, and State.)

ramento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Bond

rue signature of petitioner.)

day of July , 1918

~~from Department of Labor."~~

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John Bond

and true signature of petitioner.)

- 39 st Sacto Cal

- 4th Ave " "

onally known

esided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

nd that he has personal knowledge that

titioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Albert Treilich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day

of July , anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory , Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Edward Avis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 17th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

Natural

Nat

10th

Avis (died) the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

280

No. 2328

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUN 24 1918

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Bond, aged 35 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes ~~Brown~~ Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Millon England on the 28th day of July, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at 3214½ - 3d avenue Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "[illegible]"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Millon - England

Elizabeth Bond reside with me

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Bond
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1263

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Bond hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3040 - 33rd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 28th day of July, anno Domini 1881, at Millom England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 6th day of March anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 12th day of March anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Celtic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of July, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Patience Bond she was born on the 9th day of May, anno Domini 1887 at Millom England, and now resides at 3040-33rd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Leslie Bond 28th August 1908 South Africa Resides at 3040 - 33rd Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

FILED
JUL 18 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T.T. Patterson
DEPUTY

foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

e admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ohn Bond
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

is 18th day of July, 1918
e of Arrival No. from Department of Labor.

SES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Bond
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frederick James Bond, occupation Grocer, residing at 2938 - 39 st Sacto Cal
and Albert Greilich, occupation Clerk, residing at 3945 - 4th Ave " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Bond, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fredrick James Bond
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Greilich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of July, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By T.T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—827

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Edward Avis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 17th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particulo

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

Nolarol

Nat

10 th

Avis (died) the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

280

No. 2328

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. JUN 24 1918

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Bond, aged 35 years,

occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 4 inches,

weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes ~~Brown~~ Blue

other visible distinctive marks none

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Bond

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pflund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 28012328

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ______, 19__."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 26, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Bond John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar 7, 09.

Name of vessel:* Celtic Line. W S

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman,

Chief Clerk. ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence

14—938

SP 27

Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1263

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, *State of California* *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Bond *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3040 - 33rd st Sacramento Sacramento County, *State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 28th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1881, *at* Millow England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *, on or about the* 6th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 12th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1909, *on the vessel* Celtic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, *State of California*

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Elizabeth Patience Bond *she was born on the* 9th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1887 *at* Millow England *, and now resides at* 3040 - 33rd st Sacramento Sacramento County, *State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Leslie Bond 23th August 1908 South Africa Resides at 3040 - 33rd Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 19th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Bond
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2328 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2328 *from Department of Labor filed this* 18th *day of* July *, 1918*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Bond
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frederick James Bond *, occupation* Grocer *, residing at* 2938 - 39 st Sacto Cal
and Albert Greilecich *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 3945 - 4th Ave " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Bond *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Fredrick James Bond
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Greilich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Bond

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 18th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______________ the ______________ of ______________ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______________, A. D. 19____

______________, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______________, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______________, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______________, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______________, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______________, *J* ______

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of John Bond *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* September, *1919, it appearing that* Petitioner failed to appear for examination

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~. dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 10, 1918

to Mar 11, 1919

Continued from June 10, 1919

to Sept 10, 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______________, *occupation* ______________, *residing at* ______________

______________, *occupation* ______________, *residing at* ______________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______________, *issued on the* ______________ *day of* ______________, *A. D. 19*____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

Dec 10 1918

No. 1264

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUL 17 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

alifornia

England

th day of November

4th day of November

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

County, State of California

November, anno Domini 1873

California

, and State.)

State of California

cramento County, State of California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

oseph Norris

signature of petitioner.)

day of July, 1918

from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Joseph Norris

and true signature of petitioner.)

13 st, Sacto Cal

1 - W st " "

ally known

ided in the United States continuously

12 and in the State in which the above-

d that he has personal knowledge that

tioner is in every way qualified, in his

ogan

rton

office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day [SEAL.]

of July, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Bond

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 18th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

10 th

failed to

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

280

No. 1088

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JUN 27 1918
A. M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Sydney Joseph Norris, aged 42 years, occupation Gardner, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Eythorne, England on the 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1869; I now reside at Dunaway Avenue, Mitchell road, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "St Paul" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Margate, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 14th day of November, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sydney Joseph Norris
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

Dec 10 1918

No. 1264

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Sydney Joseph Norris *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 77 Route 1 Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 2nd *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1869 *, at* Eythorne England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England *, on or about the* 6th *day of* November *anno Domini 1*911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 14th *day of* November *anno Domini 1*911 *, on the vessel* St Paul (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* February *, anno Domini 1*912 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Mary Edith Norris *she was born on the* 2nd *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*873 *at* Herne Bay England *, and now resides at* Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Mary Ruth Norris 23rd May 1898 Herne Bay England Resides at Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California

Rita Eileen Norris 16th July 1901 Herne Bay England Resides at Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

FILED
JUL 19 1915
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson DEPUTY

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

is State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~

~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ *, and the*

use of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Norris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

s 19th *day of* July *, 191*8
of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

ES

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sydney Joseph Norris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas William Brogan *, occupation* Drapery Man *, residing at* 911-23 st Sacto Cal
and William Hobbs Wharton *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 2221-W st .. ..

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Sydney Joseph Norris *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* February *, anno Domini 1*912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* February *, anno Domini 1*912 *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Thomas William Brogan
(Signature of witness.)

William Hobbs Wharton
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th *day of* July *, anno Domini 191*8

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Bond

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 18th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

10 th

failed to

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

14—216

280

No. 1088

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JUN 27 1918
A. M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Sydney Joseph Norris, aged 42 years,

occupation Gardener, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Eythorne, England

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1088

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ______, 19__." Serial No. ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., July 3, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Norris, Sidney J.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Nov. 16, 1911

Name of vessel:* St. Paul Line. Am

For the Commissioner
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
J. F. ...
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—998 SP 27

Sydney Joseph Norris
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th

day of February, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

Dec 10 1918

No. 1264

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Sydney Joseph Norris *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 77 Route 1 Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 2nd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1869, *at* Eythorne England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 6th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 14th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* St Paul (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Mary Edith Norris; *she was born on the* 2nd *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1873 *at* Herne Bay England, *and now resides at* Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Mary Ruth Norris 23rd May 1898 Herne Bay England Resides at Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California

Rita Eileen Norris 16th July 1901 Herne Bay England Resides at Fairoaks Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 24th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Sydney Joseph Norris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1088 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1088 *from Department of Labor filed this* 19th *day of* July, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sydney Joseph Norris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Thomas William Brogan *occupation* Drapery Man, *residing at* 911-23 st, Sacto Cal

and William Hobbs Wharton, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 2221-W st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Sydney Joseph Norris *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1912 *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Thomas William Brogan
(Signature of witness.)

William Hobbs Wharton
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sydney Joseph Norris
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Sydney Joseph Norris

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
______, *Clerk.*
BY Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Sydney Joseph Norris, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, 19__, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

	REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from ______, 19__	
to ______, 19__	
Continued from ______, 19__	
to ______, 19__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107880, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** December, ***A. D.*** 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

Dec 10 1918

No. 1265

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ornia

pain

h day of March

6th day of April

(company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

July , anno Domini 1884

County, State of California

, and State.)

cramento County, State of California

" "

" "

" "

" "

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

astro
(true signature of petitioner.)

day of July , 1918
from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

nto Castro
(and true signature of petitioner.)

- 6th st Sacto Cal
- 25th " " "

nally known

sided in the United States continuously
13, and in the State in which the above-
nd that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his

lay [SEAL.]

FIL
JUL 24 1918
F. GRE
By T. F. Patterson DEPUTY

July , anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sydney Joseph Norris
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that *all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,*
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

No. 1863

280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
A. JUN 5 1918 M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Alberto Castro, aged 32 years, occupation Cigar-maker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 115 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Sevilla-Spain on the 5th day of September, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at 608½-10th street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Malaga-Spain on the vessel "Eliopolis" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Sevilla-Spain

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alphonso XIII, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Honolulu, in the ~~State of~~ Territory of Hawaii, on or about the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alberto Castro
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 5th day of November, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

No. 1265

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Alberto Castro *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3362 - X st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cigar Maker

Third. I was born on the 5th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1882, *at* Sevilla Spain

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Malaga Spain, *on or about the* 10th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Honolulu H.I., *on the* 26th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* Eliopalis (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Otilia Castro; *she was born on the* 3rd *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1884 *at* Benaocaz Spain, *and now resides at* 3362 - X st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Louisa Castro 21st Oct 1908 Monterey Cal Resides at 3362 X st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
Amelia Castro 1st Dec 1910 Watsonville Cal " " " " " " "
Carnation Castro 28th Jan 1912 San Francisco Cal " " " " " " "
Juanita Castro 6th July 1915 Sacramento Cal " " " " " " "
Albert Castro 1st Jan 1917 Deming New Mexico " " " " " " "

FILED
JUL 1918
F. GREGORY
By T.F. Patterson
DEPUTY

...ion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ... of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ..., continuously next preceding the date of ... this State of at least one year next preceding the date

... ~~Court of~~

... ~~anno Domini 1~~ ..., ~~and the~~

...~~cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

...he certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ... be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...nto Castro
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...his 24th day of July, 1918

Declaration of Intention No. 1863 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* [illegible] ...from Department of Labor."

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alberto Castro
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ore Edwin Rundquist, *occupation* Cigar Maker, *residing at* 2030 - 6th st Sacto Cal
and Andrew Hertzel, *occupation* Cigar Maker, *residing at* 921 - 25th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alberto Castro, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Ore Edwin Rundquist.
(Signature of witness.)

Andrew Hertzel.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T.F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sydney Joseph Norris

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

[IN

14—218

Indexed

280

No. 1863

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
A. JUN 5 1918 M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Alberto Castro

I arrived at the port of Honolulu, in the ~~State of~~ Territory of Hawaii, on or about the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alberto Castro
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 5th day of November, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

No. 4130/81.

Serial No. 280/d 1863.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day ..... 19....."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Inspector in Charge,

AT Honolulu, T. H., June 25, 1918.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien:	Alberto Castro Ruis.
Port of entry:	Honolulu, T. H.
Date of arrival:	April 26, 1907.
Name of vessel:*	SS Heliopolis

Line / Tramp

Richard L Halsey
(*Title*) Inspector in Charge.

c 14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1265

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

The petition of Alberto Castro *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3362 - X st Sacramento *Sacramento County, State of California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cigar Maker

Third. I was born on the 5th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1882 *, at* Sevilla Spain

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Malaga Spain *, on or about the* 10th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1907 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Honolulu H. I. *, on the* 26th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1907 *, on the vessel* Eliopalis
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Otilia Castro *; she was born on the* 3rd *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1884 *at* Benaocar Spain *, and now resides at* 3362 - X st Sacramento *Sacramento County, State of California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Louisa Castro 21st Oct 1908 Monterey Cal Resides at 3362 X st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
Amelia Castro 1st Dec 1910 Watsonville Cal " " " " " "
Carnation Castro 28th Jan 1912 San Francisco Cal " " " " " " "
Juanita Castro 6th July 1915 Sacramento Cal " " " " " " "
Albert Castro 1st Jan 1917 Denning New Mexico " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII King of Spain *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1907 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1907 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~ ~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ and the cause of such denial ~~has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alberto Castro
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1863 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280/d 1863 *from Department of Labor filed this* 24th *day of* July *, 19*18
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alberto Castro
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ore Edwin Rundquist *, occupation* Cigar Maker *, residing at* 2030 - 6th st Sacto Cal
and Andrew Hertzel *, occupation* Cigar Maker *, residing at* 921 - 25th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alberto Castro *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Ore Edwin Rundquist
(Signature of witness.)

Andrew Hertzel
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th *day of* July *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alberto Castro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 24th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII *the* King *of* Spain *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alberto Castro

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 1918*

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alberto Castro, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 1918*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* , *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of , *and the motion of* *for the United States in open Court this* *day of* , *19* , *it appearing that*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from , *19*
to , *19*
Continued from , *19*
to , *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, *occupation* , *residing at*
, *occupation* , *residing at*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107881, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 1918*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

116

No. 1266

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Superior Sacramento County, State of California

Sacramento

a hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Denmark

day of February

th day of February

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

April, anno Domini 1886

County, State of California

nd State.)

st Sacramento

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

Rasmussen

d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of July, 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

Rasmussen

FILED
JUL 29 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By E. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Peter Rasmussen

mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

04 - E st, Sacto Cal

24 1/2 K st " "

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

i 1913, and in the State in which the above-

3; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

n

th day

[SEAL.]

erk,

[OVER.]

By E. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alberto Castro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 24th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso X 111 *the* King *of* Spain

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

14—216

280

No. 2320

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUL 10 1918

ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Carl Peter Rasmussen, aged 32 years, occupation machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 137 pounds, color of hair gray, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ganlose, Denmark on the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 1047 Clark Avenue Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen, Denmark on the vessel "Helli Olav"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Copenhagen, Denmark
Karn Rasmussen, 1047 Clark Avenue Sacramento California
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20th day of February, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carl Peter Rasmussen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of July, anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1266

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Carl Peter Rasmussen hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1139 - 33 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1883, at Gantose Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark, on or about the 7th day of February anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 30th day of February anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Hille Olav (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of July, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Karen Kosetin Rasmussen she was born on the 11th day of April, anno Domini 1886 at Copenhagen Denmark, and now resides at 1139 - 33 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Lillian Rasmussen 1st November 1913 at Sacramento Cal Resides at 1139 - 33 st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
JUL 29 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

his 29th day of July, 1918

e of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

SES

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Peter Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carl Simonsen, occupation Upholsterer, residing at 1604 - E st, Sacto Cal
and Fred D. O'Connell, occupation Machinist, residing at 1624½ H st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Peter Rasmussen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl Simonsen
(Signature of witness.)

Fred D. O'Connell
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day of July, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alberto Castro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 24th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso X 111 *the* King *of* Spain

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

INDEXED

[INSERT O

14—216

280

No. 2320

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUL 10 1918

ACKND

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Carl Peter Rasmussen, aged 32 years, occupation machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 in

of February, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Carl Peter Rasmussen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of July, anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d2320

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day ..... 19....."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Ellis Island, N.Y July 15 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Rasmussen, Carl

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Feb. 20, 1907

Name of vessel:* Hellig Olav Line Scan-Am

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman,

(Title) Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

c14—396

Dec 10 1918

No. 1266

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, *State of California*

The petition of Carl Peter Rasmussen *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1139 - 33 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Gauloset Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark, *on or about the* 7th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 30th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* Hille Olav
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Karen Kostine Rasmussen *she was born on the* 11th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* Copenhagen Denmark, *and now resides at* 1139 - 33 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*
Lillian Rasmussen 1st November 1913 at Sacramento Cal Resides at 1139 - 33 st. Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING OF DENMARK *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 24th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1907, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to~~ the ~~Court of~~ at ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Peter Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2320 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2320 *from Department of Labor filed this* 29th *day of* July, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Peter Rasmussen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carl Simonsen, *occupation* Upholsterer, *residing at* 1604 - E st. Sacto Cal

and Fred D. O'Connell, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 1624½ K st. " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Peter Rasmussen, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Carl Simonsen
(Signature of witness.)

Fred D. O'Connell.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By J. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Peter Rasmussen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to CHRISTIAN X KING *the* OF DENMARK *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Carl Peter Rasmussen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk.*
BY E. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Carl Peter Rasmussen *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......
Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107882 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

Dec 10 1918

No. 1267

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUL 30 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

Whalley

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ngland
day of September
st day of September
mpany should be given.)
, anno Domini 1912
County, State of California
ebruary, anno Domini 1881
County, State of California
and State.)
acramento California
" "

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~
~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

halley
true signature of petitioner.)
th day of July, 1918
from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Whalley
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
07 O st, Sacto Cal
5-1- 26 st " "
ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th *day of* July, *anno Domini 19*18

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Peter Rasmussen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, t
state, or sovereignty, and partic
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....
to ....
Continued from ....
to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT C

14—216

280

No. 1236

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUL 1 - 1918 P. M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Whalley, aged 29 years, occupation Machine Hand, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 154 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Heywood England on the 3d day of October, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at *1030½ E Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England on the vessel "Oceanic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Heywood, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of September, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Whalley
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J A Wooden, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

Dec 10 1918

No. 1267

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Whalley *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1109 - 21 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 3rd *day of* October *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Haywood England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England *on or about the* 21st *day of* September *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 28st *day of* September *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* Oceanic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Mary Whalley; *she was born on the* 28th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1881 *at* Haywood England, *and now resides at* 1109 - 21 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have (2) *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

John Whalley 2nd November 1913 at Galt Sacto Cal Resides at 1109 - 21 st Sacramento California
Margaret Whalley 2nd Nov 1913 " " " " " " " " " "

FILED
JUL 30 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
les of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

tely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
nia, continuously next preceding the date of
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the*~~

~~*e cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)
d the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
ay be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Whalley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1236 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d1236 *from Department of Labor filed this* 30th *day of* July, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Whalley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Clarke, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 2407 O st, Sacto Cal
and William Wicks, *occupation* Janitor, *residing at* 1515 - 26 st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Whalley, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

James Clarke
(Signature of witness.)

William Wicks
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918

F. Gregory, *Clerk.*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Peter Rasmussen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, t

state, or sovereignty, and partic

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of

further testimony taken in

to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, up

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of th

THE SAID PETITION I

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT O

14—216

28

No. 1236

Form 2203

Department of Commerce and Labor

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUL 1 - 1918 M.

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court

years,

rsonal

aches,

reside

y last

oreign

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., July 3, 1918

Serial No. 380-d1236

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of ...., 19...." Serial No.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Whalley, John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Sept. 28, 1910

Name of vessel:* Oceanic Line. Wh Star

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman,

Chief Clerk. ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

14—038

SP 27

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of September, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Whalley
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Wooden, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

Dec 10 1918

No. 1267

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Whalley *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1109 - 21st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 3rd *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1883 *, at* Haywood England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England *on or about the* 21st *day of* September *anno Domini* 1910 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 28st *day of* September *anno Domini* 1910 *, on the vessel* Oceanic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Mary Whalley *; she was born on the* 28th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1881 *at* Haywood England *, and now resides at* 1109 - 21 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

John Whalley 2nd November 1913 at Galt Sacto Cal Resides at 1109 - 21 st Sacramento California
Margaret Whalley 2nd Nov 1913 " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1910 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 5th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1910 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Whalley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1236 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d1236 *from Department of Labor filed this* 30th *day of* July *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Whalley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Clarke *, occupation* Machinist *, residing at* 2407 O st Sacto Cal
and William Wicks *, occupation* Janitor *, residing at* 1515 - 26 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Whalley *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

James Clarke
(Signature of witness.)

William Wicks
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th *day of* July *, anno Domini 19*18

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*
By F. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Whalley
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 30th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Whalley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Whalley, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / , *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* , *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, 19__, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*
to ______, *19*
Continued from ______, *19*
to ______, *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107883, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

Dec 10 1918

No. 1268

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

nia hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Canada

th day of April

5th day of April

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

to County, State of California

June , anno Domini 1888

iento County, State of California

wn, and State.)

amento California

" "

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~te from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

lexander Bell

d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of July , 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUL 30 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

lexander Bell

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

17 - H st Sacto Cal

- 19th st " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Best

day [SEAL.]

F. Gregory , Clerk,

By F. T. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Whalley

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 30th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GRE the BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—216

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2038

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, James Alexander Bell, aged 36 years, occupation Machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 190 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks — None —

I was born in Dundalk - Canada on the 4th day of September, anno Domini 1879; I now reside at #2423 - U - Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Nelson, British Columbia on the ~~vessel~~ Great Northern Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Nelson - British Columbia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Pearl Rose Bell - resides at 2423 - U - St, Sacramento, California

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Blaine in the State of Washington, on or about the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Alexander Bell.
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By DEPUTY *Clerk.*

T. F. Gleason

14—39

Dec 10 1918

No. 1268

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, *State of California* *at* Sacramento

The petition of James Alexander Bell *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2515 - 28 st. Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 4 th *day of* September*, anno Domini* 1879, *at* Dundalk Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Nelson British Columbia*, on or about the* 15 th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1900*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Blaine Washington*, on the* 15 th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1900 *on the ~~vessel~~* Great Northern R. R. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 th *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, *State of California*

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Pearl Rose Bell*; she was born on the* 23rd *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1888 *at* Placerville California*, and now resides at* 2515 - 28 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Mildred Bell 1st January 1911 at Sacto Cal Resides at 2515 - 28 st Sacramento California
Walter Henry Bell 22nd June 1915 at " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 th *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1900*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15 th *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1900*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

James Alexander Bell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2238 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 30 th *day of* July *1918*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Alexander Bell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles M. Best*, occupation* Clerk*, residing at* 1827 - H st Sacto Cal
and Timothy B. Hagerty*, occupation* Constable*, residing at* 3151 - 19 th st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Alexander Bell*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles Marion Best
(Signature of witness.)
Timothy B Hagerty
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30 th *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1918.

F. Gregory*, Clerk,*
By T. F. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Alexander Bell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 30th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V *the* KING *of* GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

James Alexander Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Alexander Bell, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / , *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / , *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*
to ...., *19*
Continued from ...., *19*
to ...., *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107884, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

Dec 10 1918

No. 1269

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
AUG 1 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By E. T. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

Austria

st day of August

10 th day of August

on company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

to County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

wn, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~te from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

a Surko

d true signature of petitioner.)

t day of August, 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

hia Surko

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

roville Cal

3 - K st Sacto Cal

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously

ini 1913, and in the State in which the above-

13; and that he has personal knowledge that

t the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day

[SEAL.]

of August, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By E. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Alexander Bell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 30th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

14—215

No. 1373

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the STATE OF CALIFORNIA Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Blashico Surko, aged 27 years, occupation Locomotive fireman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes gray, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Osojnik Austria on the 5 day of January, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at 916 N Street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Roguza Austria on the vessel Impossable to remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Osojnik Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20 day of August, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Blashia Surko
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By J M Morrison, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

Dec 10 1918

No. 1269

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Blashia Surko *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 916 - N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Locomotive Fireman

Third. I was born on the 5 th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1886, *at* Osojnik Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Ragusia Austria, *on or about the* 1 st *day of* August *anno Domini* 1899, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 20 th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1899, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

/

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1899, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 27 th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1899, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor,*~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Blashia Surko
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1373 *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 1 st *day of* August, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ——— from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Blashia Surko
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Cornelius Van Epen, *occupation* Engineer, *residing at* Roseville Cal
and Robert McAlpine Richardson, *occupation* Banker, *residing at* 1503 - H st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Blashia Surko, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1 st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1 st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Cornelius Van Epen
(Signature of witness.)

Robert McAlpine Richardson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Blashia Surko

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 1st, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary or the any of independant statete *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Blashia Surko

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19____

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY ______, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Blashia Surko, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*____, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 9th, 1919
to March 9th, 1919
Continued from ______, 19____
to ______, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1302154, *issued on the* 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

Dec 10 1918

No. 1270

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia

nd Scotland

8th day of June

24th day of June

tion company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

to County, State of California

May, anno Domini 1884

o County, State of California

town, and State.)

Sacramento County, State of California

Watson)

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Watson
d true signature of petitioner.)

d day of August, 1918
o. from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

thew Watson
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

-50th st Sacto Cal

-P st " "

ersonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1912 and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Johnson

seman

Clerk of said Court this 2nd day

[SEAL.]

of August, anno Domini 1918

T. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Blashio Surko

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 1st, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that … *fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,*
state, or sovereignty, and particulari
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 1195

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
P. JUL 10 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Matthew Watson, aged 30 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 154 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks Bald

I was born in Longriggend, Scotland on the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at #1012 - Twenty-first street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland, on the vessel "Caledonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Palmont, Scotland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 25th day of June, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matthew Watson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1270

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Matthew Watson hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2016 - J st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 5th day of November anno Domini 1881, at Longriggend Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland, on or about the 18th day of June anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 24th day of June anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Caledonia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of July, anno Domini 1912 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Annie Munro Watson she was born on the 27th day of May, anno Domini 1884 at Polmont Scotland, and now resides at 2016 - J st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children; and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Marion Watson 16 day November 1908 at Polmont Scotland Resides at 2016 - J st Sacramento County, State of California

...tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
...es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
...any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
...whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...ely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
..., continuously next preceding the date of
...in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

... ~~Court of~~
..., ~~anno Domini 1~~ ..., ~~and the~~

...~~e cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
...l the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
...ay be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...thew Watson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...l this 2nd day of August, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Matthew Watson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Irving Leander Johnson, occupation Carpenter, residing at 847 - 50th st Sacto Cal
and Martin Oley Wiseman, occupation Stoker, residing at 2930 - P st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Matthew Watson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Irving Leander Johnson
(Signature of witness.)
Martin Oley Wiseman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of August, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, Clerk,
By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Blashia Surko

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 1st, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that … *l fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,*
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 1195

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration.]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. JUL 10 1918 M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Matthew Watson, aged 30 years,

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1195

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19__"
Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT Ellis Island, N.Y., July 13 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Watson, Matthew
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: June 24, 1912
Name of vessel:* Caledonia Anchor Line

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk.
(Title) ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

o14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

I arrived at the port of ______, in the State of New York, on or about the 25th day of June, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matthew Watson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of July, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. C. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

Dec 10 1918

No. 1270

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Matthew Watson at Sacramento hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2016 - J st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1881, at Longriggend Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland, on or about the 18th day of June anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 24th day of June anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Caledonia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of July, anno Domini 1912 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am yes married. My wife's name is Annie Munro Watson she was born on the 27th day of May, anno Domini 1884 at Polmont Scotland, and now resides at 2016 - J st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children; and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Marion Watson 16 day November 1908 at Polmont Scotland Resides at 2016 - J st Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of June, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Matthew Watson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1195 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-d 1190 from Department of Labor filed this 2nd day of August, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Matthew Watson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Irving Leander Johnson occupation Carpenter, residing at 847 - 50th st Sacto Cal

and Martin Oley Wiseman, occupation Stoker, residing at 2930 - P st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Matthew Watson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Irving Leander Johnson
(Signature of witness.)

Martin Oley Wiseman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Watson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 2nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* *of* *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Matthew Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY T. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Matthew Watson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 1918*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ....*, 19*....
to ....*, 19*....
Continued from ....*, 19*....
to ....*, 19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....
................*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107885*, issued on the* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Dec 10 1918

No. 1271

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Roumani

day of July

st day of August

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

May, anno Domini 1883

to County, State of California

and State.)

California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

true signature of petitioner.)

day of August, 1918
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

7 - 2nd st Sacto Cal
7 - 2 st " "

ersonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
, and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

of

I, , aged years,
occupation , do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion , height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 125 pounds, color of hair , color of eyes
other visible distinctive marks
I was born in
on the day of , anno Domini 1 ; I now reside
at Sacramento, California
I emigrated to the United States of America from
on the vessel ; my last
foreign residence was
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of , in the
State of , on or about the day
of , anno Domini 1 ; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein.
SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
day of , anno Domini 191
[SEAL]
Clerk of the Court.
By , Clerk.

FILED
AUG 6 1918
F. GREGORY
By F. T. Patterson DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of August, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By F. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Watson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 21nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

280

No. 1581

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUL 17 1918 ACKND.

P. TRIPLICATE [To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Moise David, aged 42 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 125 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Piesti Roumania

on the 2d day of June, anno Domini 1871; I now reside at #1121 2d Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany on the vessel "Patricia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Berlad Roumania

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles King of Roumania, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Moise David
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of January, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1271

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Moise David *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1121 - 2nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 2nd *day of* June *anno Domini* 1871, *at* Pucsti Roumani

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, *on or about the* 14th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 1st *day of* August *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Patricia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Lea David; *she was born on the* 5th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1883 *at* Pucsti Roumania, *and now resides at* 1121 - 2nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 6 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Bell David 19th January 1897 - at Roumania Resides at 1121 2nd st Sacramento California
Fannie David 10th May 1899 - " " " " " " " "
Leon David 21st January 1891 - " " " " " " " "
Elsie David 18th April 1895 - " " " " " " " "
Paul David 5th August 1897 - " " " " " " " "
Saul David 10th July 1900 - " " " " " " " "

disbeliever in or opposed to … *member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed*
f the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
m at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*ause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~
e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

du
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

his 6th *day of* August, 1918
te of Arrival No. .... *from Department of Labor."*

FILED
AUG 6 1918
F. GREGORY
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Moise David
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Max Leon Marcowitz, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 1117 - 2nd st Sacto Cal
and Debora Marcowitz, *occupation* House Wife, *residing at* 1117 - 2 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Moise David, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 6th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 6th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Max Leon Marcowitz
(Signature of witness.)

Mrs Debora Marcowitz
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Matthew Watson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 2nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

280

No. 1581

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
JUL 17 1918
ACKND

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Moise David, aged 42 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White complexion Dark, hei

of Bulgaria, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Moise David
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th

[SEAL] day of January, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1581

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day ___ 19___." Serial No. ___

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT Ellis Island, N.Y., July 22 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: David, Moische

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Aug. 1, 1913

Name of vessel:*Patricia Line Ham-Am

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk.
(Title) ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

o14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1271

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Moise David *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1121 - 2nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 2nd *day of* June *anno Domini* 1871, *at* Pucsti Roumani

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, *on or about the* 14th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 1st *day of* August *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Patricia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Lea David; *she was born on the* 5th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1883 *at* Pucsti Roumania, *and now resides at* 1121 - 2nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 6 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Bell David 19th January 1897 - at Roumania Resides at 1121 2nd st Sacramento California
Fannie David 10th May 1899 - " " " " " " " "
Leon David 21st January 1891 - " " " " " " " "
Elsie David 18th April 1895 - " " " " " " " "
Paul David 5th August 1897 - " " " " " " " "
Saul David 10th July 1900 - " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to "~~Ferdinand~~ I King of Roumania" *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 6th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Moise M. David
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1581 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1581 *from Department of Labor filed this* 6th *day of* August, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Moise David
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Max Leon Marcowitz, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 1117 - 2nd st Sacto Cal
and Debora Marcowitz, *occupation* House Wife, *residing at* 1117 - 2nd st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Moise David, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 6th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 6th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Max Leon Marcowitz
(Signature of witness.)

Mrs Debora Marcowitz
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Moisé David

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 6th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

............, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

............, *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Moisé David *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* December, *1918, it appearing that* David Moisé (Died) and not appearing in Court

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~. Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....

to ...., 19....

Continued from ...., 19....

to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., ***issued on the*** .... ***day of*** ...., ***A. D. 19....***

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Dec 10 1918

No. 1272

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

Roumania

day of April

th day of April

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

rnia

July, anno Domini 1884

nty, State of California

nd State)

acramento California

" "

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

~~from the Department of Labor, together~~ with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Greenberg

true signature of petitioner.)

day of August, 1918

from Department of Labor."

FILED
AUG 7 1918
F. GREGORY CLERK
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

el Greenberg

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

5 N st Sacto Cal

15 B " " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1913 and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Moisé David

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 6th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

Naturaliza

10th

(Died) and

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—215

No. 9367

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Northern District of California,
City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, Samuel Greenberg, aged 29 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 9½ inches, weight 148 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Bacau, Roumania on the 18th day of March, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 910 Q St., Sacramento, (Give number, street, and city or town.) California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France on the vessel "La Tourraine" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Moinesti, Roumania

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles King of Roumania, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Samuel Greenberg
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL.]

W. B. MALING
~~JAS. P. BROWN,~~
Clerk of the United States District Court.

CMT

By C W Calbreath, *Deputy Clerk.*

11—4737

Dec 10 1918

No. 1272

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Samuel Greenberg *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1511 - 6th St Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 18th *day of* March*, anno Domini* 1883*, at* Bacau Roumania

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France*, on or about the* 4th *day of* April *anno Domini 1*904*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York*, on the* 10th *day of* April *anno Domini 1*904*, on the vessel* La Touraine
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st *day of* October*, anno Domini 19*12 *at* San Francisco California*, in the* U.S. District *Court of* California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Gussie Greenberg*; she was born on the* 6th *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*884 *at* Godue Russia*, and now resides at* 1511 - 6th Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Morris Greenberg 22nd March 1910 at San Francisco Resides at 1511 - 6 St Sacramento California
Herold Greenberg 21st February 1913 at Sacramento " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Ferdinand I King of Roumania *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th *day of* April*, anno Domini 1*904*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 16th *day of* April*, anno Domini 19*04*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with~~ *my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Samuel Greenberg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 9367 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 7th *day of* August*, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Samuel Greenberg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Jacobs*, occupation* Merchant*, residing at* 805 - N St Sacto Cal
and Morris Opper*, occupation* Merchant*, residing at* 925 B " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Samuel Greenberg*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Jacobs.
(Signature of witness.)

morris Opper
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* August*, anno Domini 19*16

[SEAL.]

E. F. Gregory*, Clerk,*

By E. F. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Greenberg

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Ferdinand I *the* King *of* Roumania *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Samuel Greenberg

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
E. C. Bertrand
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Samuel Greenberg, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107886, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Dec 10 1918

No. 1273

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
AUG 10 1918
F. GREGORY CLERK
By E. T. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ngland

day of June

3 th day of June

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

o County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, anno Domini 1 , ~~and the~~

ch ~~denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Truthawan
true signature of petitioner.)

day of August, 1918
, from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

man Truthawan
lete and true signature of petitioner.)

21 - 9 st Sacto Cal
8 - 9 st " "

rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
: and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Joseph [illegible]
(Signature of witness.)

Edward Henry Wardlaw
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 th *day*
of August, *anno Domini* 1918

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By E. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Samuel Greenberg

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 7th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

No. 2329

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Oxman Trethowan, aged 34 years, occupation Roller Mill Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 180 pounds, color of hair dr brown, color of eyes blue

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Redruth, England

on the 5th day of July, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at 1400 D Street Sacramento, California

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from South Hampton, Engla

on the vessel "Philadelphia"; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Redruth, England

I am unmarried

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Oxman Trethowan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1273

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Oxman Trethowan hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1320 - 8 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Helper

Third. I was born on the 5th day of July, anno Domini 1882, at Redruth England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from South Hampton England, on or about the 1st day of June anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 13th day of June anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Philadelphia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ ~~at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth,~~ and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13 day of June, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9th day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Oxman Trethowan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2329 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 10th day of August, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Oxman Trethowan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Frates, occupation Iron Worker, residing at 1921 - 9 st Sacto Cal

and Edward Henry Wardlow occupation Watchman, residing at 2108 - 9 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Oxman Trethowan, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Frates.
(Signature of witness.)

Edward Henry Wardlaw.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Oxman Trethowan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 10th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Oxman Trethowan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918.

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Oxman Trethowan, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, *19*....	
to	............, *19*....	
Continued from	............, *19*....	
to	............, *19*....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107888, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

Dec 10 1918

No. 1274

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Canada

st day of October

1st day of October

ompany should be given.)

anno Domini 1915

geles California

April, anno Domini 1877

County, State of California

and State.)

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

In the Court

of

ss:

I, Alexander Jaron Hamilton, aged 40 years,

occupation Travelling Salesman, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6½ inches,

weight 157 pounds, color of hair Dk. Brown, color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Lindsay, Canada

on the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1874; I now reside

at 3151 E. Broadway, Long Beach, Cal.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Lindsay, Canada

on the vessel Grand Trunk Ry; my last

foreign residence was Lindsay, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

George V, King of Great Britain

of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Port Huron, in the

State of Michigan on or about the 21st day

of October, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL] said Court this 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1918

Clerk of the Court.

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

citizen of the United States of America.

Jone Hamilton

(true signature of petitioner.)

day of August, 1918

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Jone Hamilton

and true signature of petitioner.)

– 15 th st Sacto Cal

7– " " "

onally known

resided in the United States continuously

913, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day

of August, anno Domini 1918.

C. T. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Ozman Firthowan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 10th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ado

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

14—216

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 8231

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
County of Los Angeles } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of The State of California, In and for Los Angeles County.

I, Alexander James Hamilton, aged 40 years, occupation Travelling Salesman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6½ inches, weight 197 pounds, color of hair Dk. Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Lindsay, Canada on the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1874; I now reside at 3131 E. Broadway, Long Beach, Cal. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sarnia, Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Ry (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Lindsay, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Port Huron, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 21st day of October, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander James Hamilton
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

H. J. Lelande COUNTY CLERK AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Clerk of the Court.

By E E Smith, Deputy Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

No. 1274

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Alexander James Hamilton *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1517 - 13 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Salesman

Third. I was born on the 21st *day of* April*, anno Domini 1*873*, at* Lindsay Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sarnia Canada*, on or about the* 21st *day of* October *anno Domini 1*903*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Port Huron Michigan*, on the* 21st *day of* October *anno Domini 1*903 *on the ~~vessel~~* Grand Trunk Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd *day of* January*, anno Domini 1*915 *at* Los Angeles*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Los Angeles California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Lily Gabb Hamilton *she was born on the* 13th *day of* April*, anno Domini 1*877 *at* San Francisco California*, and now resides at* 1517 - 13 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st *day of* October*, anno Domini 1*903*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 5th *day of* December*, anno Domini 1*904*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Alexander James Hamilton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 8231 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ from Department of Labor filed this* 12th *day of* August*, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alexander James Hamilton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph E. Hinton*, occupation* Banker*, residing at* 1317 - 15th st Sacto Cal

and William W. Nelson*, occupation* Train Master*, residing at* 1527 - C " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alexander James Hamilton*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* August*, anno Domini 1*913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* August*, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph E. Hinton
(Signature of witness.)

William W. Nelson
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn ~~to~~ before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th *day of* August*, anno Domini 19*18

J. T. Gregory*, Clerk,*

By C. T. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander James Hamilton

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 12th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the ..... of ..... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alexander James Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY C. C. Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander James Hamilton*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ..... and the motion of ..... for the United States in open Court this ..... day of ....., 19....., it appearing that .....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

....., J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ....., 19.....
to ....., 19.....
Continued from ....., 19.....
to ....., 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

....., *occupation* ....., *residing at* .....
....., *occupation* ....., *residing at* .....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107889 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1275

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Guido Sattui *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Italy

day of December

27 *day of* December

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

n, and State.)

8 (Public #144)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 , and the

h denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Sattui
(true signature of petitioner.)

day of *, 191*
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

uido Sattui
(te and true signature of petitioner.)

r Field, California
r Field, California

sonally known

Guido Sattui *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

J. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By J. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1275

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, GUIDO SATTUI, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Italy, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander James Hamilton

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 12th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alexander James Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the follo

Upon consideration of the petition

further testimony taken in open Court, i

to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consid

and hereby is, changed to ______

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596),

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

______

______

______

______

______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D

Continued from ______

to ______

Continued from ______

to ______

______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107889, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

______

______

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1275

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California

The petition of Guido Sattui at Sacramento hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 18 day of November, anno Domini 1892, at Cassi, Ligure, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 6 day of December anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 27 day of December anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Stampalia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1____ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1____ at ______, and now resides at ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of December, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4 day of January, anno Domini 1915, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ Court of ______ at ______, on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ______ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Guido Sattui
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor filed this ______ day of ______, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Guido Sattui
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, occupation soldier, residing at Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, occupation soldier, residing at Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Guido Sattui, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1918; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

J. Gregory, Clerk,

By J. J. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Guido Lattini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel *the* 3rd King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Guido Lattini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Guido Lattini *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19...., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823868 *, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—316

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1276

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 10 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1894, *at* Miropol, Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium *anno Domini* 1911, *on or about the* 5 *day of* August *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y. *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Kroonland *on the* 15 *day of* August

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the .... *day of* ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1276

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, MAURICE KENNETH CORNBLATT, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Russia, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

State.)

blic #144)

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tion of the United States, and it is my
ce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

e date of this petition, to wit, since
ontinuously next preceding the date of
least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 .... *, and the*

nial has since been cured or removed.)
the Department of Labor, together with
zen of the United States of America.

Cornblatt
nature of petitioner.)

of .... *, 191*
from Department of Labor."

the foregoing petition and knows the
ters therein stated to be alleged upon

neth Cornblatt
true signature of petitioner.)

ield, California
Field, California

ly known
d in the United States continuously
, and in the State in which the above-
hat he has personal knowledge that
ner is in every way qualified, in his

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA *Clerk,*
By BY F. F. Patterson DEPUTY *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Guido Gattini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel *the* 3d King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Guido Gattini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY E. P. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturaliza

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1276

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California

The petition of Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 10 *day of* March*, anno Domini* 1894*, at* Miropol, Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium *anno Domini* 1911*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y. *anno Domini* 1911*, on the vessel* Kroonland (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)*, on or about the* 5 *day of* August*, on the* 15 *day of* August

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ day of ____ anno Domini 1____ at ____, in the ____ Court of ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is ____; she was born on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____ at ____, and now resides at ____* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1911*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1918*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ Court of ____ at ____, on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor filed this ____ day of ____, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis*, occupation* Soldier*, residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran*, occupation* Soldier*, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*, Clerk,*

By BY T. T. Patterson *Deputy Clerk.*
DEPUTY

14—337 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government *of* Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August*, A. D.* 1918

_______________, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August*, A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _______________, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _______________, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Mahlon D. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _______________ and the motion of _______________ for the United States in open Court this _______________ day of _______________, 19___, it appearing that _______________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_______________, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _______________, 19___ _______________

to _______________, 19___ _______________

Continued from _______________, 19___ _______________

to _______________, 19___ _______________

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_______________, *occupation* _______________, *residing at* _______________

_______________, *occupation* _______________, *residing at* _______________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823874*, issued on the* 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—316

No. 1277

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California

The petition of Armando Sattui *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 15 *day of* June, *anno Domini 1*895, *at* Cassi, Ligure, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy *anno Domini 1*912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y. *on or about the* 25 *day of* September *anno Domini 1*912, *on the vessel* La France, *on the* 4 *day of* October (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *at* ______, *and now resides at* ______; *she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1277

State of California }
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, ARMANDO SATTUI, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Italy, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tion of the United States, and it is my
ce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

date of this petition, to wit, since
ontinuously next preceding the date of
least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 ______, *and the*

ial has since been cured or removed.)
the Department of Labor, together with
en of the United States of America.

ui
ature of petitioner.)

of ______, 191__
from Department of Labor."

e foregoing petition and knows the
rs therein stated to be alleged upon

Sattui
signature of petitioner.)

ld, California
ld, California
known Armando
in the United States continuously
nd in the State in which the above-
t he has personal knowledge that
is in every way qualified, in his

[SEAL.]

, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government *of* Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

_______________, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Maurice Kenneth Cornblatt*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, up

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of th

THE SAID PETITION IS H

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturaliz

Indexed

14—218

No. 1277

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California

The petition of Armando Sattui *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 15 *day of* June *, anno Domini 1*895*, at* Cassi, Ligure, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy *anno Domini 1*912*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y. *, on or about the* 25 *day of* September *anno Domini 1*912*, on the vessel* La France *, on the* 4 *day of* October
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____ *at* ____ *, in the* ____ *Court of* ____ *, anno Domini 1* ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ____ *; she was born on the* ____ *day of* ____ *at* ____ *, and now resides at* ____ *, anno Domini 1* ____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have ____ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III Kingof Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4 *day of* October *, anno Domini 1*912*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 16 *day of* October *, anno Domini 1*912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____ *, on the* ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1* ____ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Armando Sattui
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____ *, 191* ____

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Armando Sattui
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Armando Sattui *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Armando Sattui

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III *the* King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Armando Sattui

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY E. F. Pattison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Armando Sattui *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August 22 *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________ *, 19*____ *, it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________ *, 19*____
to ________ *, 19*____
Continued from ________ *, 19*____
to ________ *, 19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________
________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823866 ***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1278

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Birger Johnsen hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 12 day of November, anno Domini 1893, at Liland Ofoten, Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bergen, Norway, on or about the 16 day of October anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 3 day of November anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Kristianiafjord (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, and now resides at ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: ______

(Public #144)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1278

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Birger Johnsen, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Norway, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S.S.M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S.S.M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

Frank N Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1______, and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)
om the Department of Labor, together with
itizen of the United States of America.

signature of petitioner.)

day of ______, 191___
from Department of Labor."

d the foregoing petition and knows the
atters therein stated to be alleged upon

hnsen.
d true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California

ally known
ded in the United States continuously
8, and in the State in which the above-
that he has personal knowledge that
ioner is in every way qualified, in his

in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Armando Sattui

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III *the* King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Armando Sattui

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
By J. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held.

COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petitio

further testimony taken in open Cour

to become a citizen of the United State

(It is further ordered, upon cons

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1278

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Birger Johnsen *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 12 *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*893*, at* Liland Ofoten, Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bergen, Norway *anno Domini 1*914*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y. *, on or about the* 16 *day of* October *anno Domini 1*914*, on the vessel* Kristianiafjord *, on the* 3 *day of* November

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ________ *day of* ________ *, anno Domini 1* ________ *at* ________ *, in the* ________ *Court of* ________

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ________ *; she was born on the* ________ *day of* ________ *, anno Domini 1* ________ *at* ________ *, and now resides at* ________ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ________ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII King of Norway *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*914*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 4 *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*917*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ________ *Court of* ________ *at* ________ *, on the* ________ *day of* ________ *, anno Domini 1* ________ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ________ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Birger Johnsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ________ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ________ *from Department of Labor filed this* ________ *day of* ________ *, 191* ________

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ________ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Birger Johnsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California
and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Birger Johnsen *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Birger Johnson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII *the* King *of* Norway *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Birger Johnsen

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. T. Pattison
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

, *Clerk*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Birger Johnson *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*____ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______ *, 19*____
to ______ *, 19*____
Continued from ______ *, 19*____
to ______ *, 19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______
______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823883 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—916

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1279

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Dennis De Avila *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 29 *day of* October, *anno Domini 1* 894, *at* Ribeirinha da Pico, Azores, Portugal

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal, Azores Islands, Portugal *on or about the* 25 *day of* August

7 *day of* September

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1279

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Dennis DeAvila, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Portugal, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. N. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

ion company should be given.)

, *anno Domini 1*

, *anno Domini 1*

town, and State.)

(Public #144)

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1, and the

such denial has since been cured or removed.)

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

De Avila
and true signature of petitioner.)

day of , *191*
No. from Department of Labor."

the
pon

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

De Avila
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

her Field, California
her Field, California

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

usly
bove-
that
in his

petition, since the 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Birger Johnson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII *the* King *of* Norway *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Birger Johnsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823883 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1279

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California

The petition of Dennis De Avila at Sacramento hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 29 day of October, anno Domini 1894, at Ribeirinha da Pico, Azores, Portugal

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal, Azores Islands, Portugal, on or about the 25 day of August anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Providence, Rhode Island, on the 7 day of September anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Madona (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, and now resides at ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of September, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17 day of September, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ Court of ______ at ______, on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ______ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dennis De Avila
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor filed this ______ day of ______, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Dennis De Avila
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, occupation Soldier, residing at Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, occupation Soldier, residing at Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Dennis De Avila, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1918; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

J. T. Gregory, Clerk,

By J. J. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Dennis De Avila

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic ~~the~~ of Portugal *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Dennis De Avila

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Dennis De Avila, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Dennis De Avila, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* Daniel Dennis, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823869, *issued on the* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—914

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1280

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Walter Petersen *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 23 *day of* October, *anno Domini 1*890, *at* Vordingborg, Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark, *on or about the* 1 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 14 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*912, *on the vessel* C. F. Tiegen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1280

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Walter Petersen, now serving in ~~Company~~ Aire Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Denmark, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

day of ______, *anno Domini 1*______

d State.)

(Public #144)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

t the date of this petition, to wit, since
---, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

______ *Court of*
______, *anno Domini 1*______, *and the*

ch denial has since been cured or removed.)
e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Petersen
d true signature of petitioner.)

day of ______, *191*__
No. ______ from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Petersen
omplete and true signature of petitioner.)

ther Field, California
ther Field, California

personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
*ini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-*
3; *and that he has personal knowledge that*
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*918

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—927

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Dennis De Avila

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic ~~the~~ of Portugal *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Dennis De Avila

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

, A. D. 1918

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1280

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Walter Petersen *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 23 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1890, *at* Vordingborg, Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark, *on or about the* 1 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 14 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* C. F. Tiegen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1____, *in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am Not *married. My wife's name is* ____; *she was born on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1____, *at* ____, *and now resides at* ____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ____ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian X King of Denmark *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 22 *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____, *on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1____, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Walter Petersen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Walter Petersen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Walter Petersen, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918.

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Petersen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian *the* 10th *of* Denmark *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Walter Petersen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

~~Walter Peter~~

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. T. Patterson, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Walter Petersen, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, *19*__	
to	______, *19*__	
Continued from	______, *19*__	
to	______, *19*__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823872, *issued on the* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—316

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1281

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Constant Lamont *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 19 *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1887 *, at* Sent-Martens Lauthen "Gent" Belgium

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal, Canada *, on or about the* 4 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1915 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Port Huron, Michigan. *, on the* 4th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1915 *, on the vessel* Grand Truck Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1915. *at* Martinez *, in the* County *Court of* Contra Costa

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ………… *; she was born on the* ………… *day of* ………… *, anno Domini 1*………… *at* ………… *, and now resides at* ………… (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ………… *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1281

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Constant Lamont, now serving in ~~Company~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Belgium, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

1918 (Public #144)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since
…………, continuously next preceding the date of
ate of at least one year next preceding the date

………… Court of
…………, anno Domini 1…………, and the

f such denial has since been cured or removed.)

ficate from the Department of Labor, together with
itted a citizen of the United States of America.

nt Lamont
te and true signature of petitioner.)

………… day of …………, 191…
val No. ………… from Department of Labor."

e has read the foregoing petition and knows the
t as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

tant Lamont
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mather Field, California.
Mather Field, California.

as personally known Constant
have resided in the United States continuously
mini 1918, and in the State in which the above-
18; and that he has personal knowledge that
t the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

ran

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Clerk,

BY P. P. Patterson DEPUTY
By …………, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Walter Petersen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian *the* 10th *of* Denmark *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Walter Petersen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

~~Walter Peter~~

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY S. T. Patterson, DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Walter Pet

further testimony taken in open Court,

to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consid

and hereby is, changed to ______

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition o

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DE

Continued from ______

to ______

Continued from ______

to ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING

Indexed

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1281

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Constant Lamont *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 19 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 11887, *at* Sent-Martens Lauthen "Gent" Belgium

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal, Canada, *on or about the* 4 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1915, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Port Huron, Michigan., *on the* 4th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1915, *on the vessel* Grand Truck Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1915. *at* Martinez, *in the* County *Court of* Contra Costa

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ; *she was born on the* *day of* , *anno Domini* 1 *at* , *and now resides at* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Albert I King of the Belgians. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1915, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 9th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1915, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the *Court of* *at* , *on the* *day of* , *anno Domini* 1 , *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Constant Lamont
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. *and Certificate of Arrival No.* *from Department of Labor filed this* *day of* , 191

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Constant Lamont
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California.

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Constant Lamont, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk,*

By BY P. T. Patterson DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Constant Lamont

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Albert I *the* King *of* the Belgians *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Constant Lamont

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. T. Patterson DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Constant Lamont, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* Aug, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ________, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, J. [illegible]

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ and the motion of ________ for the United States in open Court this ________ day of ________, 19__, it appearing that ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________, 19__
to ________, 19__
Continued from ________, 19__
to ________, 19__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________
________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823871, *issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1282

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California

The petition of Adam Dalgliesh, Jr. *at* Sacramento

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* November, *anno Domini 1*880, *at* Troquare, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, *on or about the* 16 *day of* March

*anno Domini 1*888, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 21 *day of* March

*anno Domini 1*888, *on the vessel* Etruria (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______

at ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am ______ *married. My wife's name is* Florence Dalgliesh; *she was born on the* 30 *day of* May, *anno Domini 1*885

at Oakland, Alameda County, California *and now resides at* 628 - 56 St., Oakland, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1282

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Adam Dalgliesh, Jr., now serving

in ~~Company;~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~

a native of England, the petitioner for naturalization herein named,

since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 ______, *and the*

h denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

lgliesh Jr
(true signature of petitioner.)

day of ______, *191*__
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Dalgliesh Jr
and true signature of petitioner.)

r Field, California
r Field, California
nally known
esided in the United States continuously
18, *and in the State in which the above-*
nd that he has personal knowledge that
itioner is in every way qualified, in his

ay

[SEAL.]

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk,*

By BY F. T. Patterson DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Constant Lamont

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Albert I *the* King *of* the Belgians *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Constant Lamont

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug, *A. D. 19*18

F. H. GREGORY, CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY E. T. Patterson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Constant Lamont, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States*

(It is further ordered, upon consid

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitior

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—715

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1282

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Adam Dalgliesh, Jr. *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*880*, at* Troquare, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England *, on or about the* 16 *day of* March *anno Domini 1*888*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 21 *day of* March *anno Domini 1*888*, on the vessel* Etruria (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1*____ *at* ____ *, in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am ____ *married. My wife's name is* Florence Dalgliesh *; she was born on the* 30 *day of* May *, anno Domini 1*885 *at* Oakland, Alameda County, California *and now resides at* 628 - 56 St., Oakland, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* no *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25 *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*888*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15 *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*902*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____ *, on the* ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1*____ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adam Dalgliesh Jr
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____ *, 191*__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Adam Dalgliesh Jr
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California
and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Adam Dalgliesh, Jr. *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk,*

By BY C. T. Catterall DEPUTY *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adam Dalgliesh Jr.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V *the* King *of* Great Britain and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Adam Dalgliesh Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. F. Patterson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Adam Dalgliesh Jr *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___
Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 923865 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1283

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Phillip Floyd Soto *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California *(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)*

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 27 *day of* October, *anno Domini 1*896, *at* Batopilas, Mexico

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Topolo Campo, Mexico, *on or about the* 19 *day of* November *anno Domini 1*907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco, California, *on the* 26 *day of* November *anno Domini 1*907, *on the vessel* Curacoa *(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)*

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______; *she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______, *and now resides at* ______ *(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)* *at* ______

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1283

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Phillip Floyd Soto, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~, a native of Mexico, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel J Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22 day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F N Kettelton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
______, *continuously next preceding the date of*
te of at least one year next preceding the date

______ *Court of*
______, *anno Domini 1*______, *and the*

uch denial has since been cured or removed.)
te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

nd true signature of petitioner.)

______ *day of* ______, *191*___
No. ______ *from Department of Labor."*

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

ther Field, California
ther Field, California

ersonally known ______
ve resided in the United States continuously
*1*918, *and in the State in which the above-*
______; *and that he has personal knowledge that*
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

______ *day*

[SEAL.]

______, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adam Dalgliesh Jr.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V *the* King *of* Great Britain and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Adam Dalgliesh Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August, *A.D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. T. Patterson DEPUTY
, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Adam Dalgliesh Jr., *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court,* he and hereby is admitted

to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon consi

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitio

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14-215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1283

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Phillip Floyd Soto *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 27 *day of* October *, anno Domini 1*896*, at* Batopilas, Mexico

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Topolo Campo, Mexico *, on or about the* 19 *day of* November *anno Domini 1*907*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco, California *, on the* 26 *day of* November *anno Domini 1*907*, on the vessel* Curacoa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____ at ____, in the ____ Court of ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is ____; she was born on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____ at ____ and now resides at ____* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to United States of Mexico *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*907*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* June *, anno Domini 1*917*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ Court of ____ at ____, on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Phillip Floyd Soto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor filed this ____ day of ____, 191__.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Phillip Floyd Soto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Phillip Floyd Soto *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk,*

[SEAL.]

BY ____ T. Patterson DEPUTY *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Phillip Floyd Soto

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to United States ~~the~~ of Mexico *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Phillip Floyd Soto

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Clerk.
BY C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Phillip Floyd Soto *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* ...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19* ......
to .... *, 19* ......
Continued from .... *, 19* ......
to .... *, 19* ......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823890 ***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1284

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California

The petition of Lyman Cameron Armstrong *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 2 *day of* March*, anno Domini* 1888*, at* Ottawa, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Emerson, Canada

*anno Domini 1*914*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Noyes, Minnesota*, on or about the* 22 *day of* March

*anno Domini 1*914*, on the ~~vessel~~* Northern Pacific Railway*, on the* 22 *day of* March

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______

at ______*, in the* ______ *Court of* ______*, anno Domini 1*______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1*______

at ______*, and now resides at* ______

and State.)

(Public #144)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

he date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
t least one year next preceding the date

______ *Court of*
______*, anno Domini 1* ______*, and the*

enial has since been cured or removed.)
m the Department of Labor, together with
tizen of the United States of America.

rmstrong
gnature of petitioner.)

y of ______*, 191*___
___ from Department of Labor."

the foregoing petition and knows the
tters therein stated to be alleged upon

eron Armstrong
true signature of petitioner.)
Field, California
Field, California

ly known ______
ed in the United States continuously
, and in the State in which the above-
hat he has personal knowledge that
ner is in every way qualified, in his

(signature of witness.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1284

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Lyman Cameron Armstrong, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of England, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F N Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August*, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*, Clerk,*

By BY T. T. Patterson *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Phillip Floyd Soto

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potenta state, or sovereignty, and particularly to United States ~~the~~ of Mexico *of of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Phillip Floyd Soto

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 1918*

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING

Upon consider … *of, and*

further testimony … *lmitted*

to become a citizen

(It is further … *ame be,*

and hereby is, chan … *pproved*

June 29, 1906 (34 … *bor.")*

By the Court:

Upon considerat … *tition of*

… *t this*

THE SAID PETITIO

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Natural

… FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1284

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Lyman Cameron Armstrong *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 2 *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1886 *, at* Ottawa, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Emerson, Canada *, on or about the* 22 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1914 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Noyes, Minnesota *anno Domini* 1914 *, on the ~~vessel~~* Northern Pacific Railway *, on the* 22 *day of* March (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______ *, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______ *, and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1914 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 13 *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1914 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______ *, on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lyman Cameron Armstrong
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 191* ______

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the ntents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon formation and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lyman Cameron Armstrong
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

d Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lyman Cameron Armstrong *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously mmediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1918 *, and in the State in which the above-titled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that he said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his inion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk,*

By BY Patterson *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lyman Cameron Armstrong

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britan and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

Lyman Camer

F. GREGORY, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Clerk DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Lyman Cameron Armstrong*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19* ...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19* ......
to .... *, 19* ......
Continued from .... *, 19* ......
to .... *, 19* ......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823873 *, **issued on the*** 22nd ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***1

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1285

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California

The petition of Cecil Tremayne Atwood *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 26 *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1885 *at* Basingstoke, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England *on or about the* 4th *day of* July

day of July

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

, and State.)

18 (Public #144)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 , and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)
rom the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

ne Atwood
signature of petitioner.)

day of , *191*
from Department of Labor."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1785

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Cecil Tremayne Atwood, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of England, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

ead the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

emayne Atwood
and true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California

ally known

ided in the United States continuously
, anno Domini 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk,*
BY T. T. Patterson
By DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lyman Cameron Armstrong

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britan and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed an

CLERK

Clerk

EPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciatio

Upon consider *ereof, and*

further testimony *admitted*

to become a citizen

name be,

(It is further *approved*

and hereby is, cha *Labor.")*

June 29, 1906 (34

By the Court:

motion of

Upon consider

Court this

THE SAID PETIT

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

, A. D. 1918

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823873*, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1285

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Cecil Tremayne Atwood *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 26 *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1885, *at* Basingstoke, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England *, on or about the* 4th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 11 *day of* July *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* Adriatic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______ *at* ______, *and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 23 *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1917, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______, *on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Cecil Tremayne Atwood
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Cecil Tremayne Atwood
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California
and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Cecil Tremayne Atwood *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
______, *Clerk,*
BY C. G. Patterson
By ______ DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Cecil Tremayne Atwood

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed ...., 19.......

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potenta state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britan and Irela *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Cecil Tremayne Atwood

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
................................, *Clerk.*
BY E. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Cecil Tremayne Atwood *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

................................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
................................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823178 ***, issued on the*** 22nd ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1287

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of William George Hall hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 21 day of December, anno Domini 1899, at Glasgow, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from British Columbia, Canada, on or about the 15 day of May

913 Portland, Oregon 17 day of May

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1287

State of California }
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, William George Hall, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of England, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

ny should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

State.)

Public #144)

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tion of the United States, and it is my
ce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

e date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1, and the

enial has since been cured or removed.)
m the Department of Labor, together with
tizen of the United States of America.

Hall.
ignature of petitioner.)

ay of, 191
from Department of Labor."

d the foregoing petition and knows the
atters therein stated to be alleged upon

George Hall.
d true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California

ally known
ded in the United States continuously
8, and in the State in which the above-

entitled petition is made continuously since the day of, anno Domini 1918; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Cecil Tremayne Atwood

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed ...., *19*......

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potenta state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britain and Irela *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Cecil Tremayne Atwood

Subscribed and sworn to before me. in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823178 ***, issued on the*** 22nd ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1287

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

o the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of William George Hall *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 21 *day of* December *, anno Domini 1*899 *, at* Glasgow, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from British Columbia, Canada *, on or about the* 15 *day of* May *anno Domini 1*913 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Portland, Oregon *, on the* 17 *day of* May *nno Domini 1*913 *, on the ~~vessel~~* Canadian Pacific Railway (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1* ____ *t* ____ *, in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ____ *; she was born on the* ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1* ____ *t* ____ *, and now resides at* ____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* ____ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed o organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 17 *day of* May *, anno Domini 1*913 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of tition, since the* 25 *day of* May *, anno Domini 1*913 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date his petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____ *, on the* ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1* ____ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William George Hall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____ *, 191* ____

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the ntents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon formation and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William George Hall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

nd Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

h being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William George Hall *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously iately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918 *, and in the State in which the above- tled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By Catterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William George Hall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britain and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William George Hall.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY C. T. Pattison

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William George Hall*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*___*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______*, 19*___
to ______*, 19*___
Continued from ______*, 19*___
to ______*, 19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______
______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823888*, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1286

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* February *, anno Domini 1*888 *, at* China, Greece

day of April

day of April

should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

ate.)

lic #144)

rsons teaching disbelief in or opposed

on of the United States, and it is my

, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

I am a subject, and it is my intention

date of this petition, to wit, since

tinuously next preceding the date of

ast one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1 , and the

al has since been cured or removed.)

he Department of Labor, together with

m of the United States of America.

holakakos
ture of petitioner.)

of , 191
from Department of Labor."

e foregoing petition and knows the

rs therein stated to be alleged upon

Nicholakakos
e signature of petitioner.)

Field, California

Field, California

known

in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—927 [OVER.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1286

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos, now serving in ~~Company~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Greece, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William George Hall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britain and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William George Hall

Subscribed and nd 18

RK

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation

Upon consider ereof, and

further testimony admitted

to become a citizen

(It is further name be,

and hereby is, cha approved

June 29, 1906 (34 Labor.")

By the Court. dge

Upon conside motion of

Court this

THE SAID PETI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823888 ***, issued on the*** 22nd ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—214

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1286

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1888, *at* China, Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pareas, Greece, *on or about the* 10 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*901, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 16 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*901, *on the vessel* ______ (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______; *she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______, *and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *have* ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed o organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ntention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and rticularly to Alexander King of the Hellene *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 18 *day of* April, *anno Domini 1*901, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of s petition, since the* 11 *day of* June, *anno Domini 1*918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______, *on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1* ______, *and the d petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with y affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

eclaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______, *191*__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the ntents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon ormation and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

J. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By J. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* Hellene *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August, A. D. 1918. F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY C. T. Patterson DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____________ *and the motion of* ____________ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ____________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____________, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ____________, *19*___ ____________

to ____________, *19*___ ____________

Continued from ____________, *19*___ ____________

to ____________, *19*___ ____________

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____________, *occupation* ____________, *residing at* ____________

____________, *occupation* ____________, *residing at* ____________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823864*, issued on the* 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*1

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1288

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Antonio Rio *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 1 *day of* March*, anno Domini 1*897*, at* Benevetto, Deimorsi, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Napoli, Italy*, on or about the* 7 *day of* March *anno Domini 1*910*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y.*, on the* 21 *day of* March *anno Domini 1*910*, on the vessel* Clevelanc

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

...to become a citizen of the United States on the ...... day of ......, anno Domini 1......

......, anno Domini 1......

e.)

lic #144)

ersons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ion of the United States, and it is my
e, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
I am a subject, and it is my intention

e date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
t least one year next preceding the date

...... Court of
......, anno Domini 1......, and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)

om the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

nio Rio
(e signature of petitioner.)

day of ......, 191...
...... from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

tonio Rio
(lete and true signature of petitioner.)

r Field, California

r Field, California

rsonally known

e resided in the United States continuously
918*, and in the State in which the above-*
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August*, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory*, Clerk,*

By P. F. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1288

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Antonio Rio in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~, now serving a native of Italy, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* Hellene *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Nicholas Peter Nicholakakos

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this

CLERK

, *Clerk.*

DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renu

held."

Upon cons … *t thereof, and*

further testim … *y is, admitted*

to become a cit

(It is furt … *his name be,*

and hereby is, … *act approved*

June 29, 1906 … *of Labor.")*

By the Co

Upon consi … *he motion of*

Court this

THE SAID PET

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823864 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 1918*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1286

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Antonio Rio hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1897, at Benevetto, Deimorsi, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Papoli, Italy, on or about the 7 day of March anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 21 day of March anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Clevelanc (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, and now resides at ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III ing of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11 day of June, anno Domini 1918, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ Court of ______ at ______, on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ______ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Rio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor filed this ______ day of ______, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Rio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, occupation Soldier, residing at Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, occupation Soldier, residing at Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonio Rio, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1918; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Cottle, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antinio Rio

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel *the* 3d *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Antonio Rio

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August *, A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY C. T. Patterson, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Rio*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19...., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823889*, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

INDEXED

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1289

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior (Ct) *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Edmondo Mario Agostini *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 16 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1893, *at* Cossignano, Province of Ascoh Piceno

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, *on or about the* 12 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Philadelphia, Pa., *on the* 25 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* Ancona (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1____ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______

______, *anno Domini* 1____

nd State.)

ublic #144)

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ution of the United States, and it is my
nce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
e I am a subject, and it is my intention

he date of this petition, to wit, since
continuously next preceding the date of
t least one year next preceding the date

______ *Court of*
______, *anno Domini* 1____, *and the*

enial has since been cured or removed.)
m the Department of Labor, together with
tizen of the United States of America.

ostini
ignature of petitioner.)

y of ______, *191*__
____ from Department of Labor."

l the foregoing petition and knows the
tters therein stated to be alleged upon

a Agostini
l true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California
lly known ______
led in the United States continuously
__, *and in the State in which the above-*
that he has personal knowledge that
oner is in every way qualified, in his

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1289

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Edmondo Mario Agostini, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Italy, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

C. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antinio Rio

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel *the* 3d *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Antonio Rio

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August *, A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY COUNTY CLERK

A

, Clerk.

DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renun

Upon consi *thereof, and*

further testimo *is, admitted*

to become a citi

(It is furt *his name be,*

and hereby is, *ct approved*

June 29, 1906 *f Labor.")*

By the Cou *dge*

Upon consi *he motion of*

n Court this

THE SAID PET

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823889 ***, issued on the*** 22nd ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1289

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Edmondo mario Agostini *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 16 *day of* November, *anno Domini 1*893, *at* Cossignano, Province of Ascoh Piceno

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, *on or about the* 12 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Philadelphia, Pa., *on the* 25 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*912, *on the vessel* Ancona (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______.

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, and now resides at ______* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have ______ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25 *day of* April, *anno Domini 1*912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20 *day of* May, *anno Domini 1*918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ Court of ______ at ______, on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ______ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edmondo Maria Agostini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor filed this ______ day of ______, 191___

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edmondo Maria Agostini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edmondo Mario Agostini, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18.

[SEAL.]

Gregory, *Clerk,*

By ______, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edmondo Mario Agostini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August-22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel *the* 3d *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Edmondo Maria Agostini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
______, *Clerk.*
BY C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Edmondo Mario Agostini, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___
Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823886, *issued on the* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1290

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Carl Frietgove Nelson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 15 *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*895 *, at* Arvika, Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Kristiania, Norway *, on or about the* 7 *day of* February *anno Domini 1*913 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 28 *day of* February *anno Domini 1*913 *, on the vessel* s/s/ United States

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the .... *day of* .... *, anno Domini 1* ....

Sept *, anno Domini 1*900

a

State.)

(Public #144)

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

tion of the United States, and it is my

ce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

I am a subject, and it is my intention

e date of this petition, to wit, since

ontinuously next preceding the date of

least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1 .... *, and the*

nial has since been cured or removed.)

the Department of Labor, together with

izen of the United States of America.

Nelson

nature of petitioner.)

of .... , 191...

.. from Department of Labor."

the foregoing petition and knows the

tters therein stated to be alleged upon

Nelson

true signature of petitioner.)

ield, California

ield, California

ly known

ed in the United States continuously

, and in the State in which the above-

that he has personal knowledge that

ner is in every way qualified, in his

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1290

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Carl Freetgove Nelson, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Sweden, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

J. T. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By J. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Edmondo Mario Agostini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel *the* 3d *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Edmondo Maria Agostini

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY COUNTY CLERK

—, *Clerk.*

DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciati

Upon conside … *hereof, and*

further testimony … *s, admitted*

to become a citize

(It is furthe … *'s name be,*

and hereby is, ch … *t approved*

June 29, 1906 (3. … *Labor.")*

By the Court … *dge*

Upon conside … *e motion of*

… *Court this*

THE SAID PETI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823886, *issued on the* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1290

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Carl Frietgove Nelson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 15 *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*895 *, at* Arvika, Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Kristiania, Norway *, on or about the* 7 *day of* February *anno Domini 1*913 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 28 *day of* February *anno Domini 1*913 *, on the vessel* s/s/ United States (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______ *, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am ______ *married. My wife's name is* Vivian Nelson *; she was born on the* 15 *day of* Sept *, anno Domini 1*900 *at* Courtland, California *, and now resides at* 3662 J Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* no *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V King of Sweden *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 *day of* February *, anno Domini 1*913 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 16 *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*913 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______ *, on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1*______ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Freutgove Nelson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 191*______

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Freutgove Nelson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California
and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Nelson *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

J. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By J. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Freetgove Nelson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V *the* King *of* Sweden *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Carl Freetgove Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY C. T. Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Carl Freetgove Nelson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19___, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______

______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______

Issued in Lieu 3-8-29
2790818
in Lieu of

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823884 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1291

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Charles Henry Koch hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 12 day of November, anno Domini 1888, at Antwerp, Belgium

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium, on or about the 2 day of March anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 10 day of March anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Moreotonia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, and now resides at ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Public #144)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1______, and the

h denial has since been cured or removed.)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Koch

(true signature of petitioner.)

day of ______, 191__

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Henry Koch

(ete and true signature of petitioner.)

r Field, California

r Field, California

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

918, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1291

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Damiel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, CHARLES EDWARD KOCH, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Belgium, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut. A.S.,M.A.
Daniel Curran
2nd Lieut. A.S.,M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F N Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F Gregory, Clerk,
By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—321

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Freetgove Nelson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V *the* King *of* Sweden *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Carl Freetgove Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
ORNIA
, Clerk.
ttison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renu

Upon con … *port thereof, and*
further testim … *reby is, admitted*
to become a ci

(It is fur … *at his name be,*
and hereby is, … *he act approved*
June 29, 1906 … *nt of Labor.")*

By the Co … Judge

Upon cons … *d the motion of*
… *open Court this*

THE SAID P … J

Continued fro

Continued fro

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823884 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1291

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Charles Henry Koch *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 12 *day of* November *, anno Domini 1* 888 *, at* Antwerp, Belgium

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium *, on or about the* 2 *day of* March *anno Domini 1* 911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 10 *day of* March *anno Domini 1* 911 *, on the vessel* Moreotonia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______ *, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______ *, and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Albert I King of Belgium *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 *day of* March *, anno Domini 1* 911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* June *, anno Domini 1* 918 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______ *, on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Henry Koch
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 191* ______

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Henry Koch
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectfully sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Henry Koch *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1* 918 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1* 918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19* 18

[SEAL.]

J. T. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By J. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Henry Koch

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Albert I *the* King *of* Belgium *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Charles Henry Koch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. E. Pattison DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Henry Koch *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ________ *, 19*___ *, it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________________ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________ *, 19*___
to ________ *, 19*___
Continued from ________ *, 19*___
to ________ *, 19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________
________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823887 ***, issued on the*** 22nd ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1292

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Origene M~~.~~arcel Bissonnette hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 26 day of August anno Domini 1894, at Granby, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Granby, Canada, on or about the 28 day of October anno Domini 1894, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Maine, on the 28 day of October anno Domini 1894, on the vessel (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, and now resides at ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

(public #144)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ne I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

______ Court of
______, anno Domini 1______, and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)
om the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

l Bissonnette
signature of petitioner.)

day of ______, 191__
______ from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Marcel Bissonnette
and true signature of petitioner.)

er Field, California
r Field, California

nally known
sided in the United States continuously
18, and in the State in which the above-
nd that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named p______ ______ in the office of the Clerk of said Court this ______ day of August, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1292

State of California
~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~
~~DISTRICT OF~~ } ss:
County of Sacramento

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, ORIGENE MARCEL BISSONNETTE, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Canada, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut. A.S., M.A.
Daniel Curran
2nd Lieut. A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Henry Koch

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Albert I *the* King *of* Belgium *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Charles Henry Koch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D.* 1918 GREGORY

TY CLERK

Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renu … held."

Upon con … *ort thereof, and*
further testim … *by is, admitted*
to become a cit
(It is fur … *at his name be,*
and hereby is, … *e act approved*
June 29, 1906 … *of Labor.")*
By the Co … *dge*

Upon con … *l the motion of*
… *open Court this*

THE SAID P

Continued fr

Continued fr

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823887*, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1292

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Origene Marcel Bissonnette *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 26 *day of* August *anno Domini* 1894, *at* Granby, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Granby, Canada, *on or about the* 28 *day of* October *anno Domini* 1894, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Maine, *on the* 28 *day of* October *anno Domini* 1894, *on the vessel* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1___ *at* ____, *in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ____; *she was born on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1___ *at* ____, *and now resides at* ____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ____ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1894, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 11 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____, *on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1___, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____, *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Origene Marcel Bissonnette
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Origene Marcel Bissonnette
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Origene Bissonnette, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Origene Marcel Bissonnette
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britan and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Origene Marcel Bissonnette

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
By Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Origene Marcel Bissonnette, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said __________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* __________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of __________ *and the motion of* __________ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ____, *19*__, *it appearing that* __________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

__________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from __________, *19*__
to __________, *19*__
Continued from __________, *19*__
to __________, *19*__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

__________, *occupation* __________, *residing at* __________
__________, *occupation* __________, *residing at* __________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823896, *issued on the* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1293

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Elmer Axel Skoglund *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 21 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1896, *at* Stockholm, Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Gottenburg, Sweden, *on or about the* 26 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1906, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y., *on the* 3 *day of* April *anno Domini* 1906, *on the vessel* Baltic

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1293

State of California }
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, ELMER AXEL SKOGLUND, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Sweden, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S.M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S.M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

company should be given.)

, *anno Domini* 1

, *anno Domini* 1

n, and State.)

.8 (Public #144)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 , and the

h denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Skoglund
rue signature of petitioner.)

day of , *191*
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Axel Skoglund
te and true signature of petitioner.)

er Field, California
er Field, California

onally known
resided in the United States continuously
918, *and in the State in which the above-*
and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By F. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Origene Marcel Bissonnette

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britain and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Origene Marcel Bissonnette

Subscrib

COUNTY CLERK
ORNIA, *Clerk.*
tterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In rea

Upon con *port thereof, and*

further testin *eby is, admitted*

to become a c

(It is fu *at his name be,*

and hereby is *he act approved*

June 29, 190 *nt of Labor.")*

By the C J udge

Upon co *d the motion of*

open Court this

THE SAID P

J

Continued f

Continued f

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823896, *issued on the* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1293

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Elmer Axel Skoglund *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 21 *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*896*, at* Stockholm, Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Gottenburg, Sweden*, on or about the* 26 *day of* March *anno Domini 1*906*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y.*, on the* 3 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*906*, on the vessel* Baltic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______*, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______*; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______*, and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V King of Sweden *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 *day of* April*, anno Domini 1*906*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 8 *day of* April*, anno Domini 1*906*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______*, on the* ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1*______*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Elmer Axel Skoglund
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______*, 191*__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Elmer Axel Skoglund
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis*, occupation* Soldier*, residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran*, occupation* Soldier*, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Elmer Axel Skoglund*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August*, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory*, Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Elmer Alex Skoglund

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavas *the* 5th King *of* Sweden *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Elmer Axel Skoglund

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Elmer Alex Skoglund, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____ *and the motion of* ____ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ____, *19*__, *it appearing that* ____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ____, *19*__
to ____, *19*__
Continued from ____, *19*__
to ____, *19*__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____, *occupation* ____, *residing at* ____
____, *occupation* ____, *residing at* ____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 623876, ***issued on the*** 22nd ***day of*** August, ***A. D.*** 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1294

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Harry Coffill Comstock hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7 day of February, anno Domini 1893, at Hantsport, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hantsport, Canada, on or about the 23 day of March anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Huron, Michigan, on the 26 day of March anno Domini 1910, on the vessel
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1294

State of California
~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~
~~NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA~~ } ss:
County of Sacramento

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, HARRY COFFILL COMSTOCK, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Canada, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Daniel J Curran
2nd Lieut. A.S., M.A.
Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut. A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

, and State.)

18 (Public #144)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1, and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)
rom the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Comstock
e signature of petitioner.)

day of, 191
from Department of Labor."

ad the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ffill Comstock
and true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California
nally known
sided in the United States continuously
8, and in the State in which the above-
d that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)
Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, Clerk,
By BY C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Elmer Alex Skoglund

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavas *the* 5th King *of* Sweden *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Skoglund

Subscri

COUNTY CLERK
ORNIA
tterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In r … **fore held.**"

Upon c … *pport thereof, and*
further testi … *ereby is, admitted*
to become a

(It is f … *hat his name be,*
and hereby … *the act approved*
June 29, 19 … *nent of Labor.")*

By the … *J* Judge

Upon c … *and the motion of*

… *in open Court this*

THE SAID … *, J*

ICE

Continued

Continued

, occupation … *, residing at*

, occupation … *, residing at*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 623876***, issued on the*** 22nd ***day of*** August***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1294

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Harry Coffill Comstock *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1893, *at* Hantsport, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hantsport, Canada, *on or about the* 23 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Huron, Michigan, *on the* 26 *day of* March *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______; *she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______, *and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 31 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______, *on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1* ______, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harry Coffill Comstock
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______, *191* ______

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harry Coffill Comstock
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harry Coffill Comstock, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
______, *Clerk.*

By BY C. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harry Coffill Comstock

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo V *the* King *of* Great Britain + Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Harry Coffill Comstock

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. T. Patterson DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Harry Coffill Comstock*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, J

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*.........., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.............................., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*

to ...., *19*

Continued from ...., *19*

to ...., *19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.............................., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

.............................., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823897*, issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug*, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1295

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Willy Johan Hansen *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 24 *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1894, *at* Copenhhagen, Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, *on or about the* 12 *day of* July *anno Domini* 1915, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 20 *day of* July

---

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1295

(Public #144)

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, WILLY JOHAN HANSEN, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Denmark, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 , and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)

rom the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Johan Hansen
e signature of petitioner.)

day of , 191
from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the
natters therein stated to be alleged upon

Johan Hansen
and true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California

nally known
sided in the United States continuously
8, *and in the State in which the above-*
, anno Domini 1 ; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

E. F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—927

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harry Coffill Comstock

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland*, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Harry Coffill Comstock

Subscribed 22 aug A. D. 19

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK.

By ...son DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunci ... eld."

Upon consi ... *thereof, and*

further testimon ... *is, admitted*

to become a citiz

(It is furth ... *his name be,*

and hereby is, c ... *act approved*

June 29, 1906 (... *of Labor.")*

By the Cou

Upon consi ... *the motion of*

... *en Court this*

THE SAID PE

Continued fron

t

Continued fron

t

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823897*, issued on the* 22 *day of* aug*, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—315

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1295

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Willy Johan Hansen *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 24 *day of* September*, anno Domini* 1894*, at* Copehhagen, Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England*, on or about the* 12 *day of* July *anno Domini* 1915*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y.*, on the* 20 *day of* July *anno Domini* 1915*, on the vessel* Cymric (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ________ *day of* ________*, anno Domini 1* ________ *at* ________*, in the* ________ *Court of* ________

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ________*; she was born on the* ________ *day of* ________*, anno Domini 1* ________ *at* ________*, and now resides at* ________ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ________ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian X King of Denmark *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1915*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 11 *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1918*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ________ *Court of* ________ *at* ________*, on the* ________ *day of* ________*, anno Domini 1* ________*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ________ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Willy Johan Hansen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ________ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ________ *from Department of Labor filed this* ________ *day of* ________*, 191*__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ________ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Willy Johan Hansen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis*, occupation* Soldier*, residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran*, occupation* Soldier*, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Willy Johan Hansen*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

J. F. Gregory*, Clerk,*

By J. T. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Willy Johan Hansen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian X the King *of* Denmark *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Willy Johan Hansen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. E. Patterson Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Willy Johan Hansen, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Malcolm C. Glenn Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___
Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823875, ***issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** August, ***A. D.*** 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—314

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1296

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Arthur George Seels *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 6 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1884 *, at* London, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancover, Canada *, on or about the* 5 *day of* November *anno Domini* 1907 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Seattle, Washington *, on the* 5 *day of* November

pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

March *, anno Domini* 1885

nd State.)

(Public #144)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 , and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)
rom the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Seels
(e signature of petitioner.)

day of , 191
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

eo Seels
(e and true signature of petitioner.)

r Field, California
r Field, California

onally known
resided in the United States continuously
918*, and in the State in which the above-*
and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*
By F. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1296

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, ARTHUR GEO. SEELS, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Canada, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Willy Johan Hansen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian X *the* King *of* Denmark *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

sen.

Subscribed a

Y CLERK

Clerk.
EPUTY

NOTE.—In renuncia

Upon consid … *thereof, and*
further testimony … *is, admitted*
to become a citize

(It is furthe … *his name be,*
and hereby is, ch … *act approved*
June 29, 1906 (3 … *of Labor.")*

By the Cour … dge

Upon consid … *e motion of*

… *Court this*

THE SAID PET

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

, occupation *, residing at*

, occupation *, residing at*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823875 ***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1296

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Arthur George Seels *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 6 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1884, *at* London, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver, Canada, *on or about the* 5 *day of* November *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Seattle, Washington, *on the* 5 *day of* November *anno Domini* 1907, *on the* ~~*vessel*~~ C. P. R. Boat (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1___ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Frances Celia Seels; *she was born on the* 10 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1885 *at* Eau Clair, Wisconsin, *and now resides at* 1017 L Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *child*~~*ren*~~, *and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Arthur Francis Seels, March 14, 1901, 121 Highland Drive, Seattle Wash.

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5 *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______, *at* ______, *on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1___, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arthur Geo Seels
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______, 191___

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arthur Geo Seels
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California
and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arthur Frances Seels, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

J. T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arthur George Seels

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britan and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Arthur George Seels

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arthur George Seels*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19___, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19___
to ______, 19___
Continued from ______, 19___
to ______, 19___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823890*, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1297

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Evangelist Joseph Harnois hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 13th day of November, anno Domini 1887, at Bell River, Ontario, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Windsor, Ontario, Canada, on or about the 10th day of October anno Domini 1891, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Detroit, Michigan, on the 10th day of October anno Domini 1891, on the vessel G.T.Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the xxx day of xxxxx, anno Domini 1xxx at xxxxxxx, in the xxx Court of

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ; she was born on the day of , anno Domini 1 at , and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

This petition is filed ... ay 9, 1918 (Public #144)

n or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
s State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 , and the

e of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
rtificate from the Department of Labor, together with
dmitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...eph Harnois
(...plete and true signature of petitioner.)

day of , 191
rival No. from Department of Labor."

e has read the foregoing petition and knows the
t as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

...t Joseph Harnois
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mather Field, California
Mather Field, California

s personally known
have resided in the United States continuously
ini 1918, and in the State in which the above-
8; and that he has personal knowledge that
the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1297

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Evangelist Joseph Harnois, now serving in ~~Company~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~, a native of England, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. J. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

...and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Arthur George Seels

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George *the* 5th *of* Great Britan and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Arthur George Seels

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*

By E. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of

further testimony taken in open Court, it i

to become a citizen of the United States of

(It is further ordered, upon consider

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), a

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWI

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1297

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Evangelist Joseph Harnois *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Bell River, Ontario, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Windsor, Ontario, Canada, *on or about the* 10th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1891, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit, Michigan, *on the* 10th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1891, *on the vessel* G.T.Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the [illegible] *day of* [illegible], *anno Domini* 1[illegible] *at* [illegible], *in the* xxx *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ____; *she was born on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1____ *at* ____, *and now resides at* ____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ____ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1891, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 11th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____, *on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1____, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Evangelist Joseph Harnois
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Evangelist Joseph Harnois
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California
and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Evangelist Joseph Harnois, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. T. Gallagher, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Evangelist Joseph Harnois

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Evangelist Joseph Harnois.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY R. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Evangelist Joseph Harnois*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19..., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..........., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*...

to ...., *19*...

Continued from ...., *19*...

to ...., *19*...

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

..........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823863*, issued on the* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1298 ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Peter Navarra *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 1 *day of* September*, anno Domini 1*898*, at* Scelia, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy*, on or about the* 16 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*900*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y.*, on the* 26 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*900*, on the vessel* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1298

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Peter Navarra, now serving in ~~Company~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Italy, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

, anno Domini 1

nd State.)

(Public #144)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ne I am a subject, and it is my intention

he date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1______, and the

denial has since been ... or removed.)
om the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

signature of petitioner.)

day of ______, 191___
from Department of Labor."

ad the foregoing petition and knows the
natters therein stated to be alleged upon

Navarra
and true signature of petitioner.)

ter Field, California
ter Field, California

nally known
sided in the United States continuously
918*, and in the State in which the above-*
nd that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August*, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA*, Clerk,*

By BY F. F. Patterson DEPUTY*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Evangelist Joseph Harnois

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Evangelist Joseph Harnois.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY County Clerk

son, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciati

Upon conside … *ereof, and*

further testimony … *admitted*

to become a citizen

(It is further … *name be,*

and hereby is, char … *approved*

June 29, 1906 (34 … *Labor.")*

By the Court:

Upon considera … *notion of*

ourt this

THE SAID PETITIO

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Natur … *, issued on the* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1298

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Peter Navarra *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 1 *day of* September *, anno Domini 1*898 *, at* Scelia, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy *, on or about the* 16 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*900*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 26 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*900*, on the vessel* ______ (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______ *, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am Not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______ *, and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*900*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1 *day of* May *, anno Domini 1*900*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______ *, on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1*______ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Navarra
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 191*______

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Navarra
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Navarra *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,

By BY E. E. Patterson DEPUTY *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Navarra

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III *the* King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug. *, A. D. 19*18 E. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Peter Navarra BY C. T. Patterson Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Navarra *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19___, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___
Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823867 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1300

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Henry Forrest *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 27 *day of* May *, anno Domini 1*894 *, at* Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Halifax, Canada *, on or about the* 15 *day of* September *anno Domini 1*895*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Butte Montana *, on the* 20 *day of* September *anno Domini 1*895 *, on the vessel* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1*____ *at* ____ *, in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* Lulu Jane Forrest *; she was born on the* 26 *day of* June *, anno Domini 1*891

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1300

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, John Henry Forrest, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of England, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

a
nd State.)

(Public #144)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 ____ *, and the*

denial has since been cured or removed.)
om the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Forrest
signature of petitioner.)

day of ____ *, 191*____
from Department of Labor."

ad the foregoing petition and knows the
natters therein stated to be alleged upon

enry Forrest
and true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California
ally known
sided in the United States continuously
8 *, and in the State in which the above-*
d that he has personal knowledge that
tioner is in every way qualified, in his

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,

By BY P. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Navarra

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III *the* King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug. *, A. D. 19*18

E. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Peter Navarra

BY C. F. Patterson
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title

Upon consideration … *, and*
further testimony taken … *itted*
to become a citizen of th …

(It is further orde … *e be,*
and hereby is, changed … *roved*
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. … *r.")*

By the Court:

Upon consideration … *tion of*
… *t this*

THE SAID PETITION

Continued from
to

Continued from
to

18

Certificate of Natura

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1300

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Henry Forrest *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 27 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1894, *at* Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Halifax, Canada, *on or about the* 15 *day of* September *anno Domini* 1895, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Butte Montana, *on the* 20 *day of* September *anno Domini* 1895, *on the vessel* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____ at ____, in the ____ Court of ____

Sixth. I am ~~not~~ *married. My wife's name is* Lulu Jane Forrest*; she was born on the* 26 *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1891 *at* State of Missouri*, and now resides at* 1227 I Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 *day of* Sept*, anno Domini* 1895, *and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15 *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1908, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ Court of ____ at ____, on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Henry Forrest
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor filed this ____ day of ____, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Henry Forrest
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Henry Forrest*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August*, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Henry Forrest

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Henry Forrest

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY .... DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. C. Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Henry Forrest *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	.... , 19......	
to	.... , 19......	
Continued from	.... , 19......	
to	.... , 19......	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823880 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1299

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of California at Sacramento

The petition of PERCY AUSTIN STUART hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 20th day of January, anno Domini 1894, at Wigan, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 9th day of October anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston, Mass., on the 15th day of October anno Domini 1910, on the vessel "Saxonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, and now resides at ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ children, and the name, date and place of birth ...

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1299

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, PERCY AUSTIN STUART, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of England, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. N. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

1918 (Public #144)

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
______, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

______ Court of
______, anno Domini 1______, and the

h denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

stin Stuart
(true signature of petitioner.)

______ day of ______, 191__
from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ustin Stuart
and true signature of petitioner.)

er Field, California
er Field, California

nally known
sided in the United States continuously
18, and in the State in which the above-
d that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
______, Clerk,
By BY F. F. Patterson DEPUTY, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Henry Forrest

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Henry Forrest

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY
DEPUTY

Subscribed a

F. GREGORY
OUNTY CLERK
RNIA
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciati

Upon conside *hereof, and*

further testimony *s, admitted*

to become a citize

(It is furthe *is name be,*

and hereby is, ch *ct approved*

June 29, 1906 (3 *Labor.")*

By the Cour

Upon conside *e motion of*

Court this

THE SAID PET

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823880***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** Aug***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1299

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* California *at* Sacramento

The petition of PERCY AUSTIN STUART *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 20th *day of* January *anno Domini 1*894, *at* Wigan, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, *on or about the* 9th *day of* October *anno Domini 1*910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston, Mass., *on the* 15th *day of* October *anno Domini 1*910, *on the vessel* "Saxonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______; *she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______, *and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* October, *anno Domini 1*910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 11th *day of* June, *anno Domini 1*918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______, *on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Percy Austin Stuart
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______, *191*__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Percy Austin Stuart
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known PERCY AUSTIN STUART, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
______, *Clerk,*

By BY J. J. Patterson DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Percy Austin Stuart

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V *the* King *of* Great Britain and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* August *A. D. 19*18

Percy Austin Stuart *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Percy Austin Stuart, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *Judge.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*......

to .... *, 19*......

Continued from .... *, 19*......

to .... *, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823893 ***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** August ***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1301

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of FRANK TURTURRO *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 6th *day of* February, *anno Domini 1*895, *at* Betonto, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, *on or about the* 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini 1*907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y., *on the* 22nd *day of* April

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1301

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Frank Turturro, now serving in ~~Company~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Italy, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S. M.A.
Daniel Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

mpany should be given.)
, *anno Domini 1*
, *anno Domini 1*
nd State.)
1918 (Public #144)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1 , and the

denial has since been cured or removed.)
om the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

rro
signature of petitioner.)

day of , 191
from Department of Labor."

d the foregoing petition and knows the
atters therein stated to be alleged upon

urturro
nd true signature of petitioner.)

Field, Sacramento, Calif
Field, Sacramento, Calif

ally known
ided in the United States continuously
8, *and in the State in which the above-*
; and that he has personal knowledge that

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,
By BY F. F. Patterson *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Percy Austin Stuart

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V *the* King *of* Great Britain and Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Sub

Stuart Clerk.

NOTE.

heretofore held."

Upo … support thereof, and

further … l hereby is, admitted

to becom

(It … , that his name be,

and here … of the act approved

June 29, … rtment of Labor.")

By … Judge

Upo … and the motion of

s in open Court this

THE SA

Judge

NCE

Continued

Continued

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823893, *issued on the* 22 *day of* August, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1301 ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of FRANK TURTURRO *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 6th *day of* February, *anno Domini 1*895, *at* Behonto, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, *on or about the* 15th *day of* April *anno Domini 1*907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y., *on the* 22nd *day of* April *anno Domini 1*907, *on the vessel* "Malt" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______; *she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______, *and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9th, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd *day of* April, *anno Domini 1*907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 11th *day of* June, *anno Domini 1*918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______, *on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Turturro
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______, *191*__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Turturro
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Calif
and Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Calif

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known FRANK TURTURRO, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk,*
By BY F. F. Patterson *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Turturro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August- 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel *the* 3d *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Frank Turturro

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
By Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Turturro*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19__, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19__
to ______, 19__
Continued from ______, 19__
to ______, 19__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823862*, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1303

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of JOHN FABIAN PETERSON *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*892, *at* Hulta Ronneby, Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, *on or about the* 3d *day of* June *anno Domini 1*910 *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 10th *day of* June *anno Domini 1*910, *on the vessel* "CAMPANIA" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the .... *day of* ...., *anno Domini 1*........ *, in the* .... *Court of* ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1303

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, JOHN FABIAN PETERSON, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Sweden, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

J. N. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

, *anno Domini 1*

, *anno Domini 1*

town, and State.)

9th, 1918 (Public #144)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
eign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

eding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
tate of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1........*, and the*

of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
ificate from the Department of Labor, together with
nitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peterson
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

day of ...., *191*....
ival No. .... from Department of Labor."

he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
t as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Fabian Peterson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.
Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.

has personally known
o have resided in the United States continuously
*mini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-*
918; *and that he has personal knowledge that*
at the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk,*

By BY R. T. Patterson DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Zuturro

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel *the* 3d *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed a

ERK

, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renuncia

thereof, and

Upon consi

is, admitted

further testimon

to become a citiz

is name be,

(It is furth

ct approved

and hereby is, c

f Labor.")

June 29, 1906 (

By the Cou

dge

e motion of

Upon consi

Court this

THE SAID PET

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

, *occupation* , *residing at*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823862, *issued on the* 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 191*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—219

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1303

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of JOHN FABIAN PETERSON *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*892*, at* Hulta Ronneby, Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England *, on or about the* 3d *day of* June *anno Domini 1*910*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 10th *day of* June *anno Domini 1*910*, on the vessel* "CAMPANIA" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______ *, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *, and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *at* ______

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress a proved May 9th, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V, King of Sweden *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th *day of* June *, anno Domini 1*910*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______ *, on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Fabian Peterson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 191* ______

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Fabian Peterson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.
and Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Fabian Peterson *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk,*

By BY R. J. Patterson DEPUTY *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Fabian Peterson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V *the* King *of* Sweden *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Fabian Peterson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* aug*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. T. Patterson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Fabian Peterson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19...., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, 19....	
to	............, 19....	
Continued from	............, 19....	
to	............, 19....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823881***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** aug***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1302

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State o California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Francis Dallas Stewart *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1891 *, at* Stonehaven, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Saskatoon, Sask., Canada *, on or about the* 15 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1914 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Eastport, Idaho *, on the* 22 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1914 *, on the vessel* Canadian Pacific Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1* ____ *at* ____ *, in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ____ *; she was born on the* ____ *day of* ____ *, anno Domini 1* ____ *at* ____ *, and now resides at* ____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ____ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

n or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
f the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
n at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
____ *, continuously next preceding the date of*
is State of at least one year next preceding the date

____ *Court of*
____ *, anno Domini 1* ____ *, and the*

use of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

allas Stewart
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

____ *day of* ____ *, 191*__
Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

ES

t he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
cept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

is Dallas Stewart
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mather Field, California
Mather Field, California
e has personally known ____
, to have resided in the United States continuously
Domini 1918 *, and in the State in which the above-*
918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that*
that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

rrau

22 *day* [SEAL.]

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* By F. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1302

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ } ss:
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, FRANCIS DALLAS STEWART, now serving in ~~Company~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Scotland, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut.A.S.M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut.A.S.M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. N. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Fabian Peterson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V *the* King *of* Sweden *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Fabian Peterson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
Peterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of alle

e held."

Upon consid

further testimony … *t thereof, and*

to become a citize … *y is, admitted*

(It is furthe … *his name be,*

and hereby is, ch … *act approved*

June 29, 1906 (3 … *of Labor.")*

By the Court. … udge

Upon consider … *e motion of*

… *Court this*

THE SAID PETITI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Natura … Aug *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1302

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State o. California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Francis Dallas Stewart *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1891, *at* Stonehaven, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, *on or about the* 15 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1914, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Eastport, Idaho, *on the* 22 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1914, *on the vessel* Canadian Pacific Ry. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______; *she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______ *at* ______, *and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1914, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1914, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______, *on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Francis Dallas Stewart
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______, *191*___

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francis Dallas Stewart
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California
and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Francis Dallas Stewart, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk,*

By BY F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Francis Dallas Stewart

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Francis Dallas Stewart

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY G. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Francis Dallas Stewart*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* Aug. *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Malcolm C Glenn, J

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19___, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19___
to ______, 19___
Continued from ______, 19___
to ______, 19___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823892*, issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1304

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Tony Tomas Dankness hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1896, at Kauno, Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from London, England, on or about the 15 day of June anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 22 day of June anno Domini 1912, on the vessel (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ___ day of ___, anno Domini 1___ at ___, in the ___ Court of ___

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ___; she was born on the ___ day of ___, anno Domini 1___

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1304

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~
~~NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA~~ } ss:
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, TONY Tomas DANKNESS, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Russia, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A. S., M. A.
Daniel J Curran
2nd Lieut., A. S., M. A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

, and State.)

8 (Public #144)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1___, and the

h denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

ness
rue signature of petitioner.)

day of ___, 191___
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Dankness
te and true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California
onally known
resided in the United States continuously
918, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, Clerk,
By BY T. T. Patterson DEPUTY, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

Discharged on the 17th August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Francis Dallas Stewart

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

ewart

Subscribe

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In ren **fore held."**

Upon con *port thereof, and*

further testim *reby is, admitted*

to become a ci

(It is fu *that his name be,*

and hereby is *the act approved*

June 29, 190 *ent of Labor.")*

By the C *, J*

Upon co *and the motion of*

n open Court this

THE SAID P

, J

Continued fr

Continued fr

, occupation *, residing at*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823892 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1304

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Tony Tomas Dankness *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 15 *day of* May, *anno Domini 1*896, *at* Kauno, Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from London, England, *on or about the* 15 *day of* June *anno Domini 1*912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 22 *day of* June *anno Domini 1*912, *on the vessel* (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini 1* ____ *at* ____, *in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ____; *she was born on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini 1* ____ *at* ____, *and now resides at* ____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ____ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22 *day of* June, *anno Domini 1*912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28 *day of* May, *anno Domini 1*918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____, *on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini 1* ____, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____, *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Tony Dankness
Tomas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____, *191*__.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Tony Tomas Dankness
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Tony Tomas Dankness, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18.

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
____, *Clerk,*

By BY P. T. Patterson DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

arged on the 17th August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tony Tomas Dankness

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Present Govt of Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Tony Tomas Dankness

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson, DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Tony Tomas Dankness*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* Aug*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, J udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* ...... *day of* ....*, 19*......*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ....*, 19*......
to ....*, 19*......
Continued from ....*, 19*......
to ....*, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....
............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823879***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** Aug***, A. D. 19***18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1306

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Alfons William Binting hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1894, at Sokolon, Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Libau, Russia, on or about the 1 day of October anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 17 day of October anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Korea (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____ at ____, in the ____ Court of ____

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is ____; she was born on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____

city or town, and State.)

's:

9, (Public #144)

n or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

____, continuously next preceding the date of

's State of at least one year next preceding the date

____ Court of

____, anno Domini 1____, and the

se of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

ertificate from the Department of Labor, together with

dmitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Villiam Binting
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

____ day of ____, 191__

rrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

S

he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

pt as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

s William Binting
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

ather Field, California

ather Field, California

has personally known

o have resided in the United States continuously

omini 1918, and in the State in which the above-

918; and that he has personal knowledge that

at the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18.

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
____, Clerk,

By BY C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

Discharged on the 17 de August 1870

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1306

~~STATE OF CALIFORNIA~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ } ss:
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, ALFONS WILLIAM BINTING, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Russia, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Daniel Curran
2nd Lieut, A.S.,M.A.
Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut, A. S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. W. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tony Tomas Dankness

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Present Govt of Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Tony Tomas Dankness

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
By C. T. Patterson Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORD

Upon consideration of the petition of

further testimony taken in open Court, it is o

to become a citizen of the United States of Am

(It is further ordered, upon considerati

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DEN

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Indexed

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1306

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Alfons William Binting *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 27 *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1894, *at* Sokolon, Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Libau, Russia, *on or about the* 1 *day of* October *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 17 *day of* October *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* Korea (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1____ *at* ____, *in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ____; *she was born on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1____ *at* ____, *and now resides at* ____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have ____ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 11 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____, *on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini* 1____, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____, *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alfons William Binting
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____, 191__
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfons William Binting
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California
and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfons William Binting, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)
Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,
By BY F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

Discharged on the 17 th August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfons William Binting

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... *the* Present *of* Govt of Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alfons William Binting

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. T. Patterson Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alfons William Binting*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... , J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... , 19....
to .... , 19....
Continued from .... , 19....
to .... , 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... , *occupation* .... , *residing at* ....
.... , *occupation* .... , *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 673886*, issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Duplicate Certificate number 1845358. Issued in lieu of No. 823877. June 29th 1923

ORIGINAL

No. 1305

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Harold Hoatson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7th *day of* February, *anno Domini 1*898, *at* Dalbeattie, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Greenoch, Scotland, *on or about the* 7th *day of* September

*anno Domini 1*912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y., *on the* 16th *day of* September

*anno Domini 1*912, *on the vessel* "Caledonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1305

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, HAROLD HOATSON, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Scotland, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Daniel J Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22 day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

r town, and State.)

th, 1918 (Public #144)

body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
eign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1, and the

of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
tificate from the Department of Labor, together with
mitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Hoatson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

day of , 191
rival No. from Department of Labor."

he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
pt as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Harold Hoatson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.
Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal

has personally known
to have resided in the United States continuously
*omini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-*
918; *and that he has personal knowledge that*
at the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of
opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)
Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk,*
BY. P T Patterson DEPUTY
By , *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

Discharged on the 17th August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfons William Binting

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ *the* Present *of* Govt of Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic: and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to*

ting

Subscribed a

UNTY CLERK
NIA
Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciati

Upon conside *hereof, and*

further testimony *s, admitted*

to become a citizen

(It is further *is name be,*

and hereby is, cha *ct approved*

June 29, 1906 (34 *Labor.")*

By the Court dge

Upon conside *motion of*

Court this

THE SAID PETIT

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 623885, *issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. [illegible] 1305

Duplicate Certificate number 1845358. Issued in lieu of No. 823877.
June 29th 1923

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Harold Hoatson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 7th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1898, *at* Dalbeattie, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Greenoch, Scotland, *on or about the* 7th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y., *on the* 16th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* "Caledonia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______ *at* ______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______; *she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______ *at* ______, *and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9th, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th *day of* Spetmber, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______, *on the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harold Hoatson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______, 191__

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harold Hoatson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.
and Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harold Hoatson, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk,*

By BY R. T. Patterson DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harold Hoatson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Harold Hoatson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. F. Patterson Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Harold Hoatson *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......
Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823877 ***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** Aug. ***, A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1307

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Henry Saganas *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 3 *day of* April *anno Domini 1*896, *at* Athens, Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Perans, Greece, *on or about the* 2 *day of* March *anno Domini 1*912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 17 *day of* March *anno Domini 1*912, *on the vessel* Patris (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini 1*______, *in the* ______ *Court of* ______

...... born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1307

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, HENRY SAGANAS, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Greece, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A. S., M. A.
Daniel Curran
2nd Lieut., A. S., M. A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F W Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

(lic #144)

sons teaching disbelief in or opposed
n of the United States, and it is my
potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
am a subject, and it is my intention

date of this petition, to wit, since
ntinuously next preceding the date of
east one year next preceding the date

______ *Court of*
______, *anno Domini 1*______, *and the*

nial has since been cured or removed.)
n the Department of Labor, together with
izen of the United States of America.

...ganas
(Signature of petitioner.)

ay of ______, 191___
____ from Department of Labor."

ad the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Saganas
(... and true signature of petitioner.)

Field, California
Field, California

onally known ______
resided in the United States continuously
918, *and in the State in which the above-*
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

...bscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Clerk,

BY P. T. Patterson DEPUTY
By ______ *Deputy Clerk.*

14—927 [OVER.]

Discharged on the 17 de August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harold Hoatson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo V *the* King *of* Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Harold Hoatson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of*

COUNTY CLERK

IA

Clerk.

DEPUTY

NOTE.—In ... held."

Upon c ... *rt thereof, and further testi* ... *by is, admitted to become a c*

(It is fu ... *at his name be, and hereby is* ... *he act approved June 29, 190* ... *t of Labor.")*

By the C

Upon cons ... *the motion of*

en Court this

THE SAID PET

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823877 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* aug. *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—916

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1307

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Henry Saganas *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 3 *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*896*, at* Athens, Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Perans, Greece *, on or about the* 2 *day of* March *anno Domini 1* 912*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 17 *day of* March *anno Domini 1* 912*, on the vessel* Patris (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______ *, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______ *, and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellene *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*912*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25 *day of* March *, anno Domini 1* 912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______ *, on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini 1* ______ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Henry Saganas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 191* ______

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Henry Saganas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry Saganas *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1* 918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1* 918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.

BY T. T. Patterson DEPUTY *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry Daganas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Henry Daganas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* aug, *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. T. Patterson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Henry Daganas*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* aug*, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19...., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..........., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
..........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823895, *issued on the* 22 *day of* aug, *A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1309

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the ______ Court of ______ at ______

The petition of Demetrios Smpardos also known as James Prelos hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 1 day of March Per, anno Domini 1890, at Modeon, Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pereos, Greece, on or about the 15 day of May anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 6 day of June anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Athenes (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______

______ Court of ______

______, anno Domini 1______

, and State.)

18 (Public #144)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

______, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

______ Court of

______, anno Domini 1______, and the

ch denial has since been cured or removed.)

te from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

Smpardos
d true signature of petitioner.)

______ day of ______, 191__
No. ______ from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the

s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

tios Smpardos
omplete and true signature of petitioner.)

her Field, California

her Field, California

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously

ni 1918, and in the State in which the above-

18; and that he has personal knowledge that

the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
______, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson DEPUTY Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1309

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, DEMETRIOS SMPARDOS, now serving in ~~Company~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Greece, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. N. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Henry Saganas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Henry Saganas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY C. T. Patterson, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1309

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______

The petition of Demetrios Smpardos also known as James Prelos *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 1 *day of* March Per *, anno Domini 1*890*, at* Modeon, Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pereos, Greece *, on or about the* 15 *day of* May *anno Domini 1*910*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y. *, on the* 6 *day of* June *anno Domini 1*910*, on the vessel* Athenes (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______*, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______*; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1* ______ *at* ______*, and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 *day of* June *, anno Domini 1*910*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15 *day of* May *, anno Domini 1*911*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______*, on the* ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1* ______*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Demetrios Smpardos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______*, 191*___

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Demetrios Smpardos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Demetrios Smpardos *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini* 918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
______, Clerk,

By BY T. T. Patterson DEPUTY *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—827

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Demetrios Smpardos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed ...., 19......

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~Const~~ Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes. *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Demetrios Smpardos

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* aug *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. B. Pattison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Demetrios Smpardos *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* august *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19......, it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

................, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19......
to ...., 19......
Continued from ...., 19......
to ...., 19......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823898 *, issued on the* 22 *day of* aug *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—214

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1310

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Thomas Donato *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 6 *day of* March, *anno Domini 1*894, *at* Marcellinara, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, *on or about the* 12 *day of* December *anno Domini 1*911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 20 *day of* December *anno Domini 1*911, *on the vessel* Duca of Genoa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the .... *day of* ...., *anno Domini 1*........ *at* ...., *in the* .... *Court of* ....

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ....; *she was born on the* .... *day of* ...., *anno Domini 1*........

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1310

State of California }
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, THOMAS DONATO, now serving in ~~Company~~, Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Italy, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. M. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

e.)

lic #144)

sons teaching disbelief in or opposed
n of the United States, and it is my
potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
am a subject, and it is my intention

date of this petition, to wit, since
tinuously next preceding the date of
ast one year next preceding the date

Court of
, *anno Domini 1*........, *and the*

al has since been cured or removed.)
he Department of Labor, together with
n of the United States of America.

onato
(...ture of petitioner.)

...f ...., 191....
from Department of Labor."

he foregoing petition and knows the
ers therein stated to be alleged upon

Donato
(...ue signature of petitioner.)

eld, California
eld, California

y known
d in the United States continuously
and in the State in which the above-
hat he has personal knowledge that
er is in every way qualified, in his

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk,*

By BY C. F. Pattison DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Demetrios Smpardos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed ______________, 19___

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~Cons~~ Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes. *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Demetrios Smpardos

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK, *Clerk.*
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. P. Pattison
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT

Upon consideration

further testimony taken

to become a citizen of th

(It is further orde

and hereby is, changed

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat.

By the Court:

Upon consideration

THE SAID PETITION I

Continued from ______________

to ______________

Continued from ______________

to ______________

Certificate of Natural

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1310

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Thomas Donato *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 6 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1894, *at* Marcellinara, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, *on or about the* 12 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y., *on the* 20 *day of* December *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Duca of Genoa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ at ______, in the ______ Court of ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is ______; she was born on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______ ______, and now resides at ______* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *______ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since 25 *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ Court of ______ at ______, on the ______ day of ______, anno Domini 1______, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ______ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Donato
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor filed this ______ day of ______, 191___

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Donato
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

and Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, California

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Donato, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15 *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1918 *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel J Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk,*

By BY C. T. Patterson DEPUTY, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Donato

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Vitor Emmanuel III *the* King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Thomas Donato

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19* 18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*

BY P. P. Pattison

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Thomas Donato *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19* 18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19* ___ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19___ ______

to ______, 19___ ______

Continued from ______, 19___ ______

to ______, 19___ ______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823882 ***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** Aug ***, A. D. 19*** 18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1308

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California

The petition of IDAR OLIVIER STANGBYE *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*881 *, at* Sandefjard, Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Kristiania, Norway *, on or about the* 30th *day of* April

28th *day of* May

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

ugust *, anno Domini 1*879

and State.)

Road, Sacramento, Cal.

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

18 (Public #144)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

f at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1 , and the

h denial has since been cured or removed.)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

r Stangbye

(rue signature of petitioner.)

day of , 191

from Department of Labor."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1308

State of California
County of Sacramento } *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis

each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, Idar Olivier Stangbye, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School Regiment a native of Norway, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F. N. Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Olivier Stangbye
(te and true signature of petitioner.)

r Field, Sacramento, Cal.

r Field, Sacramento, Cal.

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

918 *, and in the State in which the above-*

tled petition is made continuously since the 15th *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)
Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

scribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk,*

[OVER.]

By BY C. F. Patterson DEPUTY *Deputy Clerk.*

Discharged on the 17 de August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Donato

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentat state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Vitor Emmanuel III *the* King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Thomas Donato

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug 19 18

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility

Upon consideration of the

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the Unite

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823882*, issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1308

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of IDAR OLIVIER STANGBYE *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*881, *at* Sandefjard, Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Kristiania, Norway, *on or about the* 30th *day of* April *anno Domini 1*904, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* SabinePass, Texas, *on the* 28th *day of* May *anno Domini 1*904, *on the vessel* "LADY PEHYRN" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini 1* ____ *at* ____, *in the* ____ *Court of* ____

Sixth. I am --- *married. My wife's name is* Johanne Marie Stangbye; *she was born on the* 7th *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*879 *at* Frederiksvarn, Norway, *and now resides at* Fruitridge District, Sacramento, Cal. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have six *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Thomas Stangbye Born July 20, 1904, at Kristiania, Norway. Resides at Fruitridge Road, Sacramento, Cal.
Elizabeth " " August 15, 1907 " Sacramento, Cal. " " " "
Nelly " " Sept. 30, 1909 " Mills, Calif. " " " "
Leonard " " Sept. 1, 1911 " " " " " " "
Lillian " " Aug. 30, 1913 " " " " " "
Helen " " Dec. 24, 1917 "Fruitridge, "Calif. " " " "

This petition is filed under provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9th, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakson VII, King of Norway. *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th *day of* May, *anno Domini 1*904, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 6th *day of* June, *anno Domini 1*904, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ____ *Court of* ____ *at* ____, *on the* ____ *day of* ____, *anno Domini 1* ____, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ____ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Idar Olivier Stangbye
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ____ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ____ *from Department of Labor filed this* ____ *day of* ____, 191 ____

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Idar Olivier Stangbye
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Daniel J. Curran, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.
Roy L. Davis, *occupation* Soldier, *residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.

h being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known ar Olivier Stangbye, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously mediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918, *and in the State in which the above-titled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*918; *and that he has personal knowledge that said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his nion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)
Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

scribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk,*
By BY R. F. Patterson DEPUTY *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Idar Olivier Stangbye

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakson 7th *the* King *of* Norway *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Idar Olivier Stangbye

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY [illegible] Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Idar Olivier Stangbye *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*___ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______ *, 19*___
to ______ *, 19*___
Continued from ______ *, 19*___
to ______ *, 19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______
______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823891 *, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1311

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

the Honorable the Superior Court of State of California at Sacramento

The petition of GIACOMO BARATTA hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 11th day of October, anno Domini 1892, at Bosco, Corniglio, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harve, France, on or about the 12th day of August, anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 22nd day of August anno Domini 1909, on the vessel "Loraine" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

n, and State.)

918 (Public #144)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1, and the

ch denial has since been cured or removed.)

from the Department of Labor, together with

l a citizen of the United States of America.

tta

(true signature of petitioner.)

day of, 191

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Baratta

(ete and true signature of petitioner.)

er Field, Sacramento, Cal.

er Field, Sacramento, Cal

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

918, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1311

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
[illegible]
[illegible]
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, GIACOMO BARATTA, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Italy, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.
Daniel J. Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

n, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel J. Curran
(Signature of witness.)

ribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,
BY C. T. Patterson DEPUTY
By, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

Discharged on the 17 ch August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Idar Olivier Stangbye

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22nd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakson 7th *the* King *of* Norway *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Idar Olivier Stangbye

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August *, A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 822071 ***, issued on the*** 22 ***day of***

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1511

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of GIACOMO BARATTA *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* October*, anno Domini* 1892*, at* Bosco, Corniglio, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Harve, France*, on or about the* 12th *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*909*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N.Y.*, on the* 22nd *day of* August *anno Domini 1*909*, on the vessel* "Loraine" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______*, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______*; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1*______ *at* ______*, and now resides at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9th, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd *day of* August*, anno Domini 1*909*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 14th *day of* June*, anno Domini 1*918*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______*, on the* ______ *day of* ______*, anno Domini 1*______*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giacomo Baratta
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______*, 191*___

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon nformation and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giacomo Baratta
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Daniel J. Curran*, occupation* Soldier*, residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.
and Roy L. Davis*, occupation* Soldier*, residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal

ach being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giacomo Baratta*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*918*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August*, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,

BY C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

By ______*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giacomo Baratta

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III *the* King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Giacomo Baratta

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY E. T. Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giacomo Baratta, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22 *day of* Aug, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Malcolm C Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____ *and the motion of* ____ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ____, *19*__, *it appearing that* ____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	____, *19*	
to	____, *19*	
Continued from	____, *19*	
to	____, *19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____, *occupation* ____, *residing at* ____

____, *occupation* ____, *residing at* ____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823870, ***issued on the*** 22 ***day of*** Aug, ***A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1512

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Kazinier Piotrowski *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 25 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1893, *at* Mlawa, Russia Poland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium, *on or about the* 25 *day of* May

New York, N. Y. *on the* 13th *day of* June

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1312

~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
~~NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA~~
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
} *ss:*

Daniel J. Curran and Roy L. Davis each being duly, severally, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he has known the petitioner, KEZINIER PIOTROWSKI, now serving in ~~Company,~~ Air Service Flying School ~~Regiment~~ a native of Russia Poland, the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since July 15, 1918, and July 15, 1918, respectively; that he certifies to the excellent service and good conduct of the petitioner while under his observation, and, believing his loyalty to be fully established, and that he is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, the petitioner is, in his opinion, in every way qualified to be a citizen of the United States.

Roy L Davis
2nd Lieut., A.S.M.A.
Daniel J Curran
2nd Lieut., A.S., M.A.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before the undersigned, a representative of the Government from the Bureau of Naturalization, on the 22nd day of August, 1918, under authority of the Act of Congress approved May 9, 1918.

F M Littleton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1

, anno Domini 1

, and State.)

, 1918 (Public #144)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of
, anno Domini 1, and the

h denial has since been cured or removed.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

trowski
(true signature of petitioner.)

day of *, 191*
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

K. Piotrowski
(ete and true signature of petitioner.)

ther Field, Sacramento, Cal.
ther Field, Sacramento Cal

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1918*, and in the State in which the above-*

entitled petition is made continuously since the 15th *day of* July*, anno Domini 1*918*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L Davis
(Signature of witness.)
Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August*, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk,
By BY C. T. Patterson DEPUTY *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

Discharged on the 17 th August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giacomo Baratta

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Aug 22, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III *the* King *of* Italy *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Giacomo Baratta

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19* 18

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to

ORI

Upon consideration of the petition of

further testimony taken in open Court, it is o

to become a citizen of the United States of Am

(It is further ordered, upon consideratio

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as a

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

d

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823870*, issued on the* 22 *day of* Aug *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1512

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Kazimier Piotrowski *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Mather Field, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier

Third. I was born on the 25 *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1893 *, at* Mlawa, Russia Poland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp, Belgium *, on or about the* 25 *day of* May *anno Domini* 1912 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York, N. Y. *, on the* 13th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1912 *, on the vessel* "FREELAND" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini* 1______ *at* ______ *, in the* ______ *Court of* ______

Sixth. I am not *married. My wife's name is* ______ *; she was born on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini* 1______ *, and now resides at* ______ *at* ______ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have ______ *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

This petition is filed under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 9th, 1918 (Public #144)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1912 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1918 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ______ *Court of* ______ *at* ______ *, on the* ______ *day of* ______ *, anno Domini* 1______ *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ______ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Kazimierz Piotrowski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. ______ *and Certificate of Arrival No.* ______ *from Department of Labor filed this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 191*___

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kazimierz Piotrowski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Daniel J. Curran *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento, Cal.

and Roy L. Davis *, occupation* Soldier *, residing at* Mather Field, Sacramento Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Kazimier Piotrowski *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1918 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1918 *; and that he has personal knowledge that he said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his pinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Roy L. Davis
(Signature of witness.)

Daniel Curran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* August *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk,*

By BY T. F. Patterson DEPUTY *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Kazimier Pietrowski

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 22, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government *of* Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a ~~subject~~* Citizen*; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Kazimierz Piotrowski

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 22nd *day of* August, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
By F. Pattison, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Kazimier Pietrowski*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Malcolm C. Glenn, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19___, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19___
to ______, 19___
Continued from ______, 19___
to ______, 19___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 823899*, issued on the* 22nd *day of* August*, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1313 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of George Washington Hill hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1419 - E st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Baker

Third. I was born on the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1848, at Woodstock, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Woodstock, Canada, on or about the 12th day of May anno Domini 1864, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Detroit Michigan, on the 13th day of May anno Domini 1864, on the ~~vessel~~ Great Western Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I ~~declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the~~ I am an ~~day of~~ honorable discharged soldier, ~~anno Domini 1~~ and ~~at~~ apply for citizenship under section 2166 in the Revised Statues Enlisted ~~in the~~ Ordinance Dept on the 17th August 1867

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Carrie L Hill; she was born on the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1859 at Watertown Wisconsin, and now resides at 1419 - E st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of May, anno Domini 1864, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 16th day of October, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court~~. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Naturalized Court of Buchanan at Michigan on the day of, anno Domini 1872, and the ~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ Records do not show the same and cannot be verified and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Washington Hill
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

~~Declaration of Intention No.~~ ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 28th day of August, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Washington Hill
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Hugh B. Bradford, occupation Lawyer, residing at 1530 - 39 st Sacto Cal

and Albert Greilich, occupation Clerk, residing at 3739 - 4th Ave

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Washington Hill, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1917, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1917; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Hugh Barry Bradford
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Greilich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. C. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

Discharged on the 17th August 1870

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Washington Hall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 28, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the ________ of ________ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Washington Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 17th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918.

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
________, *Clerk.*
BY C. T. Pattison DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Washington Hill, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 17th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________, *19*____, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________, *19*____
to ________, *19*____
Continued from ________, *19*____
to ________, *19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________
________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107890, *issued on the* 17th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Dec 10 1918

No. 1314

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

England
th day of March
th day of March
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1916
nto County, State of California
September, anno Domini 1888
o County, State of California
n, and State.)
cramento California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

ch denial has since been ~~cured or removed~~.)
from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Warren
(true signature of petitioner.)
th day of August, 1918
. from Department of Labor."

FILED
AUG 28 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
les Warren
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
5 - D st Sacto Cal
4 - S st " "
rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Washington Hall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 28, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

280

No. 2253

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
AUG 2 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of California
County of Sacramento } ss:

In the Superior Court of Sacramento County

I, Charles Warren, aged 27 years, occupation Fireman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Sevenoaks England on the 24 day of November, anno Domini 1888; I now reside at Box 189-P.O. Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Mauretania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was London England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Warren
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of April, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Flund

Clerk of the Superior *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy *Clerk.*

14—39

Dec 10 1918

No. 1314

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Charles Warren hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2830 - N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 24th day of November, anno Domini 1888, at Sevenoaks England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 25th day of March anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 30th day of March anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Mauretania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento County, State of California in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Dorothy Clara Georgina Warren; she was born on the 3rd day of September, anno Domini 1888 at Maidstone England, and now resides at 2830 N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Marjorie Dorothy Warren 23rd March 1917 at Sacramento Resides at 2830 - N st Sacramento California

FILED
AUG 28 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By E F Patterson
DEPUTY

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
m at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1.~~ , ~~and the~~

use of such denial has since ~~been cured or removed~~.)
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

es Warren
Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2253 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2l0a 2253 from Department of Labor filed this 28th day of August, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Warren
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

David Jones, occupation Foreman, residing at 1315 - D st Sacto Cal

and Robert Berry, occupation Moulder, residing at 2914 - S st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Warren, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

David Jones
(Signature of witness.)

Robert Berry
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of August, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By E F Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Washington Hall

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 28, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat.

By the Court:

Upon consideration

THE SAID PETITION I

Continued from ____________
to ____________
Continued from ____________
to ____________

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

280

No. 2253

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED AUG 2 - 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of California } ss: In the Superior Court
County of Sacramento } of Sacramento County

I, Charles Warren, aged 27 years,

occupation Fireman, do declare on oath that my personal

inches,

reside

my last

foreign

subject;

, in the

day

of March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Warren
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Flund
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By T. F. Gleason, Deputy Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 28012263

d-2253

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ________, 19___." Serial No. ________

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Aug 7, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Warren Charles

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar 31, 11.

Name of vessel:* Mauretania

Line. Cun

FOR THE COMMISSIONER
P. A. Baker
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Superintendent

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

14—928

SP 27

Dec 18 1918

No. 1314

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Charles Warren *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2830- N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1888, *at* Sevenoaks England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 25th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 30th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Mauretania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento County, State of California *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Dorothy Clara Georgina Warren; *she was born on the* 3rd *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1888 *at* Maidstone England, *and now resides at* 2830- N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Marjorie Dorothy Warren 23rd March 1917 at Sacramento Resides at 2830- N st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30rd *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 11th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ *and the cause of such denial has since been* ~~*cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Warren
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2253 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2253 *from Department of Labor filed this* 28th *day of* August, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Warren
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

David Jones, *occupation* Foreman, *residing at* 1315- D st Sacto Cal

and Robert Berry, *occupation* Moulder, *residing at* 2914 - S st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Warren, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

David Jones
(Signature of witness.)

Robert Berry
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Warren

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 28, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Charles Warren

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY T. T. Pattison, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Warren, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ________, *19*__, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________, *19*__

to ________, *19*__

Continued from ________, *19*__

to ________, *19*__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107891, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

Dec 10 1918

No. 1315

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Italy

th day of May

th day of May

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

August, anno Domini 1893

to County, State of California

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

Stefani
(true signature of petitioner.)

th day of August, 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
AUG 29 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. Patterson DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Paul Stefani
lete and true signature of petitioner.)

-18 st Sacto Cal

-7 st " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

913 and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day

[SEAL.]

of August, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

[OVER.]

By F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Warren

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 28, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—216

Indexed

No. 2231

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Paul Stefani, aged 23 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 117 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks — none —

I was born in Lucca - Italy

on the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1893; I now reside at Box 530 - Wolf Avenue - East Sacramento
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa - Italy

on the vessel "Sardegna"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Lucca - Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Elsie Stefani

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 18th day of May, anno Domini 1903. I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Paul Stefani
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

SACRAMENTO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Dec 10 1918

No. 1315

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Joseph Paul Stefani *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 530 - 51 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1893, *at* Lucca Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy *, on or about the* 18th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 30th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1903, *on the vessel* Sardegna (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Elsie Stefani *; she was born on the* 19th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1893 *at* Lucca Italy *, and now resides at* 530 - 51 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) *I have* No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1903, *and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1903, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ *Court of* ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Joseph Paul Stefani
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2831 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* *from Department of Labor filed this* 29th *day of* August *,* 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Paul. Stefani
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Pugh *, occupation* Painter *, residing at* 301 - 18 st Sacto Cal

and Angelo Pellegrini *, occupation* Painter *, residing at* 1518 - 7 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Paul Stefani *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

James Pugh
(Signature of witness.)

Angelo Pellegrini
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Paul Stefani
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Joseph Paul Stefani

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D. 19*18.

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY E. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Paul Stefani, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107892, *issued on the* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1316 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

...at Sacramento

...hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

...Wales

...21st day of February

...27th day of February

...on company should be given.)

..., anno Domini 1912

...meda County

...June, anno Domini 1888

...Sacramento County, State of California

...own and State.)

...dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...onstitution of the United States, and it is my ... prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...ng the date of this petition, to wit, since ..., continuously next preceding the date of ...of at least one year next preceding the date

...ERIOR Court of

...anno Domini 1918, and the

...ied lack of

...denial has since been cured or removed.)

...from the Department of Labor, together with ...a citizen of the United States of America.

...Matthews

...true signature of petitioner.)

...day of September, 1918
...from Department of Labor."

...ead the foregoing petition and knows the ...matters therein stated to be alleged upon

...y Rennie Matthews

...nd true signature of petitioner.)

...Hot Sacto Cal

...21 st

...ally known

...ded in the United States continuously ...3 and in the State in which the above- ...that he has personal knowledge that ...oner is in every way qualified, in his

---

Matthews

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

In the ... Court
of ...

I, George Sydney Rennie Matthews, aged 31 years,
occupation Mechanical Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks ... on both arms
I was born in Cardiff Wales
on the 1st day of ... anno Domini 1880; I now reside
at Hotel Metropole Oakland Cal.
...
on the vessel Lusitania ... Liverpool England
my last foreign residence was Wellington Surrey England
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great
Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 27th day
of February ...
I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

FILED
FEB 6 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY

FILED
SEP 4 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

...office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day

[SEAL]

..., anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk.

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Paul Stefani

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, III King of ITALY

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a subj

enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizati

Indexed

14—216

~~247~~

No. 4808

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

Duplicate out

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California
County of Alameda } ss:

In the Superior Court of Alameda Co.

I, Eugene Sydney Rennie Matthew, aged 31 years, occupation Mechanical Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion Light, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks Tattoo Marks on both arms

I was born in Cardiff Wales England on the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at Hotel Metropole Oakland, Calif. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel Lusitiania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Wallington Surrey England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 27" day of February, anno Domini 1912 I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthew
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, anno Domini 1912

John P. Cook
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Al [illegible], Deputy Clerk.

11—2326

Dec 10 1918

No. 1316

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews at Sacramento hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2116 - 28 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Elevator Constructor

Third. I was born on the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1889, at Cardiff Wales

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 21st day of February anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York on the 27th day of February anno Domini 1912 on the vessel Lusitania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of May at Oakland, Alameda County, in the Superior Court of Alameda County, anno Domini 1912

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Belle Matthews; she was born on the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1888 at San Francisco California and now resides at 2116 - 28 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

FILED
SEP 4 1918
F. GREGORY, CL.
By F. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

...tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
...s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
...ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
...hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
..., continuously next preceding the date of
... this State of at least one year next preceding the date

SUPERIOR Court of
...bruary, anno Domini 1918, and the
...l spoiled lack of
...cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

...he certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
... be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

... Rennie Matthews
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...is 4th day of September, 1918

...A petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George W Smith, occupation Real Estate, residing at 2115 - H st Sacto Cal
and Elmer A Bush, occupation Real Estate, residing at 612 - 21 st

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George W Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Elmer A Bush
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of September, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Paul Stefani

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly t …KING OF ITALY

of whom I have heretofore been a subje

enemies, foreign and domestic; and th

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the f

Upon consideration

further testimony taken

to become a citizen of th

(It is further order

and hereby is, changed

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat.

By the Court:

Upon consideratio

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalizat

Indexed

14—214

Duplicate ours

~~247~~

No. 4808

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes

...... Court

...... years,

...y personal

8 inches,

...n

now reside

; my last

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 27" day of February, anno Domini 1912 I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Eugine Sidney Rumer Matthews
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, anno Domini 1912

Glenn Post
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By Al Furuka, Deputy Clerk.

11—2526

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 247/d-4808

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19......"
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner,

AT Montreal, Canada, July 1, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Eugene S. R. Mathews,

Port of entry: Winnipeg, Canada,

Date of arrival: Dec. 12, 1906,

Name of vessel:* Not recorded.

Line

Date, place and manner of arrival at boundary not recorded.

John H. Clark

(Title) Commissioner.

014—296

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

Dec 10 1918

No. 1316

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2116 - 28 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Elevator Constructor

Third. I was born on the 1st *day of* October *anno Domini* 1889, *at* Cardiff Wales

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 21st *day of* February *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *on the* 27th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1912 *on the vessel* Lusitania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* Oakland, Alameda County, *in the* Superior *Court of* Alameda County

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is,* Belle Matthews; *she was born on the* 3rd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1888 *at* San Francisco California *and now resides at* 2116 - 28 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 5th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento, *on the* 6th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Petition marked spoiled lack of Certificate of arrival Petition No 1215 *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 4808 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 2147 d 4808 *from Department of Labor filed this* 4th *day of* September, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George W Smith, *occupation* Real Estate, *residing at* 2115 - H st Sacto Cal

and Elmer A Bush, *occupation* Real Estate, *residing at* 612 - 21 st

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George W Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Elmer A Bush
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 4th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA *, Clerk.*

By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*......

to .... *, 19*......

Continued from .... *, 19*......

to .... *, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107893 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—315

No. 1317 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

William James Butcher

at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

of California

England

th day of May

th day of April

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

Sacramento

March , anno Domini 1885

to County, State of California

, and State.)

Sacramento California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

ames Butcher

d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of September , 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

James Butcher

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

19 - G st Sacto Cal

9 I st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913 and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

k,

, Deputy Clerk.

FILED
SEP 4 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By DEPUTY

Butcher

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews } *Filed* September 4th, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN *of* AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; a*

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INS

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 2332

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William James Butcher, aged 33 years, occupation Blacksmith-helper do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 133 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks — None — I was born in Millom-England- on the 26th day of January, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at #1107-D-Street-Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool-England on the vessel "Baltic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Millom-England- It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ada Bell Butcher

William James Butc
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of July, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. P. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED AUG 5 1916 ACKN'D

No. 1317 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of William James Butcher hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1107 D st, Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machine Hand

Third. I was born on the 26th day of January anno Domini 1883, at Millam England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 28th day of May anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York on the 6th day of June anno Domini 1910 on the vessel Baltic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento County, State of California, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Ada Bell Butcher she was born on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1885 at Millam England, and now resides at 1107 D st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Rennes Butcher July 25th 1908 at England Resides at 1107 D st Sacramento

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

d fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
SEP 4 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

ately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

nia, continuously next preceding the date of

hin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

nd the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

m. James Butcher
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

led this 4th day of September, 1918
rtificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

ESSES

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William James Butcher
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank West, occupation Machine Hand, residing at 729-G st Sacto Cal
and Ross W Varnum, occupation Blacksmith, residing at 819 I st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William James Butcher, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank West
(Signature of witness.)

Ross Warren Varnum
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of September, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Eugene Sidney Rennie Matthews
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 4th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF *the* GREAT BRITAIN *of* AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to*

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ac

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INS

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 2332

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William James Butcher, aged 33 years,

State of New York, on or about the 6th day of June, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William James Butch
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of July, anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d3332

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this Serial No. ... day of ...., 19...."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Aug 8, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Butcher William

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jun 5, 10.

Name of vessel:* Baltic

Line. W S

FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Acting Commissioner.
Superintendent

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

No. 1317 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of William James Butcher *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1107 D st, Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machine Hand

Third. I was born on the 26th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Millam England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 28th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *on the* 6th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1910 *on the vessel* Baltic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento County, State of California, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Ada Bell Butcher *she was born on the* 15th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1885 *at* Millam England, *and now resides at* 1107 D st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Rennes Butcher July 25th 1908 at England Resides at 1107 D st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 13th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the* Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William James Butcher
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2332 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 L 2332 *from Department of Labor filed this* 4th *day of* September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William James Butcher
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank West, *occupation* Machine Hand, *residing at* 729 - G st Sacto Cal
and Ross W Varnum, *occupation* Blacksmith, *residing at* 819 I st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William James Butcher, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frank West
(Signature of witness.)

Ross Warren Varnum
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

C. T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By C. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William James Butcher

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 4th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V [illegible] the [illegible]TAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

William James Butcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY O. F. Pattison DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William James Butcher*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......
Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107894*, issued on the* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1318 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

France

day of June

day of June

any should be given,) , anno Domini 1915

County, State of California

April , anno Domini 1893

(County, State of California

d State,)

Sacramento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

me I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

l Dumont

(true signature of petitioner.)

day of September , 1918

from Department of Labor."

FILED
SEP 6 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Paul Dumont

(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

1-18 st Sacto Cal

7- 37 st " "

personally known

resided in the United States continuously

913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

of September , anno Domini 1918 (F. Gregory) , Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By F. T. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William James Butcher

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 4th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and partic

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2095

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Albert Paul Dumont, aged 23 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Marcon France

on the 13th day of March, anno Domini 1892; I now reside at 1809-Q street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre-France

on the vessel I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Marcon France

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The R French Republic, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Paul Dumont
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day of August, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1318 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Albert Paul Dumont *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1720 - 38 st Sacramento (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Truck Driver

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1892, *at* Marcon France

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, *on or about the* 1st *day of* June *anno Domini* 1902, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 8th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1902 *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Theresa Dumont; *she was born on the* 3rd *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1893 *at* Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California, *and now resides at* 1720 - 38 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Ramona Dumont 18th June 1915 Sacramento California Resides at 1720 - 38 st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of France *of whom at this time I am a* ~~subject~~ Citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8 *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1902 *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1902, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are ~~my~~ is *declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Albert Paul Dumont
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2095 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.* from Department of Labor~~ *filed this* 6th *day of* September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Albert Paul Dumont
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ernest W Messner, *occupation* Drayman, *residing at* 1631 - 18 st Sacto Cal

and Garrett T. Sayers, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 2737 - 37 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Paul Dumont, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Ernest W Messner
(Signature of witness.)

Garrett T. Sayers
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Paul Dumont

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 6th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the The of Republic of France *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Albert Paul Dumont

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March *, A. D.* 1919.

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. F. Patterson, DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Albert Paul Dumont*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March*, A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*....*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 10, 1918
to Mar 11, 1919
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154715*, issued on the* 13th *day of* March*, A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1319 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Michael John Sullivan hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1232 - Q st. Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Engineer

Third. I was born on the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1884, at Tralee Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland, on or about the 1st day of July anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 8th day of July anno Domini 1904 on the vessel Baltic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Margaret Sullivan she was born on the 19th day of April, anno Domini 1889 at Tralee Ireland, and now resides at 1232 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

John L. Sullivan 16th July 1908 Kentucky Resides at 1232 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
Deborah Sullivan 29th July 1914 California " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1913 being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michael John Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1905 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 7th day of September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michael John Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Frank Pierini, occupation Police Officer, residing at 2630 - G st Sacto Cal
and Sidney Johnston Stephens, occupation Elevator Man, residing at 15 26 Q st " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael John Sullivan, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Frank Pierini
(Signature of witness.)

Sidney Johnston Stephens
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael John Sullivan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

............, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

............, *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Michael John Sullivan *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* December, *1918, it appearing that* Witness Sidney J Stephens was short of five years acquaintance

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~. Dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....

to ...., 19....

Continued from ...., 19....

to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19....*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—416

Dec 10 1918

No. 1320

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Edgar Graham hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ifornia

kreenan Ireland

1st day of March

e 21st day of March

sportation company should be given.)

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

May 9th 1918

y of August, anno Domini 1879

amento County, State of California

city or town, and State.)

s:

amento California

" "

" "

n or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

n at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

is State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with

admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

gar Graham
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

18 7th day of September, 1918

Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

ES

at he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

cept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

hn Edgar Graham
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

, occupation , residing at 004 Q st Sacto Cal

and Edward M Loomis, occupation Clerk, residing at 1127 8 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Edgar Graham, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry G. Thiele Jr
(Signature of witness.)

Eduard N. Loomis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of September, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael John Sullivan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 7th *, 19*18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the follo

Upon consideration of the petition

further testimony taken in open Court, i

to become a citizen of the United States

(It is further ordered, upon conside

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596),

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

F. N. Lit

Naturalization

(10 th

Sidney J Stephens

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DI*~~

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*—

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—314

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER UNDER PROVISIONS ~~OF SECTION 3, ACT JUNE 25, 1910~~ Subdivision 10th of the Act of May 9th 1918

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1910. It is required by section 4 of the act of 1906, which provides, in part, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."

Two copies should be made, one attached to the original petition by the clerk of court, and the other forwarded to the Bureau of Naturalization, for filing with the duplicate petition.

In the SUPERIOR Court of ~~Sacramento~~ County, State of California

In the matter of the Petition of
John Edgar Graham
To be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Petition No. 1320

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

FIRST.—That on September 7th 1918, I filed a petition for naturalization in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under ~~the terms of section 4 of the naturalization act of 1906~~ Provisions subdivision 10th of the act of May 9th 1918, to be filed with and made a part of said petition.

SECOND.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

I was ~~always~~ Informed and acted under the impression and believed that my father
(Date as near as known.)
was a naturalized citizen, he took out his first papers
(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address, if known.)
in the State of Kansas but unable to find any trace
of his final naturalization
(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws, he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression.)

THIRD.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

My brother filed an application for a position in the
(Date.)
custom house at San Francisco then he discovered
he was not a citizen this was in 1916

FOURTH.—I have exercised the following rights or duties of a citizen of the United States:

I have voted since I was 21 years of age
This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. (If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on public land, all the particulars should be set forth.)
thinking I had that right until I found that
my father was not fully naturalized

John Edgar Graham
(Original signature of affiant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of September, 1918

[SEAL]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
Clerk of Court.
F T Patterson

14—5

Dec 10 1918

No. 1320

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Edgar Graham *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 510-11 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 19th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1875, *at* Bally Mackrennan Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Larne Ireland, *on or about the* 1st *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1881, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 21st *day of* March *anno Domini* 1881, *on the vessel* State of Pennsylvania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the ... day of ... , ~~anno Domini 1~~ Filed under provision of Subdivision 10th of the Act of May 9th 1918

Sixth. I am yes *married. My wife's name is* Della Graham; *she was born on the* 24th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1879 *at* Dundee Scotland, *and now resides at* 510-11 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Ameron Graham 18th July 1898 at California Resides at 510-11 st Sacramento California
Dorothy Graham 25th September 1907 " " " " " " "
Edna Graham 23 July 1911 " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V K[illegible] AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1881, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 3rd *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1895, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the ... Court of ... at ... , on the ... day of ... , anno Domini 1~~ — ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is ~~my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with~~ *my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

John Edgar Graham
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

~~*Declaration of Intention No.*~~ Filed under provisions ~~of subdivision~~ 10th of the Act of May 9th 1918 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.* ... *from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 7th *day of* September, *1918*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Edgar Graham
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Harry G. Thiele, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1004 Oct Sacto Cal
and Edward N. Loomis, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1127-8 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Edgar Graham, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Harry G. Thiele Jr
(Signature of witness.)
Edward N. Loomis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Edgar Graham

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Edgar Graham

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Edgar Graham, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 16th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *and the motion of* *for the United States in open Court this* *day of* *, 19* *, it appearing that*

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *, 19*

to *, 19*

Continued from *, 19*

to *, 19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation *, residing at*

, occupation *, residing at*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107899 *, issued on the* 16th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1321 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Scotland

day of August

th day of August

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

County, State of California

September , anno Domini 1889

, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

FILED
SEP 7 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By DEPUTY

tland Dalglish Gray
true signature of petitioner.)

day of September , 1918
from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Maitland Dalglish Gray
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

1- I st Sacto Cal
23 - K st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day [SEAL.]

, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory , Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By T. T. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Edgar Graham
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON

14—215

280

No. 2039

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. AUG 5 - 1918 M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray, aged 30 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 119 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Lennoxtown Scotland on the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 1232 E street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow Scotland on the vessel "Numidian" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Glasgow Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF Great Britain AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Mass., on or about the 17th day of August, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 30th day of April, anno Domini 1915

R. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1321 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2026 - N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1884*, at* Lennoxtown Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland*, on or about the* 4th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1911*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston Massachusetts*, on the* 17th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1911*, on the vessel* Numidian (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th *day of* April*, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Eliza McLean Gray*; she was born on the* 28th *day of* September*, anno Domini* 1889 *at* Sacramento California*, and now resides at* 2026 - N st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Martha Gray 13th July 1917 at California Resides at 2026 - N st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention*

FILED
SEP 7 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By Patterson
DEPUTY

…mmediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

… California*, continuously next preceding the date of*

…ce within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

…the ~~*Court of*~~

~~*anno Domini 1 , and the*~~

~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

…tes and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

…t he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

…ston Maitland Dalglish Gray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

…r filed this 7th *day of* September*, 1918*
…Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

…NESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

David Charles Lewis*, occupation* Window Trimmer*, residing at* 3961 - I st Sacto Cal
and Duncan McLean*, occupation* Surgeon*, residing at* 1223 - K st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the* 1st *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

David Charles Lewis
(Signature of witness.)
Duncan McLean
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* September*, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory*, Clerk,*
By F. F. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Edgar Graham
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON

780

No. 2039

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. AUG 5 - 1918 M.
ACKND

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Elphinston-Maitland-Dalglish-Gray, aged 30 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 119 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks none

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 780 d 2039

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19__"
Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION
AT BOSTON, MASS. Aug 15/18

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Gray, Erphinston, M D.
Port of entry: BOSTON, MASS.
Date of arrival: Aug 17, 1911
Name of vessel:* Numidian Cunard Line

II G3-1

H J Skeffington
(Title) COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

c14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 30th day of April, anno Domini 1915

R. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

14—318

No. 1321 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2026 - N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1884, *at* Lennoxtown Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland, *on or about the* 4th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston Massachuetts, *on the* 17th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Numidian (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Eliza McLean Gray; *she was born on the* 28th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1889 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 2026 - N st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Martha Gray 13th July 1917 at California Resides at 2026 - N st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 24th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2039 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2039 *from Department of Labor filed this* 7th *day of* September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

David Charles Lewis, *occupation* Window Trimmer, *residing at* 3961 - I st Sacto Cal
and Duncan McLean, *occupation* Surgeon, *residing at* 1223 - K st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

David Charles Lewis.
(Signature of witness.)

Duncan McLean
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Pattgraf, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY E. F. Patton, *Clerk.*
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December*, A. D.* 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, J*udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*___*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______*, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___ ______

to ______, *19*___ ______

Continued from ______, *19*___

to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______

______*, occupation* ______*, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107895***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** December ***, A. D.*** 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

No. 13221 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

of California

England

1st day of June

th day of June

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

County, State of California

December, anno Domini 1880

County, State of California

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

PERIOR Court of

ary, anno Domini 1918, and the

Murphy could

ch denial has since been cured or removed.)

e from the Department of Labor, together with

l a citizen of the United States of America.

allow Thorp

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of September, 1918

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Dallow Thorp

ete and true signature of petitioner.)

1-7 st Sacto Cal

4-N st " "

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

913 and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

t

day [SEAL.]

Clerk.

FILED
SEP 11 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By J. Patterson
DEPUTY

FILED
FEB 21 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By T. F. Gleason
DEPUTY

Thorp

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—218

No. ~~280~~ 2060

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED 21 1918 ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Norman Dallow Thorp, aged 31 years, occupation Buyer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 190 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Burnley England on the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 1331-15th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "Krown Prince Ce-Cillig"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Burnley England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Norman Dallow Thorp
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 26th day of May, anno Domini 1915

B. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 13221 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Norman Dallow Thorp *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1011 1/2 - 16 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Real Estate

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1884, *at* Burnley England

[illegible] *the* 1st *day of* June

n the 6th *day of* June

(transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

Sacramento County, State of California

day of December *, anno Domini* 1880

Sacramento County, State of California

(street, city or town, and State.)

llows:

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

FILED
FEB 21 1918
E. PFUND, CLERK
By
DEPUTY

FILED
SEP 10 1918
F. GREGORY CLERK
By
DEPUTY

the 6th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1908, *and in the State of* [illegible] *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1908, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *at* Sacramento *, on the* 21st *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1918 *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Witness William Murphy could not proof fathers naturatization *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Norman Dallow Thorp
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2060 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-2060 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* September *, 1918*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Norman Dallow Thorp
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Samuel Beloit Smith *occupation* Retired *, residing at* 1321 - 7 st Sacto Cal

and Julius Blauth *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 824 - N st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Norman Dallow Thorp *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Julius Blauth
(Signature of witness.)

Samuel Beloit Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Elphinston Maitland Dalglish Gray

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT *the* BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and tha*

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

14—216

Indexed

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d2060

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Thorp, Norman

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 2, 1908

Name of vessel: *Krinprinzessin Cecilie Line. NGL

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk
Acting Commissioner.

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Burnley England

on the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1884; I now reside

at 1331-15th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England

on the vessel "Krown Prince Ce Cillia"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Burnley England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Norman Dallow Thorp
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 26th day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

R. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Glaser DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1322 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Norman Dallow Thorp *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1011 1/2 - 16 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Real Estate

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1884, *at* Burnley England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 1st *day of* June *anno Domini* 1908, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 6th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1908, *on the vessel* Kronprinz Cecilie (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Tillie Thorp; *she was born on the* 28th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1880 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 1011 1/2 - 16 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1908, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1908, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *at* Sacramento, *on the* 21st *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1918 *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Witness William Murphy could not proof fathers naturalization *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Norman Dallow Thorp
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2060 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 2180-2060 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Norman Dallow Thorp
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Samuel Beloit Smith *occupation* Retired, *residing at* 1321 - 7 st Sacto Cal
and Julius Blauth, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 824 - N st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Norman Dallow Thorp, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Julius Blauth
(Signature of witness.)

Samuel Beloit Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Norman Dallow Thorp

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Norman Dallow Thorp

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Norman Dallow Thorp, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*__, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, 19__	
to	______, 19__	
Continued from	______, 19__	
to	______, 19__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107896, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** December, ***A. D. 19***18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1323 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
MAR 20 1918
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By F. Gleason DEPUTY

FILED
SEP 10 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By J. T. Calhoun DEPUTY

Sommer

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ornia

Switzerland

th day of March

6th day of March

n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

, anno Domini 1

wn, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
onstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

UPERIOR Court of

, anno Domini 1918, and the

Farward short

ach denial has since been cured or removed.)

te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

true signature of petitioner.)

day of September, 1918

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Sommer

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

Francis Hotel Sacto Cal

nty Hospital " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
913, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day

[SEAL.]

September, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Norman Dallow Thorp

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a sul

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—216

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

RECEIVED

1918

280

No. 1808

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Lina Sommer, aged 30 years,

occupation Nurse, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,

weight 155 pounds, color of hair Blonde, color of eyes Grey

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Syssach Switzerland

on the 17th day of February, anno Domini 1884; I now reside

at County Hospital SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp Belgium

on the vessel "Finland"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Syssach, Switzerland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION, of which ~~whom~~ I am now a citizen ~~subject~~;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 16th day

of September, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lina Sommer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d

day of September, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1323 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California* at Sacramento

The petition of Lina Sommer *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1016 - V st Sacramento Sacramento ... *of California*

... Switzerland

... *the* 20th *day of* March

... *the* 26th *day of* March

... *transportation company should be given.)*

... ber *, anno Domini 1* 914

... *County, State of California*

... *day of ..., anno Domini 1*

... *et, city or town, and State.)*

... *lows:*

FILED
SEP 10 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

... *on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed* ... *of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my* ... *foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and* ... *m at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen *and it is my intention*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*911*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*911*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~*not*~~ *heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *at* Sacramento *, on the* 20th *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*918*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Witness Harold W. Barnard short of five years aquaentance *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lina Sommer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1808 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 L 1808 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* September *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lina Sommer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Minnie A. Seavey *, occupation* Physician *, residing at* St Francis Hotel Sacto Cal

and Frances M. Brown *, occupation* Nurse *, residing at* County Hospital " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lina Sommer *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* September *, anno Domini 1*913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* September *, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Minnie A. Seavey
(Signature of witness.)

Frances M. Brown
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* September *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Norman Dallow Thorp

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I … *fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,*
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subj
enemies, foreign and domestic; and th

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

Indexed

14—218

280

No. 1808

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERIC

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1808

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this Serial No. ___ day of ___, 19__."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Sommer, Lina

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Apr. 14, 1911

Name of vessel:* Lusitania Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp Belgium on the vessel "Finland" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Sysach, Switzerland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day of September, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lina Sommer
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of September, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson DEPUTY Clerk.

14—201

No. 1323 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Lina Sommer *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1016 - V st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Nurse

Third. I was born on the 18 th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1884 *at* Lysach Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 20th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 26th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Lusitinia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22nd *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ *; she was born on the* *day of* *, anno Domini 1* *at* *, and now resides at*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen*, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15 th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~*not*~~ *heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *at* Sacramento, *on the* 20th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1918, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Witness Harold W. Barnard short of five years aquaentance *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lina Sommer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1808 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 d 1808 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lina Sommer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Minnie A Seavey, *occupation* Physician, *residing at* St Francis Hotel Sacto Cal
and Frances M. Brown, *occupation* Nurse, *residing at* County Hospital " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lina Sommer, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Minnie A. Seavey.
(Signature of witness.)

Frances M. Brown.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lina Sommer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 10th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Lina Sommer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D.* 1918

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
........, *Clerk.*
BY E. F. Patterson, DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Lina Sommer*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107877*, issued on the* 10th *day of* December*, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

No. 1324 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

alifornia

England

th day of January

3 th day of January

company should be given.)

anno Domini 1915

County, State of California

December, anno Domini 1884

County, State of California

wn, and State.)

Sacramento California

" " "

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

onstitution of the United States, and it is my

n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

te of at least one year next preceding the date

SUPERIOR Court of

, anno Domini 1918, and the

l had taken failed

such denial has since been cured or removed.)

cate from the Department of Labor, together with

tted a citizen of the United States of America.

l Payne

and true signature of petitioner.)

0 th day of September, 1918

l No. from Department of Labor."

e has read the foregoing petition and knows the

as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

old Payne

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

151 - 3rd Ave Sacto Cal

966 - San Jose Way " "

as personally known

have resided in the United States continuously

mini 1913, and in the State in which the above-

13; and that he has personal knowledge that

t the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

iam

William Franklin Severson
(Signature of witness.)

Payne

FILED
SEP 10 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C T Patterson
DEPUTY

FILED
MAY 21 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C T Patterson
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 th day of September, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

C T Gregory, Clerk,

By C T Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lnial Sommer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 10th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1984 280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
APR 2 - 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Harold Payne, aged 31 years, occupation Lineman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 164 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Liskeard England on the 28th day of October, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 4005 Stanford avenue Sacramento Calfo. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Caronia"; (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last foreign residence was Liskeard England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 13th day of January, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: So help me God.

Harold Payne
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 24th day of February anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Aflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1324 Dec 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Harold Payne *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2627 - U st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Electrician

Third. I was born on the 28th *day of* October*, anno Domini 1*883*, at* Liskeard England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England*, on or about the* 4th *day of* January *anno Domini 1*913*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York*, on the* 13th *day of* January *anno Domini 1*913*, on the vessel* Caronia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th *day of* February *anno Domini 1*915 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Jane Ann Payne*; she was born on the* 18th *day of* December*, anno Domini 1*884 *at* Liskeard England *and now resides at* 2627 - U st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Harold Paul Payne 28 December 1908 England Resides at 2627 - U st Sacramento California

FILED
MAY 2 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. Patterson DEPUTY

FILED
SEP 10 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. Patterson DEPUTY

...anization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
...ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
...y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
... of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...diately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
...nia*, continuously next preceding the date of*
...within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

SUPERIOR *Court of*
May*, anno Domini 1*918*, and the*
...that I had taken failed
...d the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
... and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
...e may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harold Payne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1984 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1984 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* September*, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harold Payne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Turner Williams *occupation* Foreman*, residing at* 2151 - 3rd Ave Sacto Cal

and William Franklin Peterson *occupation* Warehouseman*, residing at* 2966 - San Jose Way " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harold Payne*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* August*, anno Domini 1*913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* August*, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Turner Williams
(Signature of witness.)

William Franklin Peterson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* September*, anno Domini 19*18.

[SEAL.]

F Gregory*, Clerk,*

By T Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lenid Sommer

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 10th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add (

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 280 1984

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED APR 2 - 1918 ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 13th day of January, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Harold Payne
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of February anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d1984

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Payne, Harold

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jan. 13, 1913

Name of vessel:* Caronia Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner,
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk
~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—908

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

No. 1324 Dec 10 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Harold Payne *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2627 - U st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Electrician

Third. I was born on the 28th *day of* October, *anno Domini 1*883, *at* Liskeard England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 4th *day of* January *anno Domini 1*913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 13th *day of* January *anno Domini 1*913, *on the vessel* Caronia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th *day of* February *anno Domini 1*915 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Jane Ann Payne; *she was born on the* 18th *day of* December, *anno Domini 1*884 *at* Liskeard England *and now resides at* 2627 - U st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Harold Paul Payne 28 December 1908 England Resides at 2627 - U st Sacramento California
John Payne 1st April 1915 at California " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*913, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *at* Sacramento, *on the* 2nd *day of* May, *anno Domini 1*918, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* A deposition that I had taken failed to arrive on time for my hearing *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harold Payne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1984 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1984 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harold Payne
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Turner Williams, *occupation* Foreman, *residing at* 2151 - 3rd Ave Sacto Cal
and William Franklin Peterson, *occupation* Warehouse man, *residing at* 2966 - San Jose Way " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Harold Payne, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Turner Williams
(Signature of witness.)

William Franklin Peterson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* September, *anno Domini 19*18.

[SEAL.]

F Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harold Payne

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 10, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Harold Payne

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* December *A. D. 19*18

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, Clerk.
BY C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Harold Payne *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ……… *and the motion of* ……… *for the United States in open Court this* ……… *day of* ……… *, 19*……, *it appearing that* ………

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

……… *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ……… *, 19*……
to ……… *, 19*……
……… *, 19*……
Continued from ……… *, 19*……
to ……… *, 19*……

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

……… *, occupation* ……… *, residing at* ………
……… *, occupation* ……… *, residing at* ………

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1107897 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* December *, A. D. 19*18

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

March 11th 1919

No. 1325

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Sacramento County, State of California

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnia

f Man Great Britian

t the day of December

25th day of December

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

March, anno Domini 1876

County, State of California

wn, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1 , ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

thur Kelly
d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of September, 1918
No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
SEP 14 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

Kelly

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Arthur Kelly
nplete and true signature of petitioner.)

21 J at Sacto Cal
Franklin Blod " "

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1913, and in the State in which the above-
3; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

ng

th day [SEAL.]

rk,

By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

ORIGINAL.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harold Payne

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 10, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a s*

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—216

280

No. 2234

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
APR 29 191
ACKND.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Louis Arthur Kelly, aged 36 years, occupation vulcanizer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Isle of Mann on the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1879; I now reside at 1303½ Q Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hallifax Canada on the vessel "Queen"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Kamloops Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Seattle, in the State of Washington, on or about the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Louis Arthur Kelly
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E.F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T.F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

March 11th 1919

No. 1325

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at

The petition of Louis Arthur Kelly hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1303½- Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Vulcanizer

Third. I was born on the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1879, at Bride Isle of Man Great Britian

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver Canada, on or about the 20th day of December anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Seattle Washington, on the 25th day of December anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Unknown (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of March, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Maude Mary Kelly; she was born on the 3rd day of March, anno Domini 1876 at Sacramento California, and now resides at 1303½- Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14—333

FILED
SEP 14 1918
F. GREGORY CLERK
By F. Patterson DEPUTY

...ization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...ately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...na, continuously next preceding the date of ...hin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

anno Domini 1 ~~, and the~~

~~the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

...d the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ...ay be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...is Arthur Kelly
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...d this 14th day of September, 1918
...icate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Louis Arthur Kelly
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert W Frazier, occupation Vulcanizer, residing at 1221- J st Sacto Cal
and Fred William Golding, occupation Carpenter, residing at Franklin Blvd " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Arthur Kelly, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert W. Frazier
(Signature of witness.)

Fred William Golding
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day of September, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Harold Payne

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 10, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSER

14—216

280

No. 2234

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
APR 29 191
M.
ACKND.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Seattle, in the State of Washington, on or about the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Louis Arthur Kelly
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

250

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Montreal file 11070-7338

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 280-d-2234

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this.....day.....19....."
Serial No. ....

San Francisco No.12025/3816

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration

AT San Francisco, Cal.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Louis Arthur Kelly

Port of entry: Seattle Washington

Date of arrival: December 25, 1909

Name of vessel:* Unknown Line. Can. Pac. S.S.

Edward White
(Title) Commissioner

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of not inspected

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

March 11th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1325

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of* California

The petition of Louis Arthur Kelly *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1303 1/2 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of* California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Vulcanizer

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1879, *at* Brede Isle of Man Great Britian

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver Canada, *on or about the* 20th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Seattle Washington, *on the* 25th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1909, *on the vessel* Unknown
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of* California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Maude Mary Kelly; *she was born on the* 3rd *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1876 *at* Sacramento Cal. *and now resides at* 1303 1/2 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of* California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 29th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ *Court of* ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Arthur Kelly
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2234 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2234 *from Department of Labor filed this* 14th *day of* September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Louis Arthur Kelly
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert W. Frazier, *occupation* Vulcanizer, *residing at* 1221 - J st Sacto Cal

and Fred William Golding, *occupation* Carpenter, *residing at* Franklin Blvd " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Arthur Kelly, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert W. Frazier
(Signature of witness.)

Fred William Golding
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

J. F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By J. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Arthur Kelly

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 14th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF THE GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Louis Arthur Kelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*19.

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. F. Catterson, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Louis Arthur Kelly*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*19.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ——— *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ——— *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*______ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19______
to ______, 19______
Continued from ______, 19______
to ______, 19______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1079900 *, issued on the* 13th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1326 March 11 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Original

I Frederic Casimir Enjalran, aged 38 years,

occupation Agriculturist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion [illegible], height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in [illegible], France

on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1874; I now reside at 1312 [illegible] St., San Francisco, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was Arles, France.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ..., of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of ..., in the State of ..., on or about the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of July, anno Domini 191 2.

FILED
SEP 19 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

... at Sacramento

... hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

... France

...t day of May

...rd day of May

...on company should be given.)

..., anno Domini 1912

... Francisco

..., ~~anno Domini 1~~

...wn, and State.)

...dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...onstitution of the United States, and it is my ...n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...is time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

...ing the date of this petition, to wit, since ..., continuously next preceding the date of ...e of at least one year next preceding the date

... ~~Court of~~

..., ~~anno Domini 1~~ ..., ~~and the~~

...~~ch denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

...te from the Department of Labor, together with ...d a citizen of the United States of America.

... Enjalran
(... true signature of petitioner.)

...th day of September, 1918
...o. ... from Department of Labor."

... read the foregoing petition and knows the ...to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

...Casimir Enjalran
(...lete and true signature of petitioner.)

...lt Sacto Co Cal

...rsonally known ...

... resided in the United States continuously ...913 and in the State in which the above- ... and that he has personal knowledge that ...petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Chas McKinstry
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of September, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Arthur Kelly

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 14th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particulari

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—916

245

No. 8730

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

CHIEF CLERK
AUG 21 '18

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. } ss: In the DISTRICT Court of THE UNITED STATES

I, Frederic Casimir Enjalran, aged 38 years, occupation Agriculturist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Lafouillade, France.

on the 12th day of February, anno Domini 1874; I now reside at 1312 Powell St., San Francisco, California.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France. on the vessel "La Provence"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Arles, France.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE FRENCH REPUBLIC, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of NEW YORK, in the State of NEW YORK, on or about the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frederic Casimir Enjalran
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th

[SEAL] day of July, anno Domini 1912.

WAS.

JAS. P. BROWN,

Clerk of the UNITED STATES DISTRICT Court.

By M. T. Scott, DEPUTY, Clerk.

11—2526

No. 1326 March 11 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Frederic Cazimir Enjalran hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Galt Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 12th day of February anno Domini 1874, at Lafouillade France

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, on or about the 1st day of May anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 7th day of May anno Domini 1909, on the vessel La Provence (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of July, anno Domini 1912 at San Francisco California, in the U.S. District Court Court of San Francisco

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

FILED
SEP 19 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson DEPUTY

...zation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...les of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ... any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

...tely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ..., continuously next preceding the date of ... in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

... ~~Court of~~ ... , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~ ... ~~e cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

...d the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ...ay be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frederic Casimir Enjalran
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 8730 and Certificate of Arrival No. 245-8730 from Department of Labor filed this 19th day of September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frederic Casimir Enjalran
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Hicks, occupation Saloon Keeper, residing at Galt Sacto Co. Cal

and Charles McKinstry, occupation Auto Livery, residing at

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederic Casimir Enjalran, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Hicks
(Signature of witness.)

Chas McKinstry
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of September, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Arthur Kelly

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed September 14th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

245

No. 8730

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

CHIEF CLERK
AUG 21 '18

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. } ss: In the DISTRICT Court of THE UNITED STATES

I, Frederic Casimir Enjalran, aged 38 years,

State of NEW YORK, on or about the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frederic Casimir Enjalran
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th

[SEAL] day of July, anno Domini 1912.

WAS.

JAS. P. BROWN

Clerk of the UNITED STATES DISTRICT Court.

By M T Booth, DEPUTY, Clerk.

11—2526

N. Y. Form 226. CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL, FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

Serial No. 245d8730

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 19"

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N.Y., Aug 26, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Engabran, Frederic

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 7, 09

Name of vessel:[1] LaProvence Line: French

For the Commissioner,
For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk. CHIEF CLERK.

[1] Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

No. 1326 March 11 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Frederic Cazimir Enjalran *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Galt Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 12th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1874, *at* Lafouillade France

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, *on or about the* 1st *day of* May *anno Domini* 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 7th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1909, *on the vessel* La Provence (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* San Francisco California, *in the* U.S. District Court *Court of* San Francisco

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French Republic *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1909, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 13th *day of* May 1909, *anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frederic Casimir Enjalran
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 8730 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 245-8730 *from Department of Labor filed this* 19th *day of* September, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frederic Casimir Enjalran
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Hicks, *occupation* Saloon Keeper, *residing at* Galt Sacto Co. Cal

and Charles McKinstry, *occupation* Auto Livery, *residing at*

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frederic Casimir Enjalran, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Hicks
(Signature of witness.)

Chas McKinstry
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

T. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By T. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederic Casimir Engalran

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ____________ *the* The *of* French Republic *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Frederic Casimir Engalran

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson DEPUTY
____________, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Fredric Casimir Engalran, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____________ *and the motion of* ____________ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ____________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ____________, *19*___
to ____________, *19*___
Continued from ____________, *19*___
to ____________, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____________, *occupation* ____________, *residing at* ____________
____________, *occupation* ____________, *residing at* ____________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154701, *issued on the* 13th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

March 11 1918

No. 1327

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
OCT 8 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

of California

witzerland

day of February

5th day of March

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1911

Caus County California

March , anno Domini 1885

County, State of California

, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ime I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, anno Domini 1 , ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~om the Department of Labor~~, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

umpsy

signature of petitioner.)

day of October , 1918

from Department of Labor."

ad the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ob Trumpsy

te and true signature of petitioner.)

10-Oct Sacto Cal

25-Fst " "

personally known

have resided in the United States continuously

mini 1913, and in the State in which the above-

1913; and that he has personal knowledge that

at the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

nder

(Signature of witness.)

Samuel Euphrat

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day

of October , anno Domini 1918 . [SEAL.]

F. Gregory , Clerk,

By C. T. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

ORIGINAL.

No. 1426

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frederic Casimir Enjalran

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Sept 19th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizati

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 198

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California, County of Stanislaus } ss: In the Superior Court of Stanislaus County, California

I, Jacob Turmpy, aged 28 years, occupation cigar maker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 130 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Anneda, Switzerland on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at Newman, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Anneda, Switzerland on the vessel (name unknown) (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Anneda, Switzerland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1884; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacob Turmpy
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th

[SEAL] day of October, anno Domini 1911.

A Benson
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By C. E. Eastin Jr., Deputy Clerk.

11—2526

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—315

No. 1327 March 11 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Jacob Trumpy at Sacramento hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 4820 - 18th Ave ~~Sacramento~~ Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cigarmaker

Third. I was born on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1883, at Anneda Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Anneda Switzerland anno Domini 1884, on or about the 15th day of February anno Domini 1884, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 15th day of March anno Domini 1884, on the vessel I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of October at Modesta, anno Domini 1911 in the Superior Court of Stanislaus County California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Matilda Trumpy; she was born on the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1885 at Grand Rapids Wisconsin, and now resides at 4820 - 18th Ave ~~Sacramento~~ Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1884, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of September, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the .... Court of .... at .... on the .... day of ...., anno Domini 1 ...., and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ... and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jacob Trumpy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 198 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor~~ filed this 9th day of October, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Jacob Trumpy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edward Philip Bender, occupation Cigarmaker, residing at 1810-O st Sacto Cal

and Samuel Euphrat, occupation Cigarmaker, residing at 1125-F st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jacob Trumby, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward Philip Bender
(Signature of witness.)

Samuel Euphrat
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of October, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacob Trumpy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 9, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *the* ...... *of* ...... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Jacob Trumpy

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson*, Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jacob Trumpy*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ...... *and the motion of* ...... *for the United States in open Court this* ...... *day of* ...... *, 19* ...... *, it appearing that* ......

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

......, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	......, 19......	
to	......, 19......	
Continued from	......, 19......	
to	......, 19......	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

......, *occupation* ......, *residing at* ......

......, *occupation* ......, *residing at* ......

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154702*, issued on the* 13th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

No. 1328 March 11th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Henry Moon

First. My place of residence is 515 - 15th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Second. My occupation is Compositor

Third. I was born on the 10th day of February anno Domini 1882, at St Agnes England

Liverpool England, on or about the 20th day of June

4th day of July

…tion company should be given.)

…ion of , ~~anno Domini 1~~

September, anno Domini 1886

Sacramento County, State of California

…town, and State.)

Sacramento California

… body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

…e Constitution of the United States, and it is my

…reign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

…t this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

…eceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

…, continuously next preceding the date of

…State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~…of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

…rtificate from the Department of Labor, together with

…dmitted a citizen of the United States of America.

…y Moon

…plete and true signature of petitioner.)

…10th day of October, 1918

…rrival No. from Department of Labor."

…S

…t he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

…cept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

…Henry Moon

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

…304 - S.F. Blvd Sacto Cal

…921 - 8 st Sacto Cal

…e has personally known

…, to have resided in the United States continuously

…, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that

immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Stanley Rodda
(Signature of witness.)

W E Bowman William Edward Bowman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of October, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. C. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacob Trumpy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 9, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Jacob Trumpy

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petitio

further testimony taken in open Cour

to become a citizen of the United State

(It is further ordered, upon cons

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY D

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER UNDER PROVISIONS OF SECTION ~~3~~ 4, ACT JUNE ~~25, 1910~~ 29 1906 as amended by act May 9 1918

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER THE ACT OF May 9 1918 **~~JUNE 25, 1910.~~** It is required by section 4 of the act of 1906, which provides, in part, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application." Sub Div 13. Two copies should be made, one attached to the original petition by the clerk of court, and the other forwarded to the Bureau of Naturalization, for filing with the duplicate petition.

In the SUPERIOR Court of ~~Sacramento~~ Sacramento County, State of California

In the matter of the Petition of
John Henry Moon
To be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Petition No. 1328

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

FIRST.—That on October 10th 1918, I filed a petition for naturalization in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under the terms of section 4 of the naturalization act of 1906, to be filed with and made a part of said petition.

SECOND.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

I was ~~always~~ informed and acted, under the impression, and believed that my father was fully naturalized as he was voting in Michigan
(Date as near as known.)
(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address, if known.)

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws, he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression.)

THIRD.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

October 1918 when my questionier was filled and had to refer to my fathers papers I found he was naturalized since I became 21 years old he had been voting on his first papers in the Eastern State
(Date.)

FOURTH.—I have exercised the following rights or duties of a citizen of the United States:

I have voted since I became 21 years of age thinking I was a citizen of the United States
This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. (If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on public land, all the particulars should be set forth.)

John Henry Moon
(Original signature of affiant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October, 1918

[SEAL]

F. GREGORY, COUNTY CLERK
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Clerk of Court.
BY C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

14—5

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154702, *issued on the* 13th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—214

No. 1328 March 11th 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Henry Moon *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 515 / 15th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Compositor

Third. I was born on the 10th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1882, *at* St Agnes England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 20th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1889, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 4th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1889 *on the vessel* Spain (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the Filed *day of* under provision of, ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ subdivision 10th of the Act, ~~*in the*~~ of May 9th 1918 *Court of*

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Lily Gertrude Moon; *she was born on the* 15th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* San Francisco California, *and now resides at* 515 - 15th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Elwood Lionel Moon June 8th 1911 at Sacramento Cal Resides at 515 - 15st Sacramento California
Margaret Moon November 29th 1913 " " " " " " " "
Madeline Moon September 19th 1915 " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1889, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 30th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1894, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Filed under provision of subdivision 10th of the Act of May 9th 1918

John Henry Moon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

~~*Declaration of Intention No.*~~ *and* ~~*Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 10th *day of* October, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Henry Moon
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Stanley Rodda, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 304 - S.F. Blvd Sacto Cal
and William Edward Bowman *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 921 - 8 st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Henry Moon, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert Stanley Rodda
(Signature of witness.)
W.E. Bowman William Edward Bowman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By C. C. F. Catterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Henry Moon

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 10th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF *the* GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Henry Moon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. P. Patterson, Deputy *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Henry Moon*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March*, A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., 19...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154703 ***, issued on the*** 13th ***day of*** March ***, A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

March 11 1918

No. 1329

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia

ores Island

th day of March

28 th day of March

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

County, State of California

October, anno Domini 1893

County, State of California

n, and State.)

Sacramento California

" "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

alle Mendonca

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of October, 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

FILED
OCT 29 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Penalle Mendonca

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

4½ G st Sacto Cal

s-O st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day [SEAL.]

of October, anno Domini 1918

F. T. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Henry Moore

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 10th, 19 18

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—214

280

No. 1051

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. OCT 7 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Louis Pementel Mendonca, aged 21 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Flores, Azores Islands on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1891; I now reside at #515 ½ U street, Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Flores, Azores Islands on the vessel "Peninsular" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Flores, Azores Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of New Bedford, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 18th day of March, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Louis Pematel Mendonca
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

March 11 1919

No. 1329

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Louis Pennatte Mendonca *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 600-N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Fireman

Third. I was born on the 1st *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1891*, at* Flores Azores Island

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Flores Azores Island *on or about the* 10th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1907*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New Bedford Massachusetts *on the* 18th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1907*, on the vessel* "Peninsular" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am ~~not~~ *married. My wife's name is* Florence Grace Mendonca *she was born on the* 21st *day of* October*, anno Domini* 1893 *at* Yolo County California*, and now resides at* 600-N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Eugene Mendonca 15th June 1914 at Yolo Co California Resides at 600 N st Sacramento California

Louis Mendonca 6th September 1916 at Sacramento " " " " " "

...ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

...s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

...ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

...hom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen*, and it is my intention*

...ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

..., continuously next preceding the date of

...n this State of at least one year next preceding the date

... Court of

..., anno Domini 1 ..., and the

...cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

... the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

...y be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

... Pennatte Mendonca
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

... this 29th *day of* October*,* 1918

...ate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

FILED
OCT 29 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. T. Patterson DEPUTY

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Louis Pennatte Mendonca
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Franklin Matthews*, occupation* Dredgeman*, residing at* 1714½ G st Sacto Cal

and Robert Renfree*, occupation* Clerk*, residing at* 600-O st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Pennatte Mendonca*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* September*, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* September*, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert Franklin Matthews
(Signature of witness.)

Robert Renfree
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th *day of* October*, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory*, Clerk,*

By F. T. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Henry Moore

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Oct 10th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—315

280

No. 1051

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. OCT 7 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Louis Pementel Mendonca, aged 21 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

Massachusetts

of March, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Louis Pematel Mendonca
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-1051

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Immigrant Inspector,
AT New Bedford, Mass. OCT 14 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Louis Pimentel de Mendonca,
Port of entry: New Bedford, Mass.
Date of arrival: March 16, 1907.
Name of vessel:* "Peninsular" Insular Navigation, Line

(Title) COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

c 14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

March 11 1919

No. 1329

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Louis Pematte Mendonca *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 600 - N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Fireman

Third. I was born on the 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1891 *, at* Flores Azores Island

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Flores Azores Island *, on or about the* 10th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1907 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New Bedford Massachusetts *on the* 18th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1907 *, on the vessel* "Peninsular"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Florence Grace Mendonca *she was born on the* 21st *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1893 *at* Yolo County California *, and now resides at* 606 - N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Eugene Mendonga 15th June 1914 at Yolo Co California Resides at 600 N st Sacramento California
Louis Mendonca 6th September 1916 at Sacramento " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen*, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1907 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* [illegible]th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1907 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the ... Court of ... at ... , on the ... day of ... , anno Domini 1 ... , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ... and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Pematte Mendonca
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1051 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-d 1051 *from Department of Labor filed this* 29th *day of* October *,* 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Louis Pematte Mendonca
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert Franklin Matthews *, occupation* Dredgeman *, residing at* 1714½ G st Sacto Cal
and Robert Renfree *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 600 - O st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Pematte Mendonca *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert Franklin Matthews
(Signature of witness.)

Robert Renfree
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Penatle Mendonca
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Louis Penatel Mendonca

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. E. Patterson
DEPUTY
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Louis Penatle Mendoca*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March*, A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick*, Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*....*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........*, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ....*, 19*....
to ....*, 19*....
Continued from ....*, 19*....
to ....*, 19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....
........*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154704*, issued on the* 13th *day of* March*, A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—915

March 11 1919

No. 1330

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

I, ..., aged 22 years,
occupation ..., do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color ..., complexion ..., height ... feet ... inches,
weight ... pounds, color of hair ..., color of eyes ...,
other visible distinctive marks ...

I was born in ...
on the ... day of ..., anno Domini 18..; I now reside
at ...

I emigrated to the United States of America from ...
on the vessel ...; my last
foreign residence was ...

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ..., of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of ..., in the
State of ..., on or about the ... day
of ..., anno Domini ...; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

FILED
NOV 7 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
[SEAL.] said Court this ... day of ..., anno Domini 19..

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By ... Deputy Clerk.

Sacramento

... hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Russia

... day of July

...th day of July

...ompany should be given.)

..., anno Domini 1916

May ..., anno Domini 1883

..., and State.)

...y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
...stitution of the United States, and it is my
... prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
... time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen and it is my intention

...g the date of this petition, to wit, since
..., continuously next preceding the date of
... of at least one year next preceding the date

... ~~Court of~~
..., ~~anno Domini 1 ..., and the~~

~~...ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
~~...from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
... a citizen of the United States of America.

...orman
...true signature of petitioner.)

... day of November, 1918
... from Department of Labor."

...s read the foregoing petition and knows the
... to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

...Forman
...plete and true signature of petitioner.)

...1 - Q st Sacto Cal
...1 - Q " " "

...ersonally known ...
...e resided in the United States continuously
... 1913, and in the State in which the above-
...; and that he has personal knowledge that
... petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

... day [SEAL.]

..., anno Domini 19..

F. Gregory, Clerk,

14—327 [OVER.] By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Pennatle Mendonca

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed October 29th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particula REPUBLIC OF PORT

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, I

[INSERT O

14—215

Indexed

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2395

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Max Forman, aged 35 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 178 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Grodna, Russia on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at 803-Q street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England on the vessel "The St. Louis" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was London, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russians of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Max Forman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of October, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

March 11 1919

No. 1330

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Max Forman hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 803 - Q Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 15th day of March anno Domini 1881, at Grodna Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, on or about the 10th day of July anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 18th day of July anno Domini 1904, on the vessel St Louis (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Annie Forman; she was born on the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1883 at Kletzk Russia, and now resides at 803 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Jacob Forman August 5th 1908 in California Resides at 803 - Q st Sacramento California
Frances Forman November 16th 1911 " " " " " " "
Rosie Forman June 28th 1913 " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia, of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of July, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Max Forman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2395 and ~~Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor~~ filed this 1st day of November, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Max Forman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bernard Freidberg, occupation Agent, residing at 514 - Q st Sacto Cal and Morris Opper, occupation Merchant, residing at 601 - O " " ", each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Max Forman, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bernard Freidberg
(Signature of witness.)

Morris Opper
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1st day of November, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Max Forman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov 1, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government *of* Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Max Forman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 18th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson
DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Max Forman, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 18th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____________ *and the motion of* ____________ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ____________, *19*____, *it appearing that* ____________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ____________, *19*____

to ____________, *19*____

Continued from ____________, *19*____

to ____________, *19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____________, *occupation* ____________, *residing at* ____________

____________, *occupation* ____________, *residing at* ____________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154717, *issued on the* 18th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

March 11 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1331

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

witzerland

u. day of May

th day of May

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Danner

(true signature of petitioner.)

day of November, 1918

from Department of Labor."

ations.)

ia

he United States of America.

at Sacto Cal

own Andrew

years continuously immediately

years immediately preceding

principles of the Constitution of the

Horan,

809- N St.

1919

Hall, Clerk,

, Clerk.

day [SEAL.]

, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By T. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Max Forman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov 1, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 2339

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
OCT 1 1918
A. AND M.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Andrew Danuser, aged 32 years, occupation Lineman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks — None —

I was born in Mastriáls - Switzerland on the 22nd day of September, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at #809 - N - Street - Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen - Germany on the vessel "Bremen"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Palermo - Italy

I am unmarried

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Swiss Confederation, of whom I am now a ~~subject;~~ citizen

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 18th day of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Andreas Danuser
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of July, anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL.]

E. P. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

March 11 1919

No. 1331

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Andrew Dannser hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 809- N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Boiler Maker Handy man

Third. I was born on the 22nd day of September anno Domini 1883, at Mastrials Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany, on or about the 11th day of May anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 18th day of May anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Bremen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of July, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

om at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

a, continuously next preceding the date of

this State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, anno Domini 1 , and the

cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

he certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

rew Dannser
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

his 4th day of November, 1918

te of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
NOV 4 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By T. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Form 2218

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Petition No.

SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Court Sacramento

In the matter of the petition of Andrew Dannser to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

Leola Horan, occupation Clerk, residing at 809- N st Sacto Cal

and , occupation , residing at

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Dannser, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 5 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State ~~Territory~~ ~~District~~ in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Leola Horan,
809- N St.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March anno Domini 1919

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Harry W Hall, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Clerk.

day [SEAL.]

14—335

Domini 1918

F Gregory, Clerk,

By T. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Max Forman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov 1, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

280

No. 2339

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Andrew Danuser, aged 32 years,

occupation Lineman, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 11 inches,

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
OCT. 1 1918
ACKND. A. M.

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d2339

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ... day of ......, 19..."
Serial No.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Danuser, Andreas

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 23, 1907

Name of vessel:* Bremen Line. NGL.

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner~~

14—698

*Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

In place of
James Weaver Died

14—216

March 11 1919

No. 1331

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Andrew Damser hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 809 - N st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Boiler Maker Handy man

Third. I was born on the 22nd day of September anno Domini 1883, at Mastrials Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany, on or about the 11th day of May anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 18th day of May anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Bremen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of July, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ~~; she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Andrew Damser
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2339 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280d 2339 from Department of Labor filed this 4th day of November, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Andrew Damser
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Weaver, occupation Police Officer, residing at 2824 - 32 st Sacto Cal

and James M Epling, occupation Fereman, residing at 911½ - 18 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Damser, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1912, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Weaver
(Signature of witness.)

James M Epling
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of November, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

J. E. Gregory, Clerk,

By J. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Dannser

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 4th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Andrew Dannser

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY D. F. Patterson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Andrew Dannser, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*19.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*....., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*.....
to ...., *19*.....
Continued from ...., *19*.....
to ...., *19*.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154705, *issued on the* 13th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

March 11 1919

No. 1332

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Hallberg hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 710 - 26 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Watchman

Third. I was born on the 4th day of May, anno Domini 1864, at Gottenberg Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Gottenberg Sweden on or about the 6th day of May

the 16th day of May

(transportation company should be given.)

Accession of ~~, anno Domini 1~~

~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~

street, city or town, and State.)

follows:

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

cause of ~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

he certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

llberg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

is 19th day of November, 1918
of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

SES

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

n Hallberg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

at 720 - 26 st Sacto Cal

at 1215½ - 15 st " "

t he has personally known

ed, to have resided in the United States continuously

immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gus S. Turner
(Signature of witness.)

Frank Gregory
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of November, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

E. Gregory, Clerk,

By E. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Danuser

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 4th, *1918*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *the* *of* *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Andrew Danuser

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the followin

C

Upon consideration of the petition of

further testimony taken in open Court, it

to become a citizen of the United States of

(It is further ordered, upon consider

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), a

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154705, *issued on the* 13th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER UNDER PROVISIONS OF SECTION ~~3, ACT JUNE 25, 1910~~ 4 act June 29th, 1906 as amended by act of May 9th 1918

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1910. It is required by section 4 of the act of 1906, which provides, in part, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."

Two copies should be made, one attached to the original petition by the clerk of court, and the other forwarded to the Bureau of Naturalization, for filing with the duplicate petition.

In the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento ~~Sacramento~~ County, State of California

In the matter of the Petition of
John Hallberg
To be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Petition No. 1332

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

First.—That on November 19th 1918, I filed a petition for naturalization in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under the terms of section 4 of the naturalization act of 1906, to be filed with and made a part of said petition.

Second.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

I was informed and acted under the impression and belief
(Date as near as known.)
that my father was fully naturalized as he was voting in Kansas
(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address, if known.)

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws, he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression.)

Third.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

I secured a position with the Government as watchman
(Date.)
on the 16th May 1918 and when I came to prove my father naturalization I found he had only taken out his first papers

Fourth.—I have exercised the following rights or duties of a citizen of the United States:

This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. (If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on public land, all the particulars should be set forth.)

I have voted since I was 21 years of age thinking I was a citizen by virtue of my fathers Naturalization

John Hallberg
(Original signature of affiant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1919

[SEAL]

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
Clerk of Court.
By C. F. Patterson

14—5

March 11 1919

No. 1332

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Hallberg hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 710 - 26 st ~~Sacramento~~ Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Watchman

Third. I was born on the 4th day of May, anno Domini 1864, at Guttenberg Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Guttenberg Sweden, on or about the 6th day of May anno Domini 1882, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 16th day of May anno Domini 1882 on the vessel I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. ~~I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the~~ Filed ~~day of~~ under provision of ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ subdivision 10th of the Act of ~~in the~~ May 9th 1918 ~~Court of~~

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ~~; she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1882, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1883, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Hallberg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Filed under provisions of subdivision 10th of the Act of May 9th 1918 ~~Declaration of Intention No.~~ ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ from ~~Department of Labor~~ filed this 19th day of November, 1918.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Hallberg
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Gus S. Turner, occupation City Commissioner, residing at 720 - 26 st Sacto Cal

and Frank Gregory, occupation County Clerk, residing at 1215½ - 15 st " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Hallberg, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gus S. Turner
(Signature of witness.)

Frank Gregory
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of November, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Hallberg

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING of *the* SWEDEN *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Hallberg

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. C. Patterson, DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Hallberg, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154706***, issued on the*** 13th ***day of*** March***, A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

March 11 1919

No. 1333

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

land

day of May

day of May

(any should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

, anno Domini 1

d State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Trethowan
(true signature of petitioner.)

th day of November, 1918
o. from Department of Labor."

FILED
NOV 20 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By Patterson DEPUTY

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

es Trethowan
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

31 - 33 st Sacto Cal
15 - W st " "

personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1913, and in the State in which the above-
3; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of November, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Hallberg

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

280

No. 2128

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
SEP 9 1918
P. M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Charlie Trethowan, aged 20 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9½ inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Redruth England on the 16th day of July, anno Domini 1894; I now reside at 427-14th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "Majestic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Redruth England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charlie Trethowan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of October, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Lund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

March 11 1919

No. 1333

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Charles Trethowan *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1320 - 8th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Timekeeper

Third. I was born on the 16th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1896, *at* Redruth England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 1st *day of* May *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 8th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Majestic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th *day of* October, *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California, *anno Domini* 1915

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*; she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

receding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

n this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~

~~*ay of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

f the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

etitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

FILED
NOV 20 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. Patterson DEPUTY

Charles Trethowan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 21218 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 21218 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* November, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Trethowan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Elbert M. Maxwell, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 1231 - 33rd st Sacto Cal

and David Jones, *occupation* Foreman, *residing at* 1315 - 4 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Trethowan, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Elbert M. Maxwell
(Signature of witness.)

David Jones
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Wallberg

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 19th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ado

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in ope
to become a citizen of the Unite
(It is further ordered, upo
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 2128

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

P. BUREAU NATURALIZATION RECEIVED SEP 9 1918 M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d2128

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^Serial No. ...... day of ...., 19....."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Sept 14, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Trethowan, Charles

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 8, 13

Name of vessel:* Majestic Line. W.S.

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 8th day of May, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charlie Trethowan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of October, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

March 11 1919

No. 1333

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Charles Trethowan *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1320 - 8th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Timekeeper

Third. I was born on the 16th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1896 *, at* Redruth England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England *anno Domini* 1913 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on or about the* 1st *day of* May *anno Domini* 1913 *, on the vessel* Majestic *, on the* 8th *day of* May

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th *day of* October *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *, anno Domini* 1915

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*; she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 13th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Trethowan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 21218 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 21218 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* November *, 1918*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Trethowan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Elbert M. Maxwell *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 1231 - 33rd st Sacto Cal
and David Jones *, occupation* Foreman *, residing at* 1315 - 4 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Trethowan *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Elbert M. Maxwell
(Signature of witness.)

David Jones
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Trethowan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 20th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF the GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Charles Trethowan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*19.

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Trethowan *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154707 ***, issued on the*** 13th ***day of*** March ***, A. D. 19***19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

March 11 1918

No. 1334

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ORIGINAL

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
, State of California

Ireland
th day of February
4th day of March 18
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
County, State of California
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
n, and State.)

FILED
NOV 30 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By J. F. Catterson
DEPUTY

Banks

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
ate from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

Banks
nd true signature of petitioner.)
th day of November , 1918
No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

k Banks
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)
4-K st Sacramento Cal
29-8 st " "
personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1913, and in the State in which the above-
3; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th day of November, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By J. F. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Trethowan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Novembr 20th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

280

No. 2050

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. OCT 28 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Patrick Banks, aged 32 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks none
I was born in Collooney Ireland
on the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1883; I now reside
at 2728-41st street Sacramento-California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown Ireland
on the vessel "Adriatic"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Collooney Ireland
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 3d day
of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Banks
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 18th day of May, anno Domini 1915

C. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

March 11 1919

No. 1334

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Patrick Banks *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2768 Santa Clara Way ~~Sacramento~~ Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 10th *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*872 *, at* Callooney Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland *, on or about the* 28th *day of* February *anno Domini 1*910*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 4th *day of* March *anno Domini 1*910*, on the vessel* Adriatic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* May *, anno Domini 19*15 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*; she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

...zation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...o any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

*...tely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...*a *, continuously next preceding the date of ... in this State of at least one year next preceding the date*

~~*Court of*~~

~~*anno Domini 1*~~ *,* ~~*and the*~~

~~*...e cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

... the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ...y be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...k Banks
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2050 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 2180 d 2050 *from Department of Labor filed this* 30th *day of* November *, 191*8
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Patrick Banks
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Mageniss *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 614 - K st Sacramento Cal
and William J O Brien *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 1529 - 8 st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Patrick Banks *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* August *, anno Domini 1*913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* August *, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Mageniss
(Signature of witness.)

W J O'Brien
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th *day of* November *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. F. Catterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Porthowan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 20th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 2050

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
OCT 28 1918
P. M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Patrick Banks, aged 32 years,

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d2050

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19...." Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Oct 30, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Bankf Patrick

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar 4/10

Name of vessel:* Adrtiatic WStar Line.

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

State of New York, on or about the 3rd day of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Patrick Banks
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 18th day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

March 11 1919

No. 1334

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

The petition of Patrick Banks *at* Sacramento *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2768 Santa Clara Way Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 10th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1872 *, at* Callooney Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland *, on or about the* 28th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1910 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 4th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1910 *, on the vessel* Adriatic

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* May *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *, anno Domini* 1915

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*, she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1910 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1910 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following*~~ *reasons and causes, to wit,* ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Patrick Banks
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2050 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2050 *from Department of Labor filed this* 30th *day of* November *,* 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Patrick Banks
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Magennis *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 614-K st Sacramento Cal
and William J O Brien *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 1529-8 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Patrick Banks *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* August *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Magennis
(Signature of witness.)

W J O'Brien
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. F. Catterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Banks

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov 30th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF *the* GREAT BRITAIN AND *of* IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Patrick Banks

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. F. Patterson
DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Patrick Banks, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ——, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ——, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	Mar 11, 1919	
to	June 10th, 1919	
Continued from	Sept 10th, 1919	
to	______, 19__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141031, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D. 19***19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

March 11 1919

No. 1335

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Italy
day of January
day of January
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1916
County, State of California
January, anno Domini 1885
County, State of California
and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Si
true signature of petitioner.)
day of December, 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
DEC 3 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

h Tosi
te and true signature of petitioner.)
Pat Sacto Cal
Pat " "
sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
912) and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

of December, anno Domini 1918

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Patrick Banks

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Nov 30th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Mar

to C

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2426

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Frank Tosi, aged 38 years, occupation Janitor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 171 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Forotondo Italy on the 23d day of March, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at 717-P street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genova Italy on the vessel I do n't remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Farotondo Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of January, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Tosi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of November, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

14—215

March 11 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1335

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Frank Tosi *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2104 - 6 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Janitor

Third. I was born on the 23rd *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*878 *, at* Fortondo Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy *, on or about the* 20th *day of* January *anno Domini 1*902*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York *, on the* 30th *day of* January *anno Domini 1*902 *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*916 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Cotelda Tosi *; she was born on the* 22nd *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*885 *at* Fortiano Nira Italy *, and now resides at* 2104 - 6 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*902*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 9th *day of* February *, anno Domini 1*902*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Frank Tosi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 24216 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 3rd *day of* December *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Tosi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Frank Gualco *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 814 - P st Sacto Cal

and Antonio Zollio *, occupation* Editor *, residing at* 2705 - P st " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Tosi *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini 1*912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June *, anno Domini 1*912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

James Frank Gualco
(Signature of witness.)

Antonio Zollio
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd *day of* December *, anno Domini 191*8

[SEAL.]

E. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By E. E. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Tosi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VITTORIO EMANUELE III, the KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Frank Tosi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Patterson
DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Tosi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March*, A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___
Continued from ______, *19*___
to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154708*, issued on the* 13th *day of* March*, A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14–216

March 11th 1919

No. 1336

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

of California

vada

t day of May

5th day of May

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

to County, State of California

October , anno Domini 1857

Sacramento County, State of California

n, and State.)

ncisco California

ento " "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~e from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

michael

true signature of petitioner.)

day of December , 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

armichael

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

-10st Sacto Cal

-30st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

dard

FILED
DEC 3 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd *day of* December, *anno Domini 1918*.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk*,

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk*.

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Rosi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2409

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Daniel Carmichael, aged 61 years, occupation Manufacturer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 182 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Toronto Canada on the 8 day of August, anno Domini 1855; I now reside at 3206-2nd Ave Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Toronto Canada on the vessel Rail Road Grand Trunk (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Toronto Canada

Anna Carmichael Resides with Me

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1872; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Daniel Carmichael
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13 day of November, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By R. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

March 11th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1336

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Daniel Carmichael *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3228 - 5th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Manufacturer

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1855, *at* Toronto Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto Canada, *on or about the* 1st *day of* May *anno Domini* 1872, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit Michigan, *on the* 15th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1872 *on the ~~vessel~~* Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Annie Carmichael; *she was born on the* 28th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1857 *at* Pennsylvania, *and now resides at* 3228 - 5th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Mabel May Ruth - 1st February 1880 - at Missouri Resides at San Francisco California
Rolland Carmichael 8th October 1882 " " " Sacramento "
Daisy Fay Baulwan 28th August 1884 " California " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1872, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1883, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Danl Carmichael
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2409 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 3rd *day of* December, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Danl Carmichael
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Edward Goddard, *occupation* Salesman, *residing at* 508 - 10st Sacto Cal
and Donald McDougall, *occupation* Tailor, *residing at* 1616 - 30st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Daniel Carmichael, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alexander Edward Goddard
(Signature of witness.)

Donald McDougall
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Carmichael

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF the GREAT BRITAIN AND of IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

David Carmichael

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Patterson DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of David Carmichael, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154709, ***issued on the*** 13th ***day of*** March, ***A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Mar 11 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1337

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

id

day of July

day of July

ay should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

unty, State of California

ril, anno Domini 1889

o County, State of California
State.)

mento County, State of California

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

PERIOR Court of
, anno Domini 1918, and the
lena) short on
denial has since been cured or removed.)
~~om the Department of Labor~~, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Sullivan
e signature of petitioner.)

day of December, 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
SEP 7 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

FILED
DEC 11 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John Sullivan
e and true signature of petitioner.)

o - Gst Sacto Cal
2) - Qst " "

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
913, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

hins

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David Carmichael

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath

state, or sovereignty, and par

of whom I have heretofore be

enemies, foreign and domesti

Subscribed and sworn to

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobili

Upon consideration of th

further testimony taken in op

to become a citizen of the Unit

(It is further ordered, up

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSER … PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1905

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Michael John Sullivan, aged 30 years, occupation Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Dk Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Tralee Ireland on the 3d day of June, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 2215-11th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown Ireland on the vessel "Baltic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Tralee Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael John Sullivan
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 10th day of December anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Mar 11 1918

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1337

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Michael John Sullivan hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1232 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Engineer

Third. I was born on the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1884, at Tralee Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland, on or about the 1st day of July anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 8th day of July anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Baltic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of December, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Margaret Sullivan; she was born on the 19th day of April, anno Domini 1889 at Tralee Ireland, and now resides at 1232 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

John L Sullivan 16th July 1908 at Kentucky Resides at Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
Deborah Sullivan 29th July 1914 at California " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento at Sacramento, on the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1918, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Witness Sidney J Stephens short on five years acquaintance and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michael John Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1905 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 11th day of December, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michael John Sullivan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Frank Pierini, occupation Police Officer, residing at 2630 - G st Sacto Cal
and Sidney Johnston Stephens, occupation Operator, residing at 1522 - Q st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael John Sullivan, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Frank Pierini
(Signature of witness.)

Sidney Johnston Stephens
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F Gregory, Clerk,
By C. F. Cattlgrand, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael John Sullivan } Filed Dec 11, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING *of the* GREAT BRITAIN *of* AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Michael John Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Pattison, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michael John Sullivan *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	
Continued from	*, 19*	
to	*, 19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154710 *, issued on the* 13th *day of* March ***, A. D. 19***19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1335 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

I, [illegible], aged 22 years, occupation [illegible], do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 125 pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes grey, other visible distinctive marks [illegible]

I was born in [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini 18[illegible]; I now reside at [illegible] 16th Street, Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Greenock, Scotland on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was [illegible], Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject: I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of [illegible], anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

[illegible]
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By [illegible], Deputy Clerk.

FILED
DEC 21 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By E. E. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
California
Scotland
th day of October
16th day of October
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1913
County, State of California
December, anno Domini 1895
County, State of California
n, and State.)
Sacramento California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Murray
true signature of petitioner.)
t day of December, 1918
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Murray
ete and true signature of petitioner.)
16th St Sacto Cal
3 M st " "
rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* December, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By E. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael John Sullivan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 11, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—218

No. 1529

280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED

P. NOV 14 1918

ACKND.

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Thomas Murray, aged 21 years, occupation Iron Moulder, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 125 pounds, color of hair Auburn, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Galashiels Scotland on the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1892; I now reside at 910 22d Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Grenock, Scotland on the vessel "Caledonia"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Galashiels, Scotland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of October, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Murray
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

June 10 1919

No. 1338

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Thomas Murray *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2127- T st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 16th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1892, *at* Galashiels Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Greenock Scotland, *on or about the* 18th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 26th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Caledonia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Mildred Murray; *she was born on the* 2nd *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1895 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 2127- T st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Francis Murray 26th December 1917 at California Resides at 2127-T st Sacramento California

...ion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ... of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ... ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

... preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ..., continuously next preceding the date of ... this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

...~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

...e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ...e admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Murray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...s 21st *day of* December, 1918

...of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

FILED
DEC 21 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By J. J. Patterson DEPUTY

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Murray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Robert Atkinson Inglis, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 717-16th st Sacto Cal
and Bryce Boyd, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 1623-M st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Murray, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Robert Atkinson Inglis
(Signature of witness.)

Bryce Boyd
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*

By J. J. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael John Sullivan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 11, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

280

No. 1529

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. NOV 14 1918

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Thomas Murray, aged 21 years,

occupation Iron Moulder do declare on oath that my personal

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d1529

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ...., 19...." Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Nov. 19 8, 191..

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Murray, Thomas

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct 26, 13

Name of vessel:* Caledonia Anchor Line.

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

of October, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Murray
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st

[SEAL] day of November, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

14—218

June 10 1919

No. 1336

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Thomas Murray *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2127 - F st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 16th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1892 *, at* Galashiels Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Greenock Scotland *, on or about the* 18th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1913 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 26th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1913 *, on the vessel* Caledonia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Mildred Murray *; she was born on the* 2nd *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1895 *at* Sacramento California *, and now resides at* 2127 - F st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Francis Murray 26th December 1917 at California Resides at 2127 F st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1913 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Murray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1529 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-1529 *from Department of Labor filed this* 21st *day of* December *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Murray
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Robert Atkinson Inglis *, occupation* Machinist *, residing at* 717-16th st Sacto Cal
and Bryce Boyd *, occupation* Machinist *, residing at* 1623 - M st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Murray *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Robert Atkinson Inglis
(Signature of witness.)

Bryce Boyd
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* December *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Murray

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 21, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING *the* OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Thomas Murray

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, *Clerk.*
BY J. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Thomas Murray, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* ...... *day of* ...... *19*...... *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

......................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......
Continued from ...., *19*......
to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

......................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
......................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154721, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

June 10 1919

No. 1339

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
DEC 23 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By J. T. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
California

Cape Verde Islands
day of March
th day of April
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1914
County, State of California
November, anno Domini 1893
to County, State of California
, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Carvalho
true signature of petitioner.)
d day of December, 1918
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

lino Carvalho
te and true signature of petitioner.)
- Pst Sact Cal
1 Pst " "
sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
913 and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd *day*
of December *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*
By J. T. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—227 [OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Murray

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 21, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—*In renunciation of title of nobility, add t*

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203

No. 1586

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Adelino Carvalho, aged 24 years, occupation Boiler Maker Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 158 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in San Vicente, Cape de Verde Islands on the 24th day of April, anno Domini 1889; I now reside at 2020 S Street SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from San Vicente, Cape de Verde Is. on the vessel "Vera Cruz 6"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was San Vicente, Cape Verde Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of New Bedford, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adelino Carvalho
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of January, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. G. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

June 10 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1339

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Adelino Carvalho hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2200 - I st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Helper

Third. I was born on the 24th day of April, anno Domini 1889 at San Vincente Cape Verde Islands

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from San Vincente Cape Verde Islands on or about the 3rd day of March anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Bedford Massachusetts on the 14th day of April anno Domini 1904, on the vessel "Vera Cruz" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th day of January, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Marcia G Carvalho; she was born on the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1893 at Cape Verde, and now resides at 2200 - I st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of April, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27th day of July, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ and the cause of ~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adelino Carvalho
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1586 and ~~Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor~~ filed this 23rd day of December, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Adelino Carvalho
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph J Lomba, occupation Helper, residing at 406 - P st Sact. Cal

and Manuel J Rodrigues, occupation Inspector, residing at 1701 P st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Adelino Carvalho, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1913 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph J Lomba
(Signature of witness.)

Manuel J Rodrigues
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adelino Carvalho

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 23, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC *the* OF PORTUGAL *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Adelino Carvalho

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
, *Clerk.*
BY J. E. Patterson DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Adelino Carvalho, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petiton of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154722, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** June, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1340 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

Scottand

th day of August

th day of September

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

Francisco California

January, anno Domini 1889

Sacramento County, State of California

and State.)

Sacramento California

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
a prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
e of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

ueen Belfieth

d true signature of petitioner.)

rd day of December, 1918

No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

McQueen Belfieth

mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

23 M st Sacto Cal

28 - 10th Ave

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
DEC 23 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. Patterson DEPUTY

Joseph Findlay
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adelino Carvalho

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 23, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

No. 245 ~~23929~~

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. AUG 31 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Northern District of California,
City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, David McQueen Belfield, aged 35 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 162 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Prestonpans, Scotland on the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at 4348 Eighteenth Street (Give number, street, and city or town.) SAN FRANCISCO, California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Vancouver, B. C. on the vessel "Queen" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Vancouver, B. C.
My wife's name is Betsy. She resides with me.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of SAN FRANCISCO, in the State of CALIFORNIA, on or about the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

David McQueen Belfield
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court at San Francisco, Cal., this 30th day of August anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL]

W. B. MALING,
~~Clerk of~~ the United States District Court.

By Thomas J. Franklin, Deputy Clerk.

14—205

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—214

No. 1340 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of David McQueen Belfield hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3960 - 4th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 3rd day of June anno Domini 1881, at Prestonpans Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver British Columbia, on or about the 29th day of August anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco California, on the 25th day of September anno Domini 1906 on the vessel Queen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1916 at San Francisco in the District Court Court of San Francisco California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Betsy Belfield; she was born on the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1889 at Arbroath Scotland, and now resides at 3960 - 4th ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
David Belfield, 6th September 1914 at California Resides at 3960 - 4th Ave Sacramento California

FILED
DEC 23 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson DEPUTY

...ganization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
...inciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
...ty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
... of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...ediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
...nia, continuously next preceding the date of
...within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~...d the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
... and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
...e may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

David McQueen Belfield
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 23929 and Certificate of Arrival No. 245d 23929 from Department of Labor filed this 23rd day of December, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

David MacQueen Belfield
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bryce Boyd, occupation Machinist, residing at 1623 M st Sacto Cal
and Joseph Findlay, occupation Rope Splicer, residing at 4928 - 10th Ave " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David McQueen Belfield the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bryce Boyd
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Findlay
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adelino Carvalho

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 23, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

Indexed

No. 245 / 23929

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
P. AUG 31 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Northern District of California,
City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I arrived at the port of ______, in the State of CALIFORNIA, on or about the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

David McQuen Belfield
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court at San Francisco, Cal., this 30th day of August anno Domini 1916.

[SEAL]

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.

By Thomas J Franklin, Deputy Clerk.

14—205

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 245/d/23929

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19____"
Serial No. ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT Montreal, Canada.
November 13, 1918.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: David Belfield

Port of entry: Vancouver, B. C., Canada

Date of arrival: Sept. 25, 1906

Name of vessel:* No record.

Date, place and manner of
arrival at boundary not recorded.

Line
(Title) Commissioner.

o14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

No. 1340 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of David McQueen Belfield hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3960 - 4th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 3rd day of June anno Domini 1881, at Prestonpans Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Vancouver British Columbia, on or about the 29th day of August anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco California, on the 25th day of September anno Domini 1906 on the vessel Queen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1916 at San Francisco, in the District Court Court of San Francisco California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Betsy Belfield; she was born on the 12th day of January, anno Domini 1889 at Arbroath Scotland, and now resides at 3960 - 4th ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

David Belfield 6th September 1914 at California Resides at 3960 - 4th Ave Sacramento California
Dorothy Belfield 5th June 1917 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25th day of September, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

David McQueen Belfield
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 23929 and Certificate of Arrival No. 245d 23929 from Department of Labor filed this 23rd day of December, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

David MacQueen Belfield
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bryce Boyd, occupation Machinist, residing at 1623 M st Sacto Cal
and Joseph Findlay, occupation Rope Splicer, residing at 4928 - 10th Ave " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David McQueen Belfield the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bryce Boyd
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Findlay
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By F. G. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David M^c Queen Belfield

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 23rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING *the* OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

David M^c Queen Belfield

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk, *Clerk.*
(F. G. Patterson)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of David M^c Queen Belfield, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154723, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

June 10 1919

No. 1341

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

NITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

tate of California

Greece

day of June

th day of July

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

~~, anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

makis
true signature of petitioner.)

day of December, 1918
from Department of Labor."

FILED
DEC 26 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. F. Pattison DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

M Asimakis
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

6 - 10th st Sacto Cal
17 - O st " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1912 and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

George Oltoneos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day*
of December, *anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, *Clerk,*
By C. F. Pattison, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David McQueen Belfield

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 23rd, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

280

No. 2287

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. NOV 21 1918 M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, James Makis Asimakis, aged 26 years, occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 164 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Corinthos Greece on the 24 day of February, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 1314-10th street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Patris Greece on the vessel "Macedonia"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Corinthos Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Makis Asimakis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

June 10 1919

No. 1341

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of James Makis Asimakis *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Golden West Eagle Hotel Sacramento *Sacramento County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Waiter

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* February *, anno Domini 1*890 *, at* Corinthos Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Patras Greece *, on or about the* 9th *day of* June *anno Domini 1*912 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 15th *day of* July *anno Domini 1*912 *on the vessel* Macedonia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* May *, anno Domini 1*916 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

FILED
DEC 26 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By F. F. Catterin
DEPUTY

...tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
...of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
...ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
...om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
..., continuously next preceding the date of
...this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the*~~

~~*...cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

...he certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
...be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

N Asimakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2287 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-2287 *from Department of Labor filed this* 26th *day of* December *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James M Asimakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Nicholas Constantakis *, occupation* Restaurant Keeper *, residing at* 1026-10th st Sacto Cal
and George Othoneos *, occupation* Restaurant Keeper *, residing at* 517-O st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Makis Asimakis *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December *, anno Domini 1*912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December *, anno Domini 1*912 *, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Nicholas Constantakis
(Signature of witness.)

George Othoneos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* December *, anno Domini 19*18

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*

By F. F. Catterin *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—827 [OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

David McQueen Belfield

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 23rd, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Indexed

280

No. 2287

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. NOV 21 1918 M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, James Makis Asimakis, aged 26 years,

occupation Waiter do declare on oath that my personal

State of New York, on or about the 15th day of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Makis Asimakis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of May, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d2287

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Asimakopoulos, Dimitrios

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: July 8, 12

Name of vessel:* Macedonna

Line. Nat-Steam

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sh
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk

14—998

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

June 10 1919

No. 1341

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of James Makis Asimakis *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Goden West Eagle Hotel Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Waiter

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1890, *at* Corinthos Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Patras Greece, *on or about the* 9th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 15th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1912 *on the vessel* Macedonia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~

~~*at*~~ ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 22nd *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James M Asimakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2287 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-2287 *from Department of Labor filed this* 26th *day of* December, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James M Asimakis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Nicholas Constantakis, *occupation* Restaurant Keeper, *residing at* 1026-10th st Sacto Cal
and George Othoneos, *occupation* Restaurant Keeper, *residing at* 517-K st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Makis Asimakis *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912, *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Nicholas Constantakis
(Signature of witness.)

George Othoneos
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1918

[SEAL.]

F Gregory, *Clerk,*

By Catterlin, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Makis Asimakis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 26th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

James Makis Asimakis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Pattison Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Makis Asimakis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*____ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J* ______

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______ *, 19*____
to ______ *, 19*____
Continued from ______ *, 19*____
to ______ *, 19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______
______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154724*, issued on the* 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—315

June 10 1919

No. 1342

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ifornia

Scotland

th day of October

th day of October

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

County, State of California

September, anno Domini 1885

County, State of California

n, and State.)

Sacramento California

" "

" "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

e from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

rtrie

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of December, 1918

o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Murtrie

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

16 N st Sacto Cal

25 E st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
DEC 26 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By J. E. Patterson DEPUTY

" " Murtrie

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of December, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By J. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Makis Aeimaki } Filed December 26th, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization.

[INSER

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 1996

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

RECEIVED SEP 11

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State Of California } ss: In the Superior Court
County of Sacramento } of County of Sacramento

I, Alfred McMurtrie, aged 35 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 126 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in Glasgow Scotland on the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1879; I now reside at ~~xxxxx~~ 192 Vine Street/// Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Winnepeg Canada on the ~~vessel~~ ~~xxxxx~~ Great Northern Railway
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was ~~xPembina~~ Winnepeg Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Pembina, in the State of North Dakota, on or about the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred McMurtrie
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of March, anno Domini 1915.

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By ...., Deputy Clerk.

11—39

No. 1342 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Alfred Mc Murtrie hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2615 - 14th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Manager

Third. I was born on the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1879, at Glasgow Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg Canada, on or about the 20th day of October anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Neche North Dakota, on the 20th day of October anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Great Northern Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Ellen Lillie Mc Murtrie she was born on the 15th day of September, anno Domini 1885 at London England, and now resides at 2615 - 14th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Thomas Hardy Mc Murtrie 7th March 1909 at London England Resides at 4615 - 14th Ave Sacramento California
Arthur James Mc Murtrie 15th May 1913 California " " " " " " "
Ellen Marion Mc Murtrie 29 May 1915 " " " " " " "

FILED
DEC 26 1918
F. GREGORY
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

rganization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
rinciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
lity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty; and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

nediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
nia, continuously next preceding the date of
within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

e ~~Court of,~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~nd the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

s and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

McMurtrie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

of Labor filed this 26th day of December, 1918
ing "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Cer

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred McMurtrie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Elphinston M. D. Gray, occupation Clerk, residing at 2026 N st Sacto Cal
and Albert Charles Wicks, occupation Salesman, residing at 2025 E st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Mc Murtrie, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Elphinston M. D. Gray
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Charles Wicks
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Makis Asimakis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 26th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSE

14—215

Indexed

280

No. 1996

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

A RECEIVED SEP 11 19 NATURALIZATION

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State Of California
County of Sacramento } ss: In the Superior Court of County of Sacramento

I, Alfred McMurtrie, aged 35 years,

State of North Dakota, on or about the 20th day of October, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred McMurtrie
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 16th day of March, anno Domini 1915

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By B. H. Lang, Deputy/ Clerk.

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280/d/1996

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19____"
Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT Montreal, Canada.
November 15, 1918.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Alfred McMurtrie
Port of entry Neche, N. D.
Date of arrival: Oct. 25, 1911
Name of vessel:* Great Northern Railway Line

John H. Clark
(Title) Commissioner.

c14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

No. 1342 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Alfred McMurtrie *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2615 - 14th Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Manager

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1879 *, at* Glasgow Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Winnipeg Canada *, on or about the* 20th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Neche North Dakota *, on the* 20th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1911 *, on the vessel* Great Northern Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Ellen Lillie McMurtrie *she was born on the* 15th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1885 *at* London England *, and now resides at* 2615 - 14th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Thomas Hardy McMurtrie 7th March 1909 at London England Resides at 4615 - 14th Ave Sacramento California
Arthur James McMurtrie 15th May 1913 California " " " " " " "
Ellen Marion McMurtrie 29 May 1915 " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alfred McMurtrie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1996 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1996 *from Department of Labor filed this* 26th *day of* December *, 191*8

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred McMurtrie
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Elphinston M. D. Gray *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 2026 N st Sacto Cal
and Albert Charles Wicks *, occupation* Salesman *, residing at* 2025 E st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred McMurtrie *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Elphinston M. D. Gray
(Signature of witness.)
Albert Charles Wicks
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* December *, anno Domini 191*8

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory *, Clerk,*
By *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred McMurtrie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 26th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the ... of ... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alfred McMurtrie

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. F. Patterson DEPUTY, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alfred McMurtrie, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ..., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ..., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ... *and the motion of* ... *for the United States in open Court this* ... *day of* ..., *19*..., *it appearing that* ...

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ..., *19*...
to ..., *19*...
Continued from ..., *19*...
to ..., *19*...

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..., *occupation* ..., *residing at* ...
..., *occupation* ..., *residing at* ...

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154725, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1343

ORIGINAL

TED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ornia

rmany

st day of September

d day of October

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

County Illinois

February, anno Domini 1888

nto County, State of California

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

ch denial has since been ~~cured or removed~~.)

e from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

ul Fiedler
true signature of petitioner.)

t day of December, 1918
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Paul Fiedler
lete and true signature of petitioner.)

Stockton Blvd Sacto Cal

[illegible] St

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Otto F. Wiesen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st day of December, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

FILED
DEC 31 1918
F. GREGORY, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson DEPUTY

Fiedler

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred McMurtrie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Filed Dec 26th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a subj

enemies, foreign and domestic; and th

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the f

Upon consideration of the petitio

further testimony taken in open Cour

to become a citizen of the United State

(It is further ordered, upon cons

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitu

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

1090042

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 37379

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Illinois, County of Cook, } ss: In the Circuit Court of Cook County.

I, Georg Paul Fiedler, aged 27 years, occupation Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion medium, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Berlin Germany on the 21 day of May, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 1729 Larrabee St. (Give number and street.), Chicago, Ill.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany on the vessel President Grant (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Berlin Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor, of which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 3 day of October, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Georg Paul Fiedler
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago, Ill., this 2 day of January anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

Joseph E. Bidwill, Jr.
Clerk of the Circuit Court.

By E R Fealy, *Deputy Clerk.*

11—3781

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1343

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of George Paul Fiedler hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is ~~2409~~ 4896-U st ~~I st~~ Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 21st day of May, anno Domini 1884, at Berlin Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 21st day of September anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 3rd day of October anno Domini 1911, on the vessel President Grant (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1912 at Chicago, in the Circuit Court of Cook County Illinois

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Josephine Fiedler; she was born on the 14th day of February, anno Domini 1888 at Sacramento California, and now resides at 2409-I st Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

n or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed the Constitution of the United States, and it is my foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since , continuously next preceding the date of State of at least one year next preceding the date

Court of ~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

ificate from the Department of Labor, together with itted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Fiedler
e and true signature of petitioner.)

1st day of December, 1918
al No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
DEC 31 1918
F. GREGORY
By Patterson
DEPUTY.

PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Georg Paul Fiedler
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Richard Joseph Nichols, occupation Merchant, residing at 3922 Stockton Blvd Sacto Cal
and Otto F. Wiesen, occupation Jeweler, residing at 532 1/2 - K st " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Paul Fiedler, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Joseph Nichols
(Signature of witness.)

Otto F. Wiesen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,

By F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred McMurtrie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED

Filed Dec 26th, 1918

1090042

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7579

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Illinois, }
County of Cook, } ss: In the Circuit Court of Cook County.

I, Georg Paul Fiedler, aged 27 years, occupation Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Blue

---

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 1090042

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this Serial No. ____ day of ____, 19__

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Fiedler, Paul

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct 3 1911

Name of vessel:* President Grant Line Ham-Am

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk

14—228

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

polygamist

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Georg Paul Fiedler
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago, Ill., this 2 day of January anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

Joseph E. Bidwill, Jr.
Clerk of the Circuit Court.

By E R Fealy, *Deputy Clerk.*

11—3781

No. 1343

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of George Paul Fiedler hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is ~~2409~~ - I st 4896-U st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 21st day of May, anno Domini 1884, at Berlin Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 21st day of September anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 3rd day of October anno Domini 1911, on the vessel President Grant (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1912 at Chicago, in the Circuit Court of Cook County Illinois

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Josephine Fiedler; she was born on the 14th day of February, anno Domini 1888 at Sacramento California, and now resides at 2409 - I st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed the Constitution of the United States, and it is my foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

receding the date of this petition, to wit, since , continuously next preceding the date of State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~

~~of such denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

tificate from the Department of Labor, together with nitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Fiedler
te and true signature of petitioner.)

1st day of December, 1918
ral No. from Department of Labor."

ONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Georg Paul Fiedler
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Richard Joseph Nichols, occupation Merchant, residing at 3922 Stockton Blvd Sacto Cal
and Otto F. Wiesen, occupation Jeweler, residing at 532 1/2 - K st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Paul Fiedler, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Joseph Nichols
(Signature of witness.)
Otto F. Wiesen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alfred Mc Murtrie

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Dec 26th, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to ....
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....
to ....
Continued from ....
to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

1090042

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 27579

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Illinois, } ss: In the Circuit Court of Cook County.
County of Cook, }

Paul F ... 27 years

to become a citizen of the United States of America

SO HELP ME GOD.

Georg Paul Fiedler
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago, Ill., this 2 day of January anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

Joseph E. Bidwill, Jr.
Clerk of the Circuit Court.

By E R Kealy, *Deputy Clerk.*

11—3781

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO. 280/1343

April 21,1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No.1343, GEORGE PAUL FIEDLER. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Geo A. Crutchfield
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

No. 1343

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of George Paul Fiedler hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is ~~2409~~ - I st 4896-U st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 21st day of May, anno Domini 1884, at Berlin Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 21st day of September anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 3rd day of October anno Domini 1911, on the vessel President Grant (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1912 at Chicago, in the Circuit Court of Cook County Illinois

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Josephine Fiedler; she was born on the 14th day of February, anno Domini 1888 at Sacramento California, and now resides at 2409-I st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3rd day of October, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 13th day of February, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court ~~of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Georg Paul Fiedler
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 27579 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1090042 from Department of Labor filed this 31st day of December, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Georg Paul Fiedler
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Richard Joseph Nichols, occupation Merchant, residing at 3922 Stockton Blvd Sacto Cal

and Otto F. Wiesen, occupation Jeweler, residing at 532½- K st " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Paul Fiedler, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913, and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard Joseph Nichols
(Signature of witness.)

Otto F. Wiesen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st day of December, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

C. F. Gregory, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Paul Fiedler } Filed December 31st, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II, the GERMAN EMPEROR *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Georg Paul Fiedler

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Patterson
DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Paul Fiedler, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ——, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ——, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___ ______

to ______, *19*___ ______

Continued from ______, *19*___ ______

to ______, *19*___ ______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154742, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** June, ***A. D. 19***19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

June 10th 1919

No. 1344

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

occupation [illegible] do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color [illegible] complexion [illegible] height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches, weight [illegible] pounds, color of hair [illegible] color of eyes [illegible]

other visible distinctive marks [illegible]

I was born in [illegible]

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] anno Domini [illegible]: I now reside

at [illegible]

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible]

on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was [illegible]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to [illegible] of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on or about the 22 day of [illegible] anno Domini [illegible]; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini [illegible]

[SEAL.]

FILED
MAY 21 1919
F. GREGORY, Clerk
By [illegible] Patterson

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

day of September

day of October

(company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

December, anno Domini 1884

County, State of California

and State.)

Sacramento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Ladas
(true signature of petitioner.)

day of January, 1919
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Anastasiou Ladas
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Not Sacto Coal
Yet " "

personally known

resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Frank Paul Gehring
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

F. Gregory, Clerk,
By [illegible] Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—257

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Paul Fiedler

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED

Filed December 31st, 1918

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

No. 2391

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Antone Ladas, aged 35 years, occupation Restaurant Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 134 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks mole on chin

I was born in Belo, Greece on the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at 1017-P. street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Pereaw, Greece on the vessel "Italiana" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Pereaw - Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 31 day of October, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antone Ladas
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23d day of October, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

R F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

June 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1344

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California* *at* Sacramento

The petition of Antone Anastasion Ladas *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 719 - 9th st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Third. I was born on the 25th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1882, *at* Belo Grecce

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pecan Grecce, *on or about the* 8th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1905, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 3rd *day of* October *anno Domini* 1905, *on the vessel* Italiana
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Amelia Ladas; *she was born on the* 10th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1884 *at* Sacramento California, *and now resides at* 719 - 9th st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*
Stephen Ladas 24th December 1916 at California Resides at 719 - 9th st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3rd *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1905, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1905, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Antone A Ladas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2391 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 2nd *day of* January, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antone Anastasiou Ladas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Fred Farrell, *occupation* Butcher, *residing at* 2130 - N st Sacto Cal
and Frank P. Gehring, *occupation* Harnessmaker, *residing at* 912 - J st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antone Anastasion Ladas, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Fred Farrell
(Signature of witness.)

Frank Paul Gehring
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

E. F. Gregory, *Clerk.*

By E. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antone Anastasiou Ladas } Filed January 2nd, 1919

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Antone Anastasiou Ladas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Pattison DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antone Anastasiou Ladas*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June*, A. D. 19*19.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19...., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..........., *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

..........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154726*, issued on the* 10th *day of* June*, A. D. 19*19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—314

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1345

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
JAN 8 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By T. E. Patterson
Deputy

In the ____________ Court
County of Sacramento ____________ of ____________

I, [illegible] Petrovich, aged 37 years, occupation [illegible] do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion [illegible], height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 142 pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes [illegible] other visible distinctive marks [illegible]

I was born in [illegible] on the 27th day of [illegible] anno Domini [illegible]; I now reside at [illegible] Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible] on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was [illegible]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to [illegible], of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of [illegible], in the State of [illegible] on or about the [illegible] day of [illegible] anno Domini [illegible]; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

[illegible] Petrovich

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____________ day of [illegible] anno Domini 1913

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnia

ustria

h day of March

th day of April

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1,~~

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~e from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
l a citizen of the United States of America.

trovich
true signature of petitioner.)

day of January, 1919
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Petrovich
lete and true signature of petitioner.)
1- E st Sacto Cal
4- B st " "

rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1919 [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* T. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antone Anastasion Ladas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 2nd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

No. 1408

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Tony Petrovich, aged 27 years, occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Olive, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 142 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Krasic, Austria on the 17th day of June, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at 800 Q Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France on the vessel "Philadelphia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Krasic, Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 5th day of April, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Tony Petrovich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1345

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Anton Spiro Petrovich *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 800 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1885 *, at* Krasia Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France *, on or about the* 28th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1902*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of,* New York New York *, on the* 5th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1902 *on the vessel* Philadelphia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

zation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
les of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

tely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
ia *, continuously next preceding the date of*
in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*he cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~
~~*d the certificate from the Department of Labor,*~~ *together with*
may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Spiro Petrovich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

d this 8th *day of* January *, 191*9
ficate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor.

SSES

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anton Spiro Petrovich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William N. Lamphrey *, occupation* County Detective *, residing at* 1121 - E st Sacto Cal
and Louis C Schindler *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 2814 - B st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anton S Petrovich *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William N Lamphrey
(Signature of witness.)
Louis C. Schindler.
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*
By F. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antone Anbstasiond Ladas | Filed January 2nd, 1919

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

No. 1408

Form 2263
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Tony Petrovich, aged 27 years.

SO HELP ME GOD.

Tony Petrovich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
ROOM 414 FEDERAL BUILDING
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE No. 280/1345

April 30, 1919.

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No.1345, ANTON S. PETROVICH. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Geo. A. Crutchfield
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1345

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Anton Spiro Petrovich *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 800 - Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1885 *, at* Krasia Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France *, on or about the* 28th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1902*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 5th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1902 *on the vessel* Philadelphia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*; she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1902*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1902*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor,*~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Anton Spiro Petrovich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1408 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 8th *day of* January *, 191*9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anton Spiro Petrovich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William N. Lamphrey *, occupation* County Detective *, residing at* 1121 - E st Sacto Cal
and Louis C Schindler *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 2814 - B st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anton S Petrovich *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William N Lamphrey
(Signature of witness.)

Louis C. Schindler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By E. E. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anton Spiro Petroo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNIT

Filed January 8th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

Form 2203

No. 2380

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Lucius Simonelli Bossi, aged 51 years, occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 171 pounds, color of hair Gray, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Guibiasco, Switzerland on the 29 day of October, anno Domini 1864; I now reside at California Hotel Sacramento - California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from New Castle Australia on the vessel I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Sydney Australia

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 5th day of April, anno Domini 1895; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lucius Simonelli Bossi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of October, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1346 June 10 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Lucius Simonelli Rossi *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 120 - I st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 29th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1864, *at* Guibiasco Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from New Castle Australia, *on or about the* 1st *day of* February *anno Domini* 1895, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco California, *on the* 5th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1895, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1895, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 5th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1895, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Lucius Simonelli Rossi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2380 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 14th *day of* January, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lucius Simonelli Rossi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Vanina, *occupation* Builder, *residing at* 2022 - M st Sacto Cal

and Antonio Alberto Violetti, *occupation* Bartender, *residing at* 231 - I st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Lucius Simonelli Rossi, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles Vanina
(Signature of witness.)

Antonio Alberto Violetti
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—337

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lucius Simonelli Rossi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 14th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Lucius Simonelli Rossi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. P. Patterson
DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Lucius Simonelli Rossi*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 10, 1919
to Sept 10, 1919
Continued from ______, 19___
to ______, 19___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141026, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

June 10 1919

No. 1347

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

alifornia

aly

day of March

1st day of March

company should be given.)

anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

September, anno Domini 1886

mento County, State of California

, and State.)

California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

telli

true signature of petitioner.)

d day of January, 1919

from Department of Labor.")

FILED
JAN 23 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By E. J. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Rosatelli

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

- L St Sacto Cal
- D St

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1908, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of January, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk.

By E. J. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Lucius Simonette Rossi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 14th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 2384

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Franchi Rosatelli, aged 31 years, occupation Machine Hand, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Gorga-Italy on the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at 2317-4th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples-Italy- on the vessel "Rome-German" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Gorga-Italy

Nora Rosatelli resides with me-

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 21st day of March, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Franchi Rosatelli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of October, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1347 June 10 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Franchi Rosatelli *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2317- 4th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Helper

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1885, *at* Gorga Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, *on or about the* 9th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1905, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 21st *day of* March *anno Domini* 1905 *on the vessel* Rome German (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am ________ *married. My wife's name is* Nora Rosatelli; *she was born on the* 20th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* Serpino Italy, *and now resides at* 2317- 4th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*
Maria Rosatelli 28th July 1914 at California Resides at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1905, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1917, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ________ ~~Court of~~ ________ ~~at~~ ________, ~~on the~~ ________ ~~day of~~ ________, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ________, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ________ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Franchi Rosatelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2381 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ________ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 23rd *day of* January, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ________ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Franchi Rosatelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Fiore, *occupation* Notary Public, *residing at* 521- L st Sacto Cal
and Pietro Romagnolo, *occupation* Laborer, *residing at* 231- L st

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Franchi Rosatelli, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1908, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1908; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

Pietro Romagnolo
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. T. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Franchi Rosatelli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 23rd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY .... DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*....

........, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

........, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Franchi Rosatelli *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 10th *day of* September, *1919, it appearing that* Petitioner Not appearing for Examination

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED~~. dismissed without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 10th, 1919
to Sept 10, 1919
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

June 10th 1919

No. 1348

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

California hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Freci Italy

day of March

th day of March

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917

ounty, State of California

May , anno Domini 1886

and State.)

Sacramento California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~

rom the Department of Labor, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

anares
signature of petitioner.)

day of January , 1919
from Department of Labor.

ead the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

zzanares
nd true signature of petitioner.)

Jt Sacto Cal
Dst " "

nally known

sided in the United States continuously

13 and in the State in which the above-

ad that he has personal knowledge that

etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Mezzanares

FILED
JAN 30 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLE
By P. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th *day of* January, *anno Domini 19*19 [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By P. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Franchi Rosatelli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 23rd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

10th

Not appear

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Continued from J

to J

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizati

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 2472

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. DEC 28 1918 M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Steve Mezzanares, aged 34 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6½ inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Piana Dei Graci Italy on the 27 day of April, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at 1911½ O st Sacto California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy on the vessel Napoletan Prince (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Piana Dei Graci Italy

Josephine Mezzanares 1911½ O st Sacto Cal

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16 day of October, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Mezzanares
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of January anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

June 10th 1919

No. 1348

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Steve Mezzanares hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1911 1/2 O st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Shoe Maker

Third. I was born on the 27th day of April anno Domini 1882, at Piana Dei Greci Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy, on or about the 8th day of March anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 18th day of March anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Berlin (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of January, anno Domini 1917 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Josephine Mezzanares she was born on the 9th day of May, anno Domini 1886 at Piana Dei Greci Italy, and now resides at 1911 1/2 O st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Rosie Mezzanares November 13th 1913 at California Resides at 1911 1/2 O st Sacramento California
Cecelia Mezzanares September 15th 1915 " " " " " " " "

FILED
JAN 30 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Patterson DEPUTY

n or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
f the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
n at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mezzanares
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2472 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-2472 from Department of Labor filed this 30th day of January, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Steve Mezzanares
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antonio G. Zollio, occupation Editor, residing at 413 - J st Sacto Cal
and Joseph V Riolo, occupation Merchant, residing at 1515 - L st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Steve Mezzanares, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Venanzio Riolo
(Signature of witness.)

Antonio G. Zollio
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th day of January, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. C. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Franchi Rosatelli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 23rd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tho

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ac

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further orde

and hereby is, chang

June 29, 1906 (34 St

By the Court:

Upon considerat

Not ap

THE SAID PETITIC

Continued from J

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizatic

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 2472

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. DEC 28 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Steve Mezzanares, aged 34 years, occupation Merchant do declare on oath that my personal

inches,

reside

ny last

foreign

ubject;

in the

State of New York, on or about the 16 day of October, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Mezzanares
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of January anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d2472

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ________, 19___." Serial No. ________

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION
ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan 4, 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Mezzanares, Stefano

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar 18, 13

Name of vessel:* Berlin N.G.L. Line.

A. F. Sherman,
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk.

J

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

14—938

SP 27

June 10th 1919

No. 1348

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Steve Mezzanares *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1911½ O st. Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Shoe Maker

Third. I was born on the 27th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1882, *at* Piana Dei Greci Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy, *on or about the* 8th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 18th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Berlin (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1917 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Josephine Mezzanares *she was born on the* 9th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1886 *at* Piana Dei Greci Italy, *and now resides at* 1911½ O st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Rosie Mezzanares November 13th, 1913 at California Resides at 1911½ O st Sacramento California
Cecelia Mezzanares September 15th, 1915 " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 29th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition~~ *for citizenship to the* ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Steve Mezzanares
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2472 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-2472 *from Department of Labor filed this* 30th *day of* January, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Steve Mezzanares
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antonio G. Zollio, *occupation* Editor, *residing at* 413 - J st Sacto Cal
and Joseph V Riolo, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 1516 D st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Steve Mezzanares, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Venanzio Riolo
(Signature of witness.)

Antonio G. Zollio
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 30th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Steve Mezzanis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 30, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III *the* KING *of* ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Steve Mezzanarly

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Steve Mezzananis, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154727, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

Mar 11th 1919

No. 1349

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of* California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Charles Gregor Beaton *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 717 - D st. Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of* California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Crop Appraiser

Third. I was born on the 7th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Newtyle Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland, *on or about the* 8th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1906, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 19th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1906, *on the vessel* Furnessia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of* California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1906, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 29th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Filed under the Act of May 9th 1918 on a discharge from the Army dated January 19th 1919

Charles Gregor Beaton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1595 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 d 15-95 *from Department of Labor filed this* 31st *day of* January, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Gregor Beaton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William H Taylor, *occupation* Agent, *residing at* 1307½ G st Sacto Cal

and John A Macdonald, *occupation* Superintendent, *residing at* Box 1160 Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Gregor Beaton, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William H Taylor
(Signature of witness.)

John a Macdonald
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By E. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Gregor Bedtow

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 31st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

............, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

............, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... and the motion of .... for the United States in open Court this .... day of ...., 19...., it appearing that ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, *19*....	....
to	............, *19*....	....
Continued from	............, *19*....	....
to	............, *19*....	....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

June 10th 1919

No. 1350

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

of Califor~~nia~~

Sweden

day of December

th day of December

any should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

unty, State of Califor~~nia~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~

nd State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

itution of the United States, and it is my

rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Gustavson

true signature of petitioner.)

day of February, 1919

from Department of Labor."

FILED
FEB 3 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By J. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

almar Gustavson

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

Riverside Blvd Sacto Cal

9-U st Sacto Cal

ersonally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

of

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By J. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Gregor Bedtow

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 31st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—215

No. 1513

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson, aged 30 years, occupation Blacksmith, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Blond, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ranten, Swedan on the 11th day of April, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at Western Hotel Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Gothenberg, Sweden on the vessel "Lusitania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Ranten Sweden

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 12th day of December, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of November, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2126

June 10th 1919

No. 1350

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3200 Riverside Blvd Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Blacksmith

Third. I was born on the 11th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1884, *at* Ranten Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Gothenberg Sweden *on or about the* 2nd *day of* December *anno Domini* 1904, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 12th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1904, *on the vessel* Lusitania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1904, *and in the State of* California *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1909, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1513 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 3rd *day of* February, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Manuel E Brown, *occupation* Dredge Captain, *residing at* 3200 Riverside Blvd Sacto Cal *and* John K Brown, *occupation* Dept Sheriff, *residing at* 1819 - U st Sacto Cal *each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known* Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Manuel E Brown
(Signature of witness.)

John K Brown
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919 [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Catterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson } Filed February 3rd, 1919

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. E. Patterson
DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*19.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*.... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 10th *, 19*19
to Sept 10 *, 19*19
Continued from .... *, 19*....
to .... *, 19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141027 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—815

June 10th 1919

No. 1351

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

Spain

day of August

th day of August

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

County, State of California

—, anno Domini 1879

, and State.)

alifornia

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Martin
true signature of petitioner.)

day of February, 1919
from Department of Labor.

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

to Martin
lete and true signature of petitioner.)

9 Est Sacto Cal
Sloat Way " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
913, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
FEB 4 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By F. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day

of February, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By F. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Oscar Hjalmar Gustavsson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 3rd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from J

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

(INSERT

Indexed

28

No. 2336

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. OCT 9 1918 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Justo Martin, aged 38 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 133 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks scar of cut on lip

I was born in Salamania, Spain on the 27th day of August, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at 5224 Manzanita Avenue Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Cuba on the vessel "Mania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Cuba

Ella Martin resides at 5224 Manzanita Ave

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII King of Spain, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Key West, in the State of Florida, on or about the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Justo Martin
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of July, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

June 10th 1919

No. 1351

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* ~~Sacramento~~ Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of Justo Martin *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 5204-U st Sacramento ~~Sacramento~~ *County, State of California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 27th *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*878, *at* Salamania Spain

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havana Cuba *on or about the* 30th *day of* August *anno Domini 1*911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Key West Florida, *on the* 30th *day of* August *anno Domini 1*911, *on the vessel* Maria
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22nd *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* ~~Sacramento~~ *County, State of California*

Sixth. I am Yes *married. My wife's name is* Ella Martin; *she was born on the* — *day of* —, *anno Domini 1*879 *at* Copaloo Missouri, *and now resides at* San Francisco California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *ildren, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of resi… each of said children is as follows:*

Martin … nd 19 … forni… s at San Francisco California

FILED
FEB 4 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

… granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may
…ly determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in
…on 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14—333

Sevent… r affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized … I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
intention to … ll allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
particularly … of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
to reside per…

Eighth…

Ninth. … five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
the 30t… *ate of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of*
this petition, … 12), *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date*
of this petiti…

Tenth. … ~~*on for citizenship to the*~~ … ~~*Court of*~~
the … ~~*day of*~~ … ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ … ~~*and the*~~
~~*said petition*~~
~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attache… itizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
my affidavit a… our petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Justo Martin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of … om Department of Labor filed this 4th *day of* February, *191*9
…ke out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ……… from Department of Labor."

…ER AND WITNESSES

The afo… he above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
contents ther… s true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
information a…

Justo Martin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carl E Ball, *occupation* Painter, *residing at* 2709 E st Sacto Cal
and Harry F Smith, *occupation* Painter, *residing at* 1945 Sloat Way " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Justo Martin, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* November, *anno Domini 1*913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* November, *anno Domini 1*913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Harry Frank Smith
(Signature of witness.)
Carl Easton Ball
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* February, *anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Oscar Hjalmar Gustavson } Filed February 3rd, 1917

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of th

further testimony taken in op

to become a citizen of the Unit

(It is further ordered, up

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from J

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—315

25/

No. 2336

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
OCT 9 1918 P. M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } In the SUPERIOR Court

years, personal inche reside ua last oreign

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Jacksonville file #309/41

12025/4090

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration
12-20-18

AT San Francisco, California.

Serial No. #280-d-2336

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19__"
Serial No. ________

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien:	Justo Martin
Port of entry:	Key West
Date of arrival:	August or September 1909
Name of vessel:*	Unknown

Line. Unknown

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of does not know date or name of vessel.

Edward White
(Title) Commissioner

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

---

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII King of Spain, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Key West, in the State of Florida, on or about the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Justo Martin
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of July, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

June 10th 1919

No. 1351

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Justo Martin hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 5204 - U st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 27th day of August, anno Domini 1878, at Salamania Spain

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havana Cuba on or about the 30 th day of August anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Key West Florida, on the 30th day of August anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Maria (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22nd day of July, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Ella Martin; she was born on the — day of —, anno Domini 1879 at Popalos Missouri, and now resides at San Francisco California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Martin J Martin May 2nd 1913 at California Resides at San Francisco California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII King of Spain of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Justo Martin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2336 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280-2336 from Department of Labor filed this 4th day of February, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Justo Martin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carl E Ball, occupation Painter, residing at 2709 E st Sacto Cal
and Harry F Smith, occupation Painter, residing at 1945 Sloat Way " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Justo Martin, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Frank Smith
(Signature of witness.)

Carl Easton Ball
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of February, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—827

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Justo Martin

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 4th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso *the* XIII *of* King of Spain *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Justo Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. F. Pattison DEPUTY
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Justo Martin *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick *, Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______ *, 19*___ *, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______ *, J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, 19___	
to	______, 19___	
Continued from	______, 19___	
to	______, 19___	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

______ *, occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154728 ***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** June ***, A. D. 19***19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1352 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

RICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

of California

erg Russia

day of November

th day of November

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

County, State of California

~~, anno Domini 1~~

, and State.)

FILED
FEB 10 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Henry

true signature of petitioner.)

day of February, 1919

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

John Henry

and true signature of petitioner.)

Oaks Sacto Co Cal

2- R st Sacto Cal

onally known

resided in the United States continuously

911, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Sydney Joseph Norris
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas Martin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of February, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Justo Marti

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UN

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; ar

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

280

No. 1560

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JAN 6 1919
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Michael Fleury, aged 28 years, occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 152 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks Scar over left eye I was born in St Petersburg, Russia on the 8th day of November, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at Antelope, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton England on the vessel "St Paul" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Margate, England It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day of November, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Fleury
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of December, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1104|20, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

June 10 1919

No. 1352

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Michael John Fleury *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 77 Route 1 Fair Oaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* November, *anno Domini 1*885, *at* St Petersburg Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 8th *day of* November *anno Domini 1*911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 16th *day of* November *anno Domini 1*911, *on the vessel* St Paul (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* December, *anno Domini 1*913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

FILED
FEB 10 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
iples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a ~~*subject*~~ Citizen, *and it is my intention*

liately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
ia *, continuously next preceding the date of*
ithin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*anno Domini 1*~~, ~~*and the*~~

~~*the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michael John Fleury
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1560 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1560 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* February, *191*9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michael John Fleury
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sydney J Norris, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* Fair Oaks Sacto Co Cal

and Thomas J Martin, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 3612-R st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael John Fleury, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini 1*911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini 1*........; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Sydney Joseph Norris
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas Martin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* February, *anno Domini 191*9

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Justo Mart

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

280

No. 1560

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. JAN 6 1919 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Michael Fleury, aged 28 years, occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White complexion Dark height 5 feet 8

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Fleury
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th

[SEAL] day of December, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-1560

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ________, 19..."
Serial No. ________

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan 10, 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Prigojy, Michel

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Nov 16-11

Name of vessel:* St Paul Line. Am

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk.

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154728, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1352

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Michael John Fleury *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 77 Route 1 Fair Oaks Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1885, *at* St Petersburg Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton England, *on or about the* 8th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 16th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* St Paul (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows~~:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia *of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~* Citizen*, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 24th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michael John Fleury
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1560 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1560 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* February, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michael John Fleury
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Sydney J Norris, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* Fair Oaks Sacto Co Cal
and Thomas Martin, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 3612- R st Sacto Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michael John Fleury, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1 ; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Sydney Joseph Norris
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas Martin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael John Fleury
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government *of* Russia *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Michael John Fleury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY
, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michael John Fleury, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.........., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	.........., *19*....	
to	.........., *19*....	
Continued from	.........., *19*....	
to	.........., *19*....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

.........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154729, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** June, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1303

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

stria

day of November

th day of December

pany should be given.)

anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

~~anno Domini 1~~

nd State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~

ch denial has since been cured or removed.)
e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of February, 1919
from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

ilton Sacto Co Cal
ilton Sacto Co Cal

ersonally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
FEB 13 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. T. Patterson
DEPUTY

th day [SEAL.]

of February, anno Domini 1917

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael John Fleury
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic; o

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petr

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT ON

Indexed

14—215

280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
DEC 23 1918 P. M.
ACKND.

No. 2438

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Kappel, aged 36 years, occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks Bald

I was born in Gallacia Austria on the 10th day of February, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at Wilton Sacramento County California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen Germany on the vessel "Hannover" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Gallacia Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Galveston, in the State of Texas, on or about the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe Kappel
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of December anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1353

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Joseph Kappel hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Wilton Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 10th day of February, anno Domini 1880, at Galicia Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany, on or about the 14th day of November anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Galveston Texas, on the 7th day of December anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Hanover (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th day of December, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I ~~am~~ Was married. My wife's name is Dead ~~; she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Henry Kappal July 9th 1905 at Austria Resides at Pueblo Colorado
Leopold Kappal October 14th 1907 " " " " "

…tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
…s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
…ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
…hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

…y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
…, continuously next preceding the date of
… this State of at least one year next preceding the date

… ~~Court of~~
… ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

…ause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)
…e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
…be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

…appel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

…is 13th day of February, 1919
…of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
FEB 13 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joe Kappel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Solfino F. Antognazzi, occupation Farmer, residing at Wilton Sacto Co Cal
and Elmer C Gibson, occupation Farmer, residing at Wilton Sacto Co Cal
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Kappel, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of August, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Solfino. F. Antognazzi
(Signature of witness.)

Elmer C. Gibson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th day of February, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michael John Fleury

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity

state, or sovereignty, and partic

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ______

to ______

Continued from ______

to ______

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

14—215

Indexed

280

No. 2438

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED

DEC 23 1918 P. M.

ACKND. ______

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Joseph Kappel, aged 36 years, do declare on oath that my personal

State of Texas, on or about the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe J Cappel
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of December anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

No. 4/3414

Serial No. 280/d-2438

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ______ day ______ 19______"
Serial No. ______

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Inspector in Charge,
AT Galveston, Texas,
January 16, 1919.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Kapel, Jozef
Port of entry: Galveston, Texas
Date of arrival: December 7, 1907
Name of vessel:* Hannover

Line N. G. Lloyd

MM

James B. Bryan
(Title) Inspector in Charge.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

c14—396

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1353

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Joseph Kappel *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Wilton Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 10th *day of* February, *anno Domini 1*880, *at* Galicia Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany, *on or about the* 14th *day of* November *anno Domini 1*907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Galveston Texas, *on the* 7th *day of* December *anno Domini 1*907, *on the vessel* Hanover (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I ~~*am*~~ Was *married. My wife's name is* Dead ~~; *she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~, *anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~, *and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Henry Kappal July 9th 1905 at Austria Resides at Pueblo Colorado
Leopold Kappal October 14th 1907 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th *day of* December, *anno Domini 1*907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25th *day of* May, *anno Domini 1*913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~, *anno Domini 1*~~ ~~, *and the*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~, *on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joe Kappel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2438 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2438 *from Department of Labor filed this* 13th *day of* February, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joe Kappel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Solfino F. Antognazzi, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* Wilton Sacto Co Cal
and Elmer C Gibson, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* Wilton Sacto Co Cal

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Kappel, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Solfino F. Antognazzi
(Signature of witness.)
Elmer C. Gibson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph Kappel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 13th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary the or any independent state, etc. *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Joseph Kappel

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 14 *day of* September *, A. D. 19*21

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson, Deputy *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Kappel*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 14th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*21

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, *19*......	
to	............, *19*......	
Continued from	............, *19*......	
to	............, *19*......	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1561197 ***, issued on the*** 14th ***day of*** September ***, A. D. 19***21

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

June 10 1919

No. 1354

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

lifornia

Azores Island

th day of February

st day of April

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917

County, State of California

March, anno Domini 1886

County, State of California

n, and State.)

ramento County, State of California

" "

" "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

gusto Bello
true signature of petitioner.)

h day of February, 1919

from Department of Labor."

FILED
FEB 17 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Augusto Bello
lete and true signature of petitioner.)

16-17th st Sacto Cal

5-4th Ave " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Peter L Wagan
(Signature of witness.)

Joe Rogers
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Joseph W Kannol

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNI

Filed February 13th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

No. 2501

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Frank August Bello, aged 41 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion sandy, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 146 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in St George, Azores Islands on the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1875; I now reside at Box 1552, Palmetto & West Avenue, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from St George, Azores Island on the vessel Do not remember; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was St George, Azores Islands
Ollie Bello, resides with me.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Republic of Portugal, of whom I am now a citizen ~~subject~~; I arrived at the port of New Bedford, in the State of Mass., on or about the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1885; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank August Bello
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of February, anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

June 10 1919

No. 1354

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Frank Augusto Bello hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Box 1552 Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 10th day of May, anno Domini 1875, at St George Azores Island

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St George Azores Island on or about the 5th day of February anno Domini 1885, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New Bedford Massachuetts on the 1st day of April anno Domini 1885, on the vessel I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of February, anno Domini 1917 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Yes married. My wife's name is Ollie Bello; she was born on the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1886 at Chico California, and now resides at Box 1552 Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Frank Bello October 5th 1904 at California Resides at Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
Clara Bello January 27th 1907 " " " " " "
Edward Bello November 4th 1914 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1885, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11th day of April, anno Domini 1885, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank. Augusto Bello
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2501 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 17th day of February, 1917

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Augusto Bello
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Peter L Wegan, occupation Merchant, residing at 1626-14th st Sacto Cal
and Joe Rogers, occupation Laborer, residing at 4165-4th Ave " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Augusto Bello, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter L Wegan
(Signature of witness.)

Joe Rogers
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of February, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. C. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Augusto Bello

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 17th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *the* ________ *of* ________ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Frank Augusto Bello

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Patterson, ~~Clerk.~~ DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Augusto Bello, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________, *19*____, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	June 10, 1919	
to	Sept 10, 1919	
Continued ~~from~~ to	Dec 9, 1919	
to	, 19	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1233960, *issued on the* 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

Indexed

No. 1355 June 10 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ifornia

England

day of November

day of November

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

ado Co California

October anno Domini 1891

ento County, State of California

, and State.)

Sacramento California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~e from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

h Arundell

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of February, 1919

from Department of Labor.)

FILED
FEB 19 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Josiah Arundell

and true signature of petitioner.)

o- P st Sacto Cal

o Nat " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

y.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of February, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Augusto Bello

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 17th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particula
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from to
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

Indexed

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 122

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of California
County of El Dorado } ss: In the Superior Court of El Dorado

I, Thomas Josiah Arundell, aged 29 years, occupation Butcher, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 9¼ inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Auburn, color of eyes Hazel other visible distinctive marks Index Finger on right hand cut off at 1st join

I was born in Wimbldon, England on the 19th day of December, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at Placerville, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Wimbldon, England on the vessel "EGYPT" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Wimbldon, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the (Dont Know) day of November, anno Domini 1888; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Josiah Arundell
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 8th day of May, anno Domini 1916.

Arthur J. Kolezke
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By ________________, Clerk.

14—39

No. 1355 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Thomas Josiah Arundell hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2418½ K st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Butcher

Third. I was born on the 19th day of December anno Domini 1886, at Wimbledon England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Wimbledon England, on or about the – day of November anno Domini 1888, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the – day of November anno Domini 1888, on the vessel Egypt (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of May, anno Domini 1916 at Placerville, in the Superior Court of El Dorado Co California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is May R Arundell; she was born on the 30th day of Octobr anno Domini 1891 at Sacramento California, and now resides at 2418½ - K st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Ethel Arundell May 23rd 1916 at California Resides at 2418½ - K st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the day of November, anno Domini 1888, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Josiah Arundell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 122 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 19th day of February, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Josiah Arundell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Michael Downey occupation Market Inspector, residing at 2300- Q st Sacto Cal
and Fred Farrell occupation Butcher, residing at 2130 N st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Josiah Arundell, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Michael Downey
(Signature of witness.)
Fred Farrell
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of February, anno Domini 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. T. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—357 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Josiah Arundell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 19th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING *the* OF GREAT BRITAIN *of* AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Thomas Josiah Arundell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY (C. F. Patterson) DEPUTY
, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Thomas Josiah Arundell, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* ..... *day of* ...., *19*....., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..........., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*.....
to ...., *19*.....
Continued from ...., *19*.....
to ...., *19*.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
..........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154730, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** June, ***A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

June 10 th 1919

No. 1356

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
FEB 20 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Cattran
DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

key

day of December

5 th day of December

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

May , anno Domini 1888

County, State of California

n, and State.)

ments California

"

"

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

ate from the Department of Labor, together with

ed a citizen of the United States of America.

giannis

nd true signature of petitioner.)

th day of February, 1919

No. from Department of Labor.

as read the foregoing petition and knows the

s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

mpogiannis

mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

6 - at Sacto Cal

10 at " "

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously

i 1914 and in the State in which the above-

4; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. E. Cattran, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Josiah Arundell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 19th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 280 2378

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. JAN 2 1919 M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Compogiannis, aged 36 years, occupation Restaurant Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 142 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Hora Turkey on the 20 day of October, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at 503-P street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Patra Greece on the vessel "Laura" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Patra Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Mehmed V Emperor of the Ottomans of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Compogiannis
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of October, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

June 10th 1919

No. 1356

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Compogiannis hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 604 M st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Third. I was born on the 20th day of October anno Domini 1880, at Hora Turkey

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Patra Greece, on or about the 8th day of December anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 25th day of December anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Laura (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Glikaria Compogiannis she was born on the — day of May, anno Domini 1888 at Hora Turkey, and now resides at 604-M st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Matina Compogiannis August 7th 1915 at California Resides at 604-M st Sacramento California
Dimashonda Compogiannis February 12th 1917 " " " " " " " " "
Smaragda Compogiannis August 28th 1918 " " " " " " " " "

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
nom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ly preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~cause of such denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

FILED
FEB 20 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By Catterson DEPUTY

mpogiannis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

his 20th day of February, 1919
te of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Compogiannis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John F. Tucher, occupation Butcher, residing at 716-J st Sacto Cal
and Albert M Koeuler, occupation Manager, residing at 2210 F st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Compogiannis, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10th day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 10th day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Frances Sucher
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Marion Koeuler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th day of February, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Josiah Arundell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 19th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

No. 280 2378

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. JAN 2 1919 M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Compogiannis, aged 36 years, occupation Restaurant Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches,

of December, anno Domini

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Compogiannis
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of October, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-2378

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ___, 19__."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan 9, 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Combogianiae John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Dec 25-1913

Name of vessel:* Laura Line. Austro Am

A. F. Sherman
~~Acting Commissioner~~
Chief Clerk

14—108

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

June 10th 1919

No. 1356

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Compogiannis *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 604 M st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Third. I was born on the 20th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1880 *at* Hora Turkey

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Patra Greece *on or about the* 8th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *on the* 25th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Laura (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Glikaria Compogiannis *she was born on the* — *day of* May *anno Domini* 1888 *at* Hora Turkey *and now resides at* 604 - M st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Matina Compogiannis August 7th 1915 at California Resides at 604 - M st Sacramento California
Dimashona Compogiannis February 12th 1917 " " " " " " " "
Smaragda Compogiannis August 28th 1918 " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Mehmed VI Emperor of the Ottomans *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *anno Domini* 1914, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Compogiannis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2378 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 2nd 2378 *from Department of Labor filed this* 20th *day of* February, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Compogiannis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John F. Sucher, *occupation* Butcher, *residing at* 716 - J st Sacto Cal
and Albert M Koenler, *occupation* Manager, *residing at* 2210 J st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Compogiannis, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 10th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Frances Sucher
(Signature of witness.)

Albert Marion Koenler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Compogiannis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 20th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Mehemed VI Emperor of the *of* Ottoman *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Compogiannis

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY T. F. Patterson, DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Compogiannis*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said .... *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* .... *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* .... *, 19*...... *, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.... *, J* ....

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......
Continued from .... *, 19*......
to .... *, 19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....
.... *, occupation* .... *, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154731 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

June 10th 1919

No. 1357

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

NITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Italy

th day of August

4th day of August

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

d Oregon

~~anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

st Vallino
true signature of petitioner.)

t day of February, 1919
from Department of Labor.

FILED
FEB 24 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

tist Vallino
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

Grood Cal
- 38 at Sacto.,

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
913, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

trell

George Martin Price
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day* [SEAL.]

of February, *anno Domini* 1919

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk.*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Compogiannis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 20th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 249

Form 2263
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America
District of Oregon. } ss:

In the U. S. District Court of Oregon.

I, John Baptist Vallino, aged 53 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 149 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes hazel other visible distinctive marks Enlarged joints 2nd and 3rd fingers right hand

I was born in St. Antonino, Italy on the 24 day of May, anno Domini 1859; I now reside at Tigard, Washington County, Oregon
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France on the vessel "Ruen" Trans-Atlantic Line; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was St. Antonino, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 24 day of August, anno Domini 1882; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Baptist Vallino
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

A. M. CANNON,
Clerk of the U. S. DISTRICT *Court.*

By , Deputy *Clerk.*

11—2526

June 10th 1919

No. 1357

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of John Baptist Vallino *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Arno Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1859, *at* San Antonio Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, *on or about the* 10th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1882 *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 24th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1882, *on the vessel* Bruen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Portland, *in the* U S District *Court of* Portland Oregon

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*; she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have Not *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1882, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

John Baptist Vallino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 249 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 21st *day of* February, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Bastist Vallino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Clinton H Cantrell, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* Elk Grove Cal
and George M. Price, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 810 - 38 st Sacto "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Baptist Vallino, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Clinton Heley Cantrell
(Signature of witness.)

George Martin Price
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and ~~*sworn*~~ *to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this* 21st *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Baptiste Vallino
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 21st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL *the* III KING *of* ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Bastiste Valtino

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Baptiste Vallino*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June*, A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ……………… *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ……………… *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ……………… *and the motion of* ……………… *for the United States in open Court this* ……… *day of* ……………… *, 19*……, *it appearing that* ………………

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

……………… *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ……………… *, 19*
to ……………… *, 19*
Continued from ……………… *, 19*
to ……………… *, 19*

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

……………… *, occupation* ……………… *, residing at* ………………
……………… *, occupation* ……………… *, residing at* ………………

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154732***, issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** June ***, A. D. 19***19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

No. 1358

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Radovanovic

FILED
FEB 24 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLERK
By F. F. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Austria

day of April

th day of April

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

, and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

ch denial has since been cured or removed.)

e from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

r Radovanovic

true signature of petitioner.)

th day of February, 1919

from Department of Labor.

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Peter Radovanovic

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

0 Pat Sacto Cal

8 - Pat " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913 and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day [SEAL.]

of February, anno Domini 1919 Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

14—237 [OVER.] By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Baptiste Vallino

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 21st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—218

28

No. 1857

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED

P. JAN 8 1919 M.

ACKND.

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Peter Radovanovich, aged 35 years, occupation Porter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 130 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Smokvica, Austria on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1879; I now reside at #1512-2d street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Roterdam, Holland on the vessel "New Amsterdam" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Smokvica, Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of April, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Radovanovich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of November, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1358

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Peter Radovanović *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 526 - D st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Porter

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* October *anno Domini 1*879 *at* Smokovice Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam Holland *on or about the* 8th *day of* April *anno Domini 1*907*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York*, on the* 17th *day of* April *anno Domini 1*907*, on the vessel* Nieuw Amsterdam (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th *day of* November*, anno Domini 1*914 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married. My wife's name is* ~~; she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

FILED
FEB 24 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By O. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

...tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ...hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ..., continuously next preceding the date of ... this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

...cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

...the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ... be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Radovanović
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...his 24th *day of* February*, 191*9
...e of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor.

SES

that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the ... except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon ..., and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Radovanović
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Matie Lepisich*, occupation* Fireman*, residing at* 2820 P st Sacto Cal
and John Radovich*, occupation* Restaurant Keeper*, residing at* 508 - N st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Radovanović*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January*, anno Domini 1*913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January*, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Mate Lepisich
(Signature of witness.)

John Radovich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn ~~to~~ before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th *day of* February*, anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall*, Clerk,*
By O. E. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Baptiste Vallino

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 21st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 1857

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
P. JAN 8 1919 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Peter Radovanovich, aged 35 years, , do declare on oath that my personal

State of New York, on or about

of April, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Radovanovich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 5 day of November, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 280-d-1857

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT. Insert the above serial number in duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan 16, 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Rudanoviz Petro

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: April 17-07

Name of vessel:* Nieuw Amsterdam

Line. Holl Am

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.

14—538

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

No. 1358

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Peter Radovanovic hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 526 - D st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Porter

Third. I was born on the 8th day of October anno Domini 1879 at Smokovice Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam Holland, on or about the 8th day of April, anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 17th day of April anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Nieuw Amsterdam (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of November, anno Domini 1914 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. My wife's name is ~~; she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~

~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

n or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed f the Constitution of the United States, and it is my foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and m at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since , continuously next preceding the date of his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

use of such denial has since been cured or removed.) certificate from the Department of Labor, together with admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Radovanovic
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

24th day of February, 1919

f Arrival No. from Department of Labor.

ES

at he has read the foregoing petition and knows the xcept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Peter Radovanovic
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Matie Lepigich, occupation Fireman, residing at 2820 P st Sacto Cal

and John Radovich, occupation Restaurant Keeper, residing at 508 - N st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Radovanovic, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

mate Lepisich
(Signature of witness.)

John Radovich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of February, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Baptiste Vallino

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 21st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the Unite

(It is further ordered, upo

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—215

28

No. 1857

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED

P. JAN 8 1919 M.

ACKND. ....

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Radovanovich

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 5 day of November, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

~~WASHINGTON~~

San Francisco, California.

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS FILE NUMBER

280/1358

June 25, 1919

Clerk, Superior Court,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

1. The Bureau of Naturalization has withdrawn objection based on enemy alien classification to the hearing on Petition No.1358 - PETER RADOVANOVIC. Said petition may therefore be placed regularly on the calendar for hearing.

Very respectfully,

Geo. P. Crutchfield

Chief Naturalization Examiner.

No. 1358

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Peter Radovanović *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 526 - O st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Porter

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1879 *at* Smokovice Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam Holland *on or about the* 8th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1907*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *on the* 17th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1907*, on the vessel* Nieuw Amsterdam (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married. My wife's name is* ~~; she was born on the day of, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th *day of* November*, anno Domini* 1907*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 7th *day of* June*, anno Domini* 1912*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the~~ *said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* *, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Peter Radovanović
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1857 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d1857 *from Department of Labor filed this* 24th *day of* February*,* 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Peter Radovanović
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Matie Lepisich, *occupation* Fireman, *residing at* 2820 P st Sacto Cal
and John Radovich, *occupation* Restaurant Keeper, *residing at* 508 - N st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Radovanović*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January*, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

mate Lepisich
(Signature of witness.)

John Radovich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th *day of* February*, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Radovanović

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 24, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary the or any of independant state *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Peter Radovanović

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 8th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*20

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Patterson, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Radovanović*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 8th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*20

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ——— *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ——— *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ——— *and the motion of* ——— *for the United States in open Court this* ——— *day of* ———*, 19*——*, it appearing that* ———

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

———, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1919

to Dec 9, 1919

Continued from Dec 9, 1919

to March 9, 1920

June 8 1920

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

———, *occupation* ———, *residing at* ———

———, *occupation* ———, *residing at* ———

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1302176*, issued on the* 8th *day of* June *, A. D. 19*20

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

June 10 1919

No. 1359

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Italy

day of November

1st day of November

pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

unty, State of California

~~, anno Domini 1~~

nd State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

itution of the United States, and it is my

rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

lo Scalora

ue signature of petitioner.)

2 day of February, 1919

from Department of Labor"

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ngelo Scalora

te and true signature of petitioner.)

0 1/2 at Sacto Cal

– 7th " " "

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously

913, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Scalora

FILED
FEB 26 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

[SEAL.]

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Radovanović

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 24, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—*In renunciation of title of nobility, add*

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Sep

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 2404

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
FEB 4 1919
A. M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Mike Scalora, aged 27 years, occupation Barber, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 1 inches, weight 142 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks Scar on chin I was born in Piana Dei Grecci Italy on the 4 day of April, anno Domini 1889; I now reside at 1204 - Q st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples Italy on the vessel Prince Albert (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Piana Dei Grecci Italy

I am not Married

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 21 day of November, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mike Scalora
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of November anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

June 10 1919

No. 1359

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Michelangelo Scalora *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1225-Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Barber

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1889, *at* Peana Dei Greci Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy*, on or about the* 8th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1907*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York*, on the* 21st *day of* November *anno Domini* 1907*, on the vessel* Konig Albert
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th *day of* November*, anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , and now ~~resides at~~*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows~~:*

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
he Constitution of the United States, and it is my
oreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

eceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

tificate from the Department of Labor, together with
mitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ngelo Scalora
lete and true signature of petitioner.)

26th *day of* February*, 191*9
rival No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
FEB 26 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michelangelo Scalora
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank J Buck*, occupation* News Dealer*, residing at* 1020 1/2 J st Sacto Cal
and Joseph V Riolo*, occupation* Merchant*, residing at* 827-7th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michelangelo Scalora*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July*, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frank Birck
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Venanzio Riolo
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* February*, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall*, Clerk,*
By C. C. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Radovanović

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 24, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Se
to

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

[INSER

Indexed

280

No. 2404

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1919
A. M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Mike Scalora, aged 27 years, occupation Barber, do declare on oath that my personal

of November 8, anno Domini 1907. I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mike Scalora
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of November anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280D2404

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival ^Serial No. ______ from the Department of Labor, filed this___day of ...., 19...."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Feb 8, 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Scatera, Michael Angelo

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Nov. 27, 07

Name of vessel:* Konig Albert Line. N G L

For the Commissioner
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

SP 27

June 10 1919

No. 1359

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Michelangelo Scalora *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1225-Q st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Barber

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1889, *at* Peana Dei Greci Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy *on or about the* 8th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 21st *day of* November *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* Konig Albert (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ *; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~, and ~~now resides at~~* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows~~:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2nd *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1907, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michelangelo Scalora
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2404 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2404 *from Department of Labor filed this* 26th *day of* February, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michelangelo Scalora
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank J Buck, *occupation* News Dealer, *residing at* 1020½ J st Sacto Cal

and Joseph V Riolo, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 827-7th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michelangelo Scalora, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Frank Buck
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Venanzio Riolo
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michelangelo Scalora

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 26th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III *the* KING *of* ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Michelangelo Scalora

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. P. Patterson, ~~Clerk.~~ DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michelangelo Scalora, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from June 10, 1919
to Sept 10, 1919
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1140028, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

June 10th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1360

ORIGINAL

TED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
ornia

and England
th day of February
7th day of February
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1915
County New York
July , anno Domini 1869
o County, State of California
, and State.)
ento County, State of California
" "
" "
" "
" "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

perior Court of
, anno Domini 1917 , and the
State of New York
h denial has since been cured or removed.)
~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Gorman
ue signature of petitioner.)
day of February , 1919
from Department of Labor.")

ead the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

nder Gorman
and true signature of petitioner.)
– 16th st Sacto Cal
– H st " "
nally known
esided in the United States continuously
17, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
titioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
FEB 26 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

ance Brennan
(Signature of witness.)
~~Wm Dreher~~ William Dreher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn ~~to~~ before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of February, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michelangelo Scalora } Filed Feb 26th, 1919

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNIT

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 12668

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of New York. } ss: In the Supreme Court
County of Erie. of the State of New York.

I, Alexander Gorman, aged 44 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5¼ inches, weight 127 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks Scar on nose.

I was born in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. on the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1870; I now reside at 73 Poplar Ave. Buffalo, N. Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow. Scotland, on the vessel Furnessia. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Glasgow, Scotland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of February, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander Gorman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of September, anno Domini 1915.

S. A. Nash
Clerk of the Supreme *Court.*

By G. W. Crane Dep. *Clerk.*

14—39

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

June 10th 1919

No. 1360

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Alexander Gorman *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1605 - 16th st, Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Woodworker

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1870 *, at* Birmingham England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland *, on or about the* 4th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1905 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 17th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1905 *on the vessel* Tunessia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Buffalo New York *, in the* Superior *Court of* Erie County New York

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Annie Gorman *; she was born on the* 23rd *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1869 *at* Irvine Scotland *, and now resides at* 1605 - 16th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Marion McGorman 25th August 1896 at Scotland Resides at Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
Alexander McGorman 10th September 1900 " " " " " " "
Mary S Gorman 24th July 1902 " " " " " " "
Thomas McGorman 24th November 1904 " " " " " " "
George McGorman 16th October 1913 at New York " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1905 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1917 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior *Court of* Erie County New York *at* Buffalo *on the* 17th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1917 *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* The petitioner left the State of New York for California and did not appear for hearing *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alexander Gorman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 12668 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 26th *day of* February *, 19*19

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Alexander Gorman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

DEPOSITION TO BE TAKEN IN SUPPORT OF PETITION
FROM 1st DAY OF JULY 1913 to and including
15th day of October.1917
Charles Wood,75 Poplar Ave Buffalo.N.Y.
Mrs Charles Wood,75 Poplar Ave.Buffalo.N.Y.

ger *, residing at* 1605 - 16th st Sacto Cal

rant *, residing at* 708 - H st " "

of the United States of America; that he has personally known

, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously

October *, anno Domini* 1917 *, and in the State in which the above-*

continuously since the ..... *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1917 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Florence Brennan
(Signature of witness.)

~~Wm Dreher~~ William Dreher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn ~~to~~ before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michelangelo Sealora

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 26th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a sub

enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cour

to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Jun

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 12668

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of New York. }
County of Erie. } ss: In the Supreme Court of the State of New York

I, Alexander Gorman, aged 44 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5¼ inches, weight 127 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks Scar on nose

I was born in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

on the 14th day of October, anno Domini 1870; I now reside at 73 Poplar Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland, on the vessel Furnessia.; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Glasgow, Scotland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of February, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander Gorman
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said

By

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

June 10th 1919

No. 1360

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Alexander Gorman *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1605 - 16th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Woodworker

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1870 *, at* Birmingham England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland *, on or about the* 4th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1905 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 17th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1905 *on the vessel* Furnessia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1915 *at* Buffalo New York *, in the* Superior *Court of* Erie County New York

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Annie Gorman *; she was born on the* 23rd *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1869 *at* Irvine Scotland *, and now resides at* 1605 - 16th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Marion M Gorman 25th August 1896 at Scotland Resides at Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
Alexander M Gorman 10th September 1900 " " " " " " " "
Mary S Gorman 24th July 1902 " " " " " " " "
Thomas M Gorman 24th November 1904 " " " " " " " "
George M Gorman 16th October 1913 at New York " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1905 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20th *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1917 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Superior *Court of* Erie County New York *at* Buffalo *on the* 17th *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1917 *, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* The petitioner left the State of New York for California and did not appear for hearing *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alexander Gorman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 12668 *~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this* 26th *day of* February *, 19*19
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alexander Gorman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Florence Brennan *, occupation* Cashier *, residing at* 1605 - 16th st Sacto Cal
and William Dreher *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 708 - H st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alexander Gorman *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 22nd *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1917 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 22nd *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1917 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Florence Brennan
(Signature of witness.)

~~Wm Dreher~~ William Dreher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th *day of* February *, anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Gorman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 26th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING *the* OF GREAT BRITAIN *of* AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alexander Gorman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. F. Pattison
DEPUTY
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander Gorman*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June*, A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ and the motion of ______ for the United States in open Court this ______ day of ______, 19__, it appearing that ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, 19__	
to	______, 19__	
Continued from	______, 19__	
to	______, 19__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154733*, issued on the* 10th *day of* June*, A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—314

No. 1361 June 10 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

eppe Italy

day of January

day of February

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

~~, anno Domini 1~~

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
~~e from the Department of Labor~~, together with
l a citizen of the United States of America.

manisadco
true signature of petitioner.)

th day of February, 1919
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ria manisadco
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

1/2 I st Sacto Cal
21 - 14st " " "

sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
913, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

as

FILED
MAR 1 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLERK
By ______ DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day [SEAL.]
of February, anno Domini 1919

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By F. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Gorman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 26th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—318

No. 1504

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, GIAMARIA MANISCALCO, aged 26 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 3¼ inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks NONE

I was born in San Giuseppe Italy

on the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at Vina Vista Amenue(Oak Park) Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy

on the vessel "" CALIFORNIA ""; my last foreign residence was San Giuseppe Italy
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 3rd day of February, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: So help me God.

Giomaria Maniscalc
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By , DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2826

No. 1361 June 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Gianaria Mariscalco *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 306 R. D 4 Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1887 *, at* San Guiseppe Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy *on or about the* 6th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1903*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of,* New York New York *, on the* 3rd *day of* February *anno Domini* 1903*, on the vessel* California (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22nd *day of* October *, anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3rd *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1905*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* November *, anno Domini* 1908*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

giamaria manisadco
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1504 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 28th *day of* February *,* 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giamaria manisadco
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur J Cooper *, occupation* Car Builder *, residing at* 809½ I st Sacto Cal
and Joseph G. Thomas *, occupation* Car Builder *, residing at* 2121 - 14st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gianaria Mariscalco *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Arthur J Cooper
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph Gabriel Thomas
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*
By F. G. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giamaria Mariscalco

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *the* ______ *of* ______ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Giamaria mariscalco

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Patterson
DEPUTY
______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giamaria Mariscalco*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______*, 19*___*, it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	June 10, 1919	
to	Sept 10, 1919	
Continued from	19__	
to	19__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141029*, issued on the* 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

No. 1362

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
MAR 4 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Catterson
DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

many

th day of March

0th day of August

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

San Joaquin Co

December , anno Domini 1878

been cured or removed.)

~~te from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

ed a citizen of the United States of America.

d Vilhelm Binte

d true signature of petitioner.)

h day of March , 1919

No. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ottfried Vilhelm Binte.

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

07½ 3rd st Sacto Cal

- K st " " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giamaria Mariscalco

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particule VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Ju

to J

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—214

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 890

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SAN JOAQUIN } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of CALIFORNIA

I, August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte, aged 29 years, occupation Barkeeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 202 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Stettin, Germany on the 30th day of September, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at #642 E. Church Street. Stockton, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany on the vessel Sail Town Mastbark "Anna" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Stettin, Germany

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Portland, in the State of Oregon, on or about the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25th day of February, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

Eugene D. Graham

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By ____________________, Clerk.

14—39

No. 1362

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is ~~910~~ 813-8 st -17th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Bartender

Third. I was born on the 30th day of September anno Domini 1886, at Stettin Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 29th day of March anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Portland Oregon, on the 10th day of August

ansportation company should be given.)

y, anno Domini 1916

cktow San Joaquin Co

day of December, anno Domini 1878

Sacramento Cou

been cured or removed.)

~~certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ttfried Wilhelm Binte
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

4th day of March, 1919
f Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

ES

at he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

cept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Gottfried Wilhelm Binte
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

1007½ 3rd st Sacto Cal

911-K st " " "

e has personally known

, to have resided in the United States continuously

Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-

1913; and that he has personal knowledge that

that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Samuel Scott
(Signature of witness.)

Geo. P. Perry
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Catteran, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giamaria Mariscalco

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Ju

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—216

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 890

STATES OF AME

By , Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Naturalization Service

Office of Chief Examiner
Room 204 Post Office Building
San Francisco, California.

File No. 380-1362

San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 14, 1921.

Mr.
August G. Bints,
Stockton, Calif.

Dear Sir:

The President has excepted you from alien enemy classification and the Clerk of the Superior Court, Sacramento, Calif. has authorized to place your petition for naturalization No. 1362 pending in said Court on the Calendar for hearing, and to notify you of date of hearing.

Very respectfully,

GEO. A. CRUTCHFIELD
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

No. 1362

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 813-8 st ~~910~~-7th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Bartender

Third. I was born on the 30th day of September anno Domini 1886, at Stettin Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 29th day of March anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Portland Oregon, on the 10th day of August anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Anna (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th day of February, anno Domini 1916 at Stockton in the Superior Court of Stockton San Joaquin Co

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ada F Binte; she was born on the 3rd day of December, anno Domini 1878 at Amador California, and now resides at 910-7th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 890 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 4th day of March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Samuel Scott, occupation Bartender, residing at 1007 1/2 3rd st Sacto Cal
and George P. Feeny, occupation Clerk, residing at 911-K st " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Samuel Scott
(Signature of witness.)
Geo. P. Feeny
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of March, anno Domini 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giamaria Mariscalco

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Feb 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Form 2203

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 890

STATES OF AME

Form 2218.
Petition No. 1362

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Superior Court of Sacramento

In the matter of the petition of ______ *to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

State of California,
County of Sacramento } ss:

William Gerstle, *occupation* Caterer, *residing at* 526½ Calif st Sacto
and ______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known ______, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1904 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* ______ *day of* ______, *anno Domini* 1______; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Wm J Gerstle (Signature of witness.)

______ (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses in the office of the clerk of said court this 8th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1921 [SEAL.]

Harry W Hall, *Clerk,*
By L. L. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk*

14—1225

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

GEO. A. CRUTCHFIELD
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

Continued from Ju
to

Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

By ______ Clerk

14—39

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—216

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1362

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 813-8th st ~~910-7th~~ st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Bartender

Third. I was born on the 30th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1886, *at* Stettin Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, *on or about the* 29th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1904, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Portland Oregon, *on the* 10th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1904, *on the vessel* Anna (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Stockton, *in the* Superior *Court of* Stockton San Joaquin Co

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Ada F Binte; *she was born on the* 3rd *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1878 *at* Amador California, *and now resides at* 910-7th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~*not*~~ *heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the* Superior *Court of* San Joaquin Co *at* Stockton, *on the* 10th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1915, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Unwillingness of witness to testify as to residence and character of applicant *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor,*~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 890 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 4th *day of* March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Samuel Scott, *occupation* Bartender, *residing at* 1007½ 3rd st Sacto Cal
and George P. Feeny, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 911-K st " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Samuel Scott
(Signature of witness.)

Geo. P. Feeny
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Catterau, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August G W V Binte

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Mar 4th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany or any independent state, etc. *the* ________ *of* ________ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

August Gottfried Wilhelm Binte.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 8th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*21

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. T. Patterson, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of August Gottfried Wilhelm V Binte, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 8th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*21

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / ________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / ________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________, *19*____, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	________, *19*____	
to	________, *19*____	
Continued from	________, *19*____	
to	________, *19*____	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1403538, ***issued on the*** 8th ***day of*** March, ***A. D. 19***21

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1363 June 10th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ORIGINAL

FILED
MAR 6 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLERK
By F. F. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Sweden

day of May

th day of May

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

~~, anno Domini 1~~

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~s from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

id, Hellqvist

(true signature of petitioner.)

day of March 1919

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

frid Hellqvist

te and true signature of petitioner.)

7-W st Sacto Cal

6-6 st " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

911, and in the State in which the above-

and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Theodore Francis Taylor
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day* [SEAL.]

of March *, anno Domini* 1919

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August G W Binte

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Mar 4th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—414

No. 2352

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Anders Hemfrid Hellqvist, aged 48 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks scar of cut on nose I was born in Arvika Sweden on the 7th day of January, anno Domini 1868; I now reside at 1028-I Street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiana Norway on the vessel I do not remember the name (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Arvika, Sweden I am unmarried It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V King of Sweden, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of May, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anders, Hemfrid, Hellqvist
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st day of August, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1363 June 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Anders Henfrid Hellgvist *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 619-13 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1868, *at* Avika Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Christiania Norway, *on or about the* 1st *day of* May *anno Domini* 1891, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 15th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1891, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1891, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 27th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1891, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Anders Henfrid, Hellgvist
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 235-21 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 6th *day of* March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anders Henfrid. Hellgvist
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alfred Graves Labhard, *occupation* Contractor, *residing at* 2307-H st Sacto Cal
and Theodore Francis Taylor, *occupation* Shoemaker, *residing at* 1006-6 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anders Henfrid Hellgvist, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1911; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alfred Graves Labhard
(Signature of witness.)

Theodore Francis Taylor
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anders Henfrid Hellqvist

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 6th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V, *the* KING OF SWEDEN *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Anders Henfrid Hellqvist

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. P. Patterson DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anders Henfrid Hellqvist, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ………, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ………, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ……… *and the motion of* ……… *for the United States in open Court this* ……… *day of* ………, 19……, *it appearing that* ………

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

………, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ………, 19……
to ………, 19……
Continued from ………, 19……
to ………, 19……

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

………, *occupation* ………, *residing at* ………
………, *occupation* ………, *residing at* ………

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154734, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1364

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
MAR 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

for~~nia~~

many

th day of March

th day of March

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917

County, State of Califor~~nia~~

June, anno Domini 1892

County, State of Califor~~nia~~

and State.)

California

"

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~te from the Department of Labor,~~ together with
ed a citizen of the United States of America.

ich Oetken
nd true signature of petitioner.)

th day of March, 1919
No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

trich Oetken
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

6 - 8th Ave Sacto Cal
14 - U st " "

personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1910, and in the State in which the above-
0; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Jacobsen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk*,

[SEAL.]

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

June 16th 1919

No. 1563

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anders Henfrid Hellgvist

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 6th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Indexed

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2511

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Dietrich Oetken, aged 41 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 200 pounds, color of hair Dark Bro, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Zetel Germany on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1875; I now reside at 3120 Marshall Way Sacto California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen Germany on the vessel H H Meyer (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Zetel Germany

Isabelle Oetken Resides with Me

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30 day of March, anno Domini 1893; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Dietrich Oetken
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19 day of February anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1364

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of ~~Sacramen~~to County, State of Californ~~ia~~ at Sacramento

The petition of John Dietrich Oetken hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1025 - G st Sacramento ~~Sacramen~~to County, State of Californ~~ia~~
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Germany

the 18th day of March

on the 30th day of March

of transportation company should be given.)

uary, anno Domini 1917

County, State of Californ~~ia~~

th day of June, anno Domini 1892

County, State of Californ~~ia~~

street, city or town, and State.)

ollows:

ment California

" "

ation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

es of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

d, continuously next preceding the date of

n this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~e cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

~~the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

y be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Dietrich Oetken
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

this 6th day of March, 1919

ate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

SSES

; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Dietrich Oetken
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

g at 4316 - 8th Ave Sacto Cal

g at 2814 - U st " "

at he has personally known

John Dietrich Oetken, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Oscar Pearson
(Signature of witness.)

Carl Jacobson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. C. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anders Henfrid Hellqvist

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 6th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been
enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, a

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 2511

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ED STATES OF AMER

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Naturalization Service

Office of Chief Examiner
Room 204 Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

280-1364
File No.

San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 14, 1921.

John D. Oetken,
1016 - 5th St.,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

The President has excepted you from alien enemy classification and the Clerk of the Superior Court, Sacramento, Calif. has been authorized to place your petition for naturalization No. 1364 pending in said Court on the Calendar for hearing, and to notify you of date of hearing.

Very respectfully,

GEO. A. CRUTCHFIELD
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1364

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John Dietrich Oetken hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1025 - G st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1875, at Zetel Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany on or about the 18th day of March anno Domini 1893, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 30th day of March anno Domini 1893, on the vessel H H Meyer (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th day of February, anno Domini 1917 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am – married. My wife's name is Isabel Oetken; she was born on the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1891 at Sacramento California, and now resides at 1025 - G st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Freda Oetken 14th December 1909 at California Resides at Sacramento California
John Oetken 29th February 912 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1893, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Dietrich Oetken
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2511 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 6th day of March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Dietrich Oetken
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Oscar Pearson, occupation ~~Saloon Keeper~~ Tailor, residing at 4316 - 8th Ave Sacto Cal
and Carl Jacobson, occupation Saloon Keeper, residing at 2814 - U st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Dietrich Oetken, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Oscar Pearson
(Signature of witness.)

Carl Jacobson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Dietrich Oetken

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 6th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to **Germany or any independent state, etc.** *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Dietrich Oetken

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 8th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*21

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. T. Patterson
DEP., Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Dietrich Oetken*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 8th *day of* March *, A. D. 19*21

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ………… *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ………… *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ………… *and the motion of* ………… *for the United States in open Court this* ………… *day of* ………… *, 19*…… *, it appearing that* …………

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

…………, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from …………, *19*……
to …………, *19*……
Continued from …………, *19*……
to …………, *19*……

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

…………, *occupation* …………, *residing at* …………
…………, *occupation* …………, *residing at* …………

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1403547***, issued on the*** 8th ***day of*** March ***, A. D. 19***21

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—219

June 10 1919

No. 1365

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

TED STATES OF AMERICA

nt Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

for ~~nia~~

reece

st day of March

7 th day of March

ion company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917

to County, State of Califor~~nia~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

own, and State.)

FILED
MAR 7 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
Constitution of the United States, and it is my
gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ting the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~ate from the Department of Labor~~, together with
ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Angelosoulos
nd true signature of petitioner.)

th day of March, 1919
No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Angelopulos
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

2½ - L st Sacto Cal
7 - K st " "

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1913, and in the State in which the above-
3; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

los
(Signature of witness.)

Vasilios Litras
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Dietrich Oetken

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 6th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2469

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, John Angelopulos, aged 38 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 167 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Patria Greece on the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at 1224½ K St Sacto California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Piraeus Greece on the vessel Loscow (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Patria Greece

I am not Married

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Angelopulos
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of January anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason. ~~Deputy~~ Clerk.

14—89

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

June 10 1919

No. 1365

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of John Angelopulos *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 200 - O St at Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* May *anno Domini 1*878 *at* Patria Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pirius Greece *, on or about the* 1st *day of* March *anno Domini 1*906*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 27th *day of* March *anno Domini 1*906*, on the vessel* Loscona (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24th *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*917 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ *;* ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ *,* ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ *,* ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*906*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10th *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*906*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor*~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

John Angelopoulos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2469 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 7th *day of* March *, 191*9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Angelopulo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Othoneos *, occupation* Restaurant Keeper *, residing at* 602½ - L st Sacto Cal

and Vasilios Litras *, occupation* Clerk *, residing at* 517 - K st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Angelopulos *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George Othoneos
(Signature of witness.)

Vasilios Litras
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* March *, anno Domini 19*19 [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Angelopulos
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John Angelopoulos

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY T. F. Patterson
DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Angelopulos, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., 19...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

................, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
................, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154735, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** June, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

June 10 1919

No. 1366

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Azores Island

the day of March

18th day of April

on company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

to County, State of California

~~anno Domini 1~~

wn, and State.)

Sacramento County, State of California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

erior Court of

, anno Domini 1914, and the

judice at petitioners

denial has since been cured or removed.)

~~om the Department of Labor,~~ together with

citizen of the United States of America.

rrey

ignature of petitioner.)

ay of March, 1919

from Department of Labor."

the foregoing petition and knows the

ters therein stated to be alleged upon

rrey

(true signature of petitioner.)

22nd st Sacto Cal

st " " " "

y known

d in the United States continuously

and in the State in which the above-

at he has personal knowledge that

er is in every way qualified, in his

ignature of witness.)

FILED
MAR 26 1914
E. F. PFUND, CLERK
By J. A. Woodson
DEPUTY

FILED
MAR 8 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

...ore me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day

[SEAL.]

of March, anno Domini 1919

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Angelopulos

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a sub

enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturali

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND

Indexed

No. 1113

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Toney Corey, aged 28 years, occupation Engineer's Chainman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Olive, height 5 feet 4¼ inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks Cut on right hand between thumb & finger I was born in Pico Point, Azores Islands on the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at Walnut Grove, Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Fayal, Azores Islands on the vessel I was but a child - I never knew - I cannot ascertain (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Pico Point, Azores Islands It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Portugal, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen; I arrived at the port of New York, State of New York, on or about the 18th day of April, anno Domini 1891; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Toney Corey
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of March, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

June 10 1919

No. 1366

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Toney Corey *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 131 R. F. D. Riverside Road Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Blacksmith

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Pico Point Azores Island

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Fayal Azores Island, *on or about the* 18th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1891, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 18th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1891, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Leno Corey 18th December 1908 at California Resides at Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1891, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1891, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have ~~*not*~~ *heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the* Superior *Court of* Sacramento *at* Sacramento, *on the* 26th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1914, *and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* Dismissed without prejudice at petitioners request *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~*are*~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~*and the certificate from the Department of Labor,*~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Toney Corey
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1113 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 8th *day of* March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Toney Corey
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alfred A Merkley, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* 2130-22nd st Sacto Cal
and Michael J Sullivan, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 714-8 st " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Toney Corey, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alfred Alvinza Merkley
(Signature of witness.)

Michael Joseph Sullivan
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Tony Cory

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 8th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Tony Cory

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Tony Cory, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________________ *and the motion of* ________________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________, *19*____, *it appearing that* ________________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________________, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________________, *19*____

to ________________, *19*____

Continued from ________________, *19*____

to ________________, *19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________________, *occupation* ________________, *residing at* ________________

________________, *occupation* ________________, *residing at* ________________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154736, *issued on the* 10th *day of* June, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1367

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
MAR 10 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

t Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

or

urtenberg Germany

rd day of April

24th day of April

on company should be given.)

anno Domini 1914

Lake Idaho

September, anno Domini 1855

~~County, State of Californ~~

wn, and State.)

ly of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

Metzger

d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of March, 1919

o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

gust Metzger

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

87-5th Ave Sacto Cal

6-7th st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1915, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Toney Coory

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 8th, *1919*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 77

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

1979255

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

INDEXED
RECEIVED
SEP 14 1914
BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION

State of Idaho
County of Bear Lake } ss:

In the District Court
of Bear Lake County

I, John Augustus Metzger, aged 49 years, occupation butcher, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 190 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks one hand gone.

I was born in Wachach, Wurtemberg, Germany, on the 15" day of March, anno Domini 1865; I now reside at Montpelier, Idaho. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Canada on the ~~vessel~~ railroad, Grand Trunk (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Toronto, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit, in the State of Michigan, on or about the 24" day of April, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Augustus Metzger
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15"
day of August, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

H. H. Broomhead
Clerk of the District *Court.*
By Minnie Broomhead, Deputy *Clerk.*

11—2526

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1367

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of John August Metzger hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1910 - 18 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Watchman

Third. I was born on the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1865, at Wachach Wurtenberg Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto Canada on or about the 23rd day of April anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Detroit Michigan, on the 24th day of April anno Domini 1913, on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1914 at County of Bear Lake, in the U S District Court of Bear Lake Idaho

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lene Metzger; she was born on the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1855 at Germany, and now resides at 1910 - 18 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

FILED
MAR 10 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLERK
By T. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

ornia, continuously next preceding the date of

within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~nd the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

es and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

ugust Metzger
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

r filed this 10th day of March, 1919
l Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John August Metzger
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George W Kramer, occupation Banker, residing at 3287 - 5th Ave Sacto Cal
and Omer T. Pierce, occupation Railroad Man, residing at 716 - 7th st " "

Deposition to be taken in support of Petition
from 24th of April,1913 to and including
10th day of April 1915 at Montpelier,Odaho.

e United States of America; that he has personally known

, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously

il, anno Domini 1915, and in the State in which the above-

, anno Domini 1915; and that he has personal knowledge that

itution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

George W. Kramer
(Signature of witness.)
Omer Tousey Pierce
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By T. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Toney Coory

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 8th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 77

1979255

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

INDEXED
RECEIVED
SEP 14 1914
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

State of Idaho
County of Bear Lake } ss:

In the District Court of Bear Lake County

I, John Augustus Metzger, aged 49 years, occupation butcher, do declare on oath that my personal

of April, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

John. Augustus Metzger
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15" day of August, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

By

693

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

2-77 ~~250~~

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. --

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19__." Serial No. ____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT Montreal, Canada, August 31, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: John Augustus Metzger
Port of entry: Port Huron, Michigan
Date of arrival: April 23, 1913
Name of vessel:* Grand Trunk Railway Line

John H Clark
(Title) Commissioner.

c14—896

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1367

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of John August Metzger *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1910 - 18 st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Watchman

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1865, *at* Wachach Wurtenberg Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Toronto Canada *on or about the* 23rd *day of* April *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Detroit Michigan, *on the* 24th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1913, *on the ~~vessel~~* Grand Trunk Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* County of Bear Lake, *in the* U S District *Court of* Bear Lake Idaho

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Lena Metzger; *she was born on the* 9th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1855 *at* Germany, *and now resides at* 1910 - 18 st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1915, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John August Metzger
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 77 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 693 - 77 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John August Metzger
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George W Kramer, *occupation* Banker, *residing at* 3287 - 5th Ave Sacto Cal
and Omer P. Pierce, *occupation* Railroad Man, *residing at* 710 - 7th st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John August Metzger, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1915, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1915, *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George W. Kramer
(Signature of witness.)

Omar Fussy Pierce
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John August Metzger

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to "Germany or any independant state of within the bounds of the former "German Empire" *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

John August Metzger

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John August Metzger, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________, *19*____, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________, *19*____
to ________, *19*____
Continued from ________, *19*____
to ________, *19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________
________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141024, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

March 11th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1368

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

land

day of December

day of December

y should be given.)

nty, State of California anno Domini 1914

~~anno Domini 1~~

tate.)

ersons teaching disbelief in or opposed

tion of the United States, and it is my

e, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

I am a subject, and it is my intention

date of this petition, to wit, since

ontinuously next preceding the date of

least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~ntal has since been cured or removed.)~~

the Department of Labor, together with

izen of the United States of America.

Beaton

gnature of petitioner.)

y of March, 1919

from Department of Labor."

d the foregoing petition and knows the

atters therein stated to be alleged upon

egar Beaton

d true signature of petitioner.)

G st Sacto Cal

15th st " "

ally known

ided in the United States continuously

3, and in the State in which the above-

d that he has personal knowledge that

tioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
JAN 31 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. G. Patterson
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of March, anno Domini 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. G. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John August Metzger

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalizatio

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1595 280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

REAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JUL 7 1917

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Charles Gregor Beaton, aged 26 years, occupation Bookkeeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 137 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Newtyle Scotland on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at *1015½ 8th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow Scotland on the vessel "Furnesia"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Newtyle, Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject: I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 19th day of December, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Gregor Beaton
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of February, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Wooden, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

March 11th 1919

No. 1368

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

tland

day of December

day of December

ny should be given.)

unty, State of California *anno Domini* 1914

~~*anno Domini 1*~~

State.)

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ne I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~

~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the*~~

~~*dental has since been cured or removed.)*~~

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

gor Beaton
signature of petitioner.)

day of March, 1919
from Department of Labor."

FILED
JAN 31 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

W H Taylor John a Mac

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Gregor Beaton
lete and true signature of petitioner.)

7 1/2 G st Sacto Cal
0 - 15th st " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1913*, and in the State in which the above-*
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John August Metzger

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oa

state, or sovereignty, and po

of whom I have heretofore b

enemies, foreign and domes

Subscribed and sworn t

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nob

Upon consideration of t

further testimony taken in c

to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered, t

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280D1595

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day of ...., 19....", Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION
ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., July 20, 1917, 191...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Beaton, Charles G.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: December 19, 1906

Name of vessel:* Furnessia Line. Anchor

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.

Chief Clerk

14—933

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

PLICATE

to the person making
Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED 7 1917

Court

TO

years,

personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 5 inches,

weight 137 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Gray

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Newtyle Scotland

on the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1887; I now reside

at *1015 1/2 8th Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow Scotland

on the vessel "Furnessia"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last

foreign residence was Newtyle, Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 19th day of December, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Gregor Beaton
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of February, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Wooden, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

March 11th 1919

No. 1368

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

CATE
person making
tion

Court

years,

ersonal

nches,

reside

y last

reign

bject:

n the

day

not a

faith

rein:

ourt.

Clerk.

W H Taylor John a MacDonald

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

cotland

day of December

th day of December

mpany should be given.)

anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

~~anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e from the Department of Labor, together with
l a citizen of the United States of America.

egor Beaton
true signature of petitioner.)

th day of March, 1919
. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Gregor Beaton
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

7½ G st Sacto Cal
0 - 15th st " "

ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

W. H. Taylor
(Signature of witness.)

John a MacDonald
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th *day*

of March, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John August Metzger

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sover

of whom I ha

enemies, forei

Subscribe

NOTE.—In ren

Upon con

further testim

to become a c

(It is fu

and hereby is

June 29, 190

By the

Upon co

THE SAID

Continued

Continued

Certifica

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER UNDER SECTION 7 ACT OF MAY 9,1918.

State of California,) ss.
County of Sacramento)

Charles Gregor Beaton, first being duly sworn, deposes and says.

My full name is Charles Gregor Beaton and I now reside at 717 N Street, Sacramento, Calif.

I was born in Newtyle, Scotland on April 7th, 1887.

I desire to file petition under the 7th subdivision of Act May 9,1918, relating to honorably discharged soldiers of the United States Army.

I enlisted in the United States Army on June 18,1918, and was honorably discharged at the Presidio, San Francisco, Calif, on January 19,1919. (Hon. discharge certificate exhibited).

I am able to prove five years residence in the United States.

Charles Gregor Beaton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March,1919.

F. N. Littleton
U.S.Naturalization Examiner.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES TO PETITION FILED UNDER Subdivision 7 ACT OF MAY 9, 1918.

State of California,) ss.
County of Sacramento)

W. H. Taylor and John A. MacDonald, first being duly sworn, depose and say:

We are each citizens of the United States.

We have personally known Charles Gregor Beaton since July,1913. He has been a continuous resident of Sacramento,Calif., since that date. We have met him frequently each year with the exception of the period from June,1918, to January,1919, when he was in the United States Army.

We know that he is loyal in every way toward the government of the United States. He is a person of good moral character and is fully attached to the principles of the government of the United States and its constitution.

He is the identical Charles Gregor Beaton named in certificate of honorable discharge from the United States Army presented herewith.

We believe that he is desirable in every as a citizen of the United States.

W. H. Taylor
Now residing at 1307½ G Street Sacramento,Calif.
John A MacDonald
Now residing at 1510 - 15th Street Sacramento,Calif.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March,1919

F. N. Littleton
U.S.Naturalization Examiner.

RIPLICATE
iven to the person making
the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
JUL 7 1917

reof

Court

ENTO

years,

personal

inches,

now reside

; my last

any foreign

w a subject

, in the

9th day

I am not a

n good faith

side therein:

Beaton

914

PERIOR Court.

PUTY Clerk.

14—39

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

March 11th 1919

No. 1368

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

State of California)
County of Sacramento) ss.

Charles Gregor Beaton, first being duly sworn, inanswer to the following interrogatories deposes and says:

Q.	Have you read the Constitution of the United States?
A.	Yes sir.
Q.	What is it?
A.	The Supreme law of the land.
Q.	Where did the constitution come from?
A.	It was form at Philadelphia in 1787 by representatives from the 13 states then in the Union.
Q.	Has it ever been amended?
A.	Yes eighteen times.
Q.	How is it amended?
A.	An amendment is proposed by Congress and ratified by three-fourths of the Legislatures of the United States.
Q.	Who is the Chief Executive officer of the United States?
A.	The President.
Q.	How is the President elected?
A.	Not by direct vote of the people, but through an electoral college.
Q.	What is the judicial department of the government?
A.	The Courts.
Q.	Who makes the laws for California?
A.	The State Legislature.
Q.	Who makes the County ordinances.
A.	The Board of Supervisors.
Q.	Who makes the City ordinances for Sacramento?
A.	The City Commissioners.
Q.	What are the three fundamental departments of our government?
A.	The Legislative or law making department, the Executive or law enforcing branch and the Judicial which interprets the laws.

Charles Gregor Beaton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, 1919.

I N Littleton
U S Naturalization Examiner

ramento
reby filed, respectfully showeth:
of December
day of December
l be given.)
anno Domini 1914
State of California
~~anno Domini 1~~
teaching disbelief in or opposed
the United States, and it is my
tate, state, or sovereignty, and
subject, and it is my intention
of this petition, to wit, since
usly next preceding the date of
ne year next preceding the date
~~Court of~~
~~nno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
as since been cured ~~or removed~~.)
partment of Labor, together with
the United States of America.
Beaton
petitioner.)
March , 1919
Department of Labor."
regoing petition and knows the
erein stated to be alleged upon
Beaton
nature of petitioner.)
at Sacto Cal
at " "
nown
the United States continuously
in the State in which the above-
he has personal knowledge that
is in every way qualified, in his

John A MacDonald
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—827

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John August Metzger

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby d

state, or sovere

of whom I hav

enemies, foreig

Subscribed

NOTE.—In renunc

Upon consi

further testimon

to become a citiz

(It is furth

and hereby is, c

June 29, 1906 (

By the Cou

Upon consi

THE SAID PET

Continued from

t

Continued from

t

Certificate o

W H Taylor John A MacDonald

CATE

e person making
ration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
7 1917

Court

ars,

ersonal

nches,

v reside

my last

foreign

ubject:

in the

day

n not a

d faith

erein:

Court.

Clerk.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

March 11th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1368

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of Charles Gregor Beaton *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 717 - N st Sacramento Sacramento *County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Crop Appraiser

Third. I was born on the 7th *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*887 *, at* Neistyle Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow Scotland *on or about the* 8th *day of* December *anno Domini 1*906*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 19th *day of* December *anno Domini 1*906 *on the vessel* Furnessia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th *day of* February *anno Domini 1*914 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California*

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children*, ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th *day of* December *, anno Domini 1*906*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 29th *day of* December *, anno Domini 1*911*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Filed under the act of May 9th 1918 on a discharge from the Army dated January 19th 1919

Charles Gregor Beaton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1595 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-1595 *from Department of Labor filed this* 11th *day of* March *, 191*9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Gregor Beaton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William H Taylor *, occupation* Agent *, residing at* 1307½ G st Sacto Cal
and John A MacDonald *, occupation* Supt *, residing at* 1510 - 15th st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Gregor Beaton *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

W. H. Taylor
(Signature of witness.)

John A MacDonald
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th *day of* March *, anno Domini 191*9

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Charles Gregor Beaton

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF the GREAT BRITAIN of AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Charles Gregor Beaton

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 11th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson
D. Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Gregor Beaton*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 11th *day of* March*, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* /*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ....*, 19*....*, it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, 19....	
to	............, 19....	
Continued from	............, 19....	
to	............, 19....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

............*, occupation* ....*, residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154716*, issued on the* 13th *day of* March*, A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1369 Declaration of Intention Removed and filed Feb 24th - 1922

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Fredrich Wilhelm ~~Losta~~ Lohse *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Elk Grove Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1876, *at* Hainhols Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Cryhafen Germany, *on or about the* 4th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 15th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* President Grant (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1915 *at* Sacramento *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am ...... *married. My wife's name is* Bertha Elise Sophia Loshe, *she was born on the* 9th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1883 *at* Elmshorn Germany, *and now resides at* Elk Grove Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Anna Loshe 10th April 1901 Germany Resides at Elk Grove Sacramento County, State of California
Magde Loshe 30th April 1904 " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 25th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ...... ~~*Court of*~~ ...... ~~*at*~~ ...... ~~*, on the*~~ ...... ~~*day of*~~ ...... ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ...... ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ...... *and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Friedrich Wilhelm Lohse
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2124 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-1-2124 *from Department of Labor filed this* 12th *day of* March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Friedrich Wilhelm Lohse
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

William Fred Henry Mohr, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* Elk Grove Sacto Co Cal
and James William Wilson, *occupation* Farmer, *residing at* Elk Grove " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Fredrich Wilhelm Loshe, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

William Fred Henry Mohr
(Signature of witness.)

James William Wilson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fredrich Wilhelm Loshe Lohse

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

______

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19__.

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ______, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19__.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

______, *J*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Frederich Wilhelm Lohse *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 13th *day of* December*, 1921, it appearing that* petitioner not appearing in Court

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~*DENIED*~~ dismissed for lack of prosecution

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	Sept 14, 1921	
to	Dec 13, 1921	
Continued from	19__	
to	19__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, *issued on the* ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*__

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

September 9th 1919

No. 1370

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
MAR 12 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Italy

th day of September

th day of October

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

August, anno Domini 1881

County, State of California

n, and State.)

California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

s time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

te from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

Venezia

d true signature of petitioner.)

d day of March, 1919

No. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

orino Venezia

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

30-33rd Ave Sacto Cal

34 34 st

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1912 and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fredrich Wilhelm Loske Lohse

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate,

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

13th

a

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from S

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT O

14—215

No. 2413

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Pallegrino Venzia, aged 35 years, occupation Labrer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Black. other visible distinctive marks none. I was born in Cartabllotta, Italy on the 13th day of August, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at 3301 - Madrone Avenue Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy on the vessel I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Cartabllotta, Italy. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy., of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of October, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

pellegrino Venezia
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of November anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

September 9th 1919

No. 1370

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Pellegrino Venezia *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3301 - 3rd Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* August *, anno Domini 1*881 *at* Castablotta Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy *, on or about the* 28th *day of* September *anno Domini 1*904*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 28th *day of* October *anno Domini 1*904*, on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* November *, anno Domini 19*16 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Francisco Venezia *; she was born on the* 12th *day of* August *, anno Domini 1*881 *at* Castablotta Italy *, and now resides at* 3301 3rd Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Rose Venezia 2nd November 1911 at California Resides at Sacramento California
Rosaria Venezia 29th September 1912 at " " " " "
Rosalia Venezia 5th January 1913 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th *day of* October *, anno Domini 1*904*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 5th *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*904*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Pellegrino Venezia
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2413 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 12th *day of* March *, 19*19

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pellegrino Venezia
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur F. Filmer *, occupation* Agent *, residing at* 2930 - 33rd Ave Sacto Cal
and Frank Marino *, occupation* Laborer *, residing at* 2734 34 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pellegrino Venezia *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Arthur Filmer Jr
(Signature of witness.)

Frank marino
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th *day of* March *, anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pellegrino Venezia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III *the* KING *of* ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Pellegrino Venezia

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Patton, DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Pellegrino Venezia, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., 19....., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

..............., J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1919
to Dec 9, 1919
Continued from ...., 19.....
to ...., 19.....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..............., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
..............., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1233958, *issued on the* 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

September 10th 1919

No. 1371

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Spain

day of May

day of May

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

unty, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Gonzalez
true signature of petitioner.)

day of March, 1919
from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAR 12 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLE
By C. E. Patterson

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

o. Gonzalez
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

14 - V st Sacto Calif
24 V st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pellegrino Venezia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Sept 1
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

280

No. 2376

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JAN 27 1919 A. M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Jacinto Gonzalez, aged 18 years, occupation cigar maker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 126 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Soto, Spain on the 4th day of November, anno Domini 1897; I now reside at 2511 - Z Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from San Jose Guatemala on the vessel "San Jose"; my last foreign residence was Colombo, Guatemala
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

I am unmarried

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII King of Spain, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 19th day of May, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacinto Gonzalez
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of October, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T F Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1371

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Jacinto Gonzalez hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2524 - V st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cigar Maker

Third. I was born on the 4th day of November, anno Domini 1897, at Soto de Agues Spain

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from San Jose Guatamala, on or about the 5th day of May anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco California, on the 19th day of May anno Domini 1913, on the vessel San Jose (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of October, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ at , and now resides at (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

... organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ... principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ... delity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

... mmediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ... fornia, continuously next preceding the date of ... nce within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

... the ~~Court of~~ ... ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

... tates and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ... at he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

... cinto Gonzalez
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

... of Labor filed this 12th day of March, 1919

... petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Jacinto Gonzalez
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Gonzalez, occupation Cigar Maker, residing at 2524 - V st Sacto Calif
and Mrs Elena Gonzalez, occupation House Wife, residing at 2524 V st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jacinto Gonzalez, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Gonzalez
(Signature of witness.)

Elena Gonzalez
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. C. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Pellegrino Venezia

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Sept 1

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

280

No. 2376

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JAN 27 1919 A. M.

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Jacinto Gonzalez, aged 18 years,

occupation cigar maker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 3 inches,

w.m.

of Italy

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacinto Gonzalez
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of October, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280/D-2376.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19......"

Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner,

AT San Francisco, Calif.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Jacinto Gonzalez.

Port of entry: San Francisco, California.

Date of arrival: May 19th, 1913.

Name of vessel:* "San Jose". Line

Edward White

(*Title*) Commissioner.

014—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1371

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Jacinto Gonzalez *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2524 - V st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cigar Maker

Third. I was born on the 4th *day of* November*, anno Domini* 1897*, at* Soto de Agues Spain

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from San Jose Guatemala*, on or about the* 5th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1913*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco California*, on the* 19th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1913*, on the vessel* San Jose
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th *day of* October*, anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento*, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ *at* *, and now resides at*
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII King of Spain *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19th *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State of* California*, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 19th *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1913*, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jacinto Gonzalez
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2376 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280/d 2376 *from Department of Labor filed this* 12th *day of* March*,* 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Jacinto Gonzalez
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Gonzalez*, occupation* Cigar Maker*, residing at* 2524 - V st Sacto Calif

and Mrs Elena Gonzalez*, occupation* House Wife*, residing at* 2524 V st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jacinto Gonzalez*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 20th *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 20th *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph Gonzalez
(Signature of witness.)

Elena Gonzalez
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th *day of* March*, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall*, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacinto Gonzalez

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 12, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alfonso XIII *the* King *of* Spain *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Jacinto Gonzalez

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. F. Patterson, ~~Clerk.~~ DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jacinto Gonzalez, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19* ....
to ...., *19* ....
Continued from ...., *19* ....
to ...., *19* ....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141007, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1372

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
of California

Italy
day of November
14th day of November
n company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1914
to County, State of California
June , anno Domini 1880
mento County, State of California
wn, and State.)
California
"
"
"
"

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~
~~uch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
te from the ~~Department of Labor~~, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

Palermo
d true signature of petitioner.)
d day of March, 1919
o. from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAR 14 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon
Palermo
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
- J St. Sacto Calif.
- J St. " "
ersonally known
e resided in the United States continuously
1910, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)
Anthony Leoni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacinto Gonzalez

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITE

Filed March 12, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1865

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Antonino Palermo, aged 37 years, occupation Car-Repairer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Palermo, Italy on the 22d day of February, anno Domini 1876; I now reside at 323-11th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples Italy on the ~~vessel~~ Anchor Line (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Palermo Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 24th day of November, anno Domini 1891; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonino Palermo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court this 7th day of November anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

R. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

September 10th 1919

No. 1372

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Antonio Palermo *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 323 - 11th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Builder

Third. I was born on the 22nd *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1876, *at* Palermo Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, *on or about the* 3rd *day of* November *anno Domini* 1891, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 24th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1891, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Rosie Palermo; *she was born on the* 16th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1880 *at* Palermo Italy, *and now resides at* 323 - 11th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Verina Palermo 11th December 1906 at California Resides at Sacramento California
Joseph Palermo 30th August 1908 " " " " " "
Frank Palermo 26th July 1910 " " " " " "
Salvatore Palermo 15th August 1914 " " " " " "
Manuel Palermo 10th August 1916 " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1891, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 12th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1901, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Antonio Palermo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1865 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 14th *day of* March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Palermo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ruggero Giorgi, *occupation* Merchant Tailor, *residing at* 318 - N st Sacto Calif.
and Anthony Leoni, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 506 - J st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonio Palermo, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1910; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Ruggero Giorgi
(Signature of witness.)
Anthony Leoni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Palermo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Mar 14, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *the* .... *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Antonio Palermo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson, Deputy

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Palermo*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19* ..., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19* ...
to ...., *19* ...
Continued from ...., *19* ...
to ...., *19* ...

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141008, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

September 10 1919

No. 1373

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
MAR 17 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson DEPUTY

at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia

Wales

1st day of July

9th day of July

tion company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

to County, State of California

February , anno Domini 1881

o County, State of California

town, and State.)

mento California

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

Constitution of the United States, and it is my

gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

ate from the Department of Labor, together with

ted a citizen of the United States of America.

Meredith

and true signature of petitioner.)

th day of March , 1919

No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the

s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Meredith

mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

18 - G st Sacto Calif

0 1/2 15th st " "

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

i 1913, and in the State in which the above-

3; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Felix J. Hernmel

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of March , anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall , Clerk,

By C. E. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

Indexed

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Palermo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Mar 14, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

280

No. 1722

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED FEB 5 1919

ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Noah Meredith, aged 37 years, occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Hazel other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Tonypandy Wales on the 22d day of September, anno Domini 1876; I now reside at #923 G Street SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Carmania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Tonypandy Wales

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject.

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Noah Meredith
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of June, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. W. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 10 1919

No. 1373

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Noah Meredith *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 724 - 8 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 22nd *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1876, *at* Tonypandy Wales

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, *on or about the* 1st *day of* July *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 9th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Carmania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Catherine Meredith; *she was born on the* 7th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1881 *at* Cysdale Wales, *and now resides at* 724 - 8 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Mezeliah Meredith — th June 1902 — at Wales Resides at 724 - 8 st Sacramento California

FILED
MAR 17 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

liately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
d *, continuously next preceding the date of*
ithin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the*~~
~~*the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Noah Meredith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1722 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 28 d 1722 *from Department of Labor filed this* 17th *day of* March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Noah Meredith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Craddock Meredith, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 1018 - G st Sacto Calif
and Felix J. Sermonet, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 620½ 15th st " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Noah Meredith, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Craddoc Meredith
(Signature of witness.)

Felix J. Sermonet
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

Indexed

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Palermo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Mar 14, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from ____________

to ____________

Continued from ____________

to ____________

Certificate of Naturalization,

280

Form 203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1722

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED FEB 5 1919

ACKND. ____________

TRIPLICATE [To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

____________, aged 37 years.

N. Y. Form 226

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMEN OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Ellis Island, N. Y., Feb 13, **1919.**

Serial No. 280D1722

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. ____ from Department of Labor filed this ___ day of ____, 19__."

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Meredith, Noe

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: July 11, 11

Name of vessel: Carmania Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner,

A. F. Sherman

Chief Clerk.

I arrived at the port of ____________, State of New York, on or about the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Noah Meredith
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd

[SEAL] day of June, anno Domini 1914

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. W. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

September 10 1919

No. 1373

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Noah Meredith *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 724 - 8 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 22nd *day of* September *, anno Domini* 1876 *, at* Tonypandy Wales

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *, on or about the* 1st *day of* July *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 9th *day of* July *anno Domini* 1911 *, on the vessel* Carmania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Catherine Meredith *; she was born on the* 7th *day of* February *, anno Domini* 1881 *at* Cysdale Wales *, and now resides at* 724 - 8 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Mezeliah Meredith 6 th June 1902 - at Wales Resides at 724 - 8 st Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 13th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~ ~~said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Noah Meredith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1722 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 28 d 1722 *from Department of Labor filed this* 17th *day of* March *, 1919*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Noah Meredith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Craddoc Meredith *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 1018 - G st Sacto Calif
and Felix J Sermonet *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 620 1/2 15th st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Noah Meredith *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1913 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Craddoc Meredith
(Signature of witness.)

Felix J. Sermonet
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

Indexed

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Noah Meredith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Mar 17th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF the GREAT BRITAIN AND of IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Noah Meredith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Noah Meredith, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* /, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141009, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

September 10th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1374

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Giovanni Vivenzi hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Hood Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Italy

day of January

th day of January

(any should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917

unty, State of California 1917

~~, anno Domini 1~~

(State.)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

ivenzi
(true signature of petitioner.)

day of March, 1919
from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAR 26 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By J. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ni Vivenzi
(complete and true signature of petitioner.)

2 T. st Sacto Cal

31 - 3rd " "

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1914, and in the State in which the above-

immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the day of

entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Bonifazio Francesconi
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By J. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Noah Meredith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Mar 17th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed and sworn to be

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility,

Upon consideration of the

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2547

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Giovanni Vivenzi, aged 36 years, occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7½ inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Navono, Italy on the 7 day of June, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at Hood Sacramento County, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre France on the vessel "Champagne" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Novono Italy; I am not married; ~~the name of my wife is~~ ; ~~she was born at~~ ~~and now resides~~ at

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 29th day of January, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanni Vivenzi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23d day of March anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

E. F. Lund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

o 14—1170

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141009, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 1374

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Giovanni Vivenzi hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Hood Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 4th day of June anno Domini 1880, at Navono Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, on or about the 4th day of January anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 29th day of January anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Champagne (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23rd day of March anno Domini 1917 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ~~; she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of January, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4th day of February, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giovanni Vivenzi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2047 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 26th day of March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giovanni Vivenzi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Peter Carli, occupation Merchant, residing at 912 F. st Sacto Cal

and Bonifazio Francesconi, occupation Merchant, residing at 1931-3rd .. .. ..

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giovanni Vivenzi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter Carli
(Signature of witness.)

Bonifazio Francesconi
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giovanni Vivenzi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 26th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Giovanni Vivenzi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson DEPUTY
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giovanni Vivenzi, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., 19...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....
Continued from ...., 19....
to ...., 19....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141010, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1375 September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Superior Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Ireland

day of September

day of September

any should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917

ounty, State of California

pril , anno Domini 1891

nty, State of California

l State.)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
tution of the United States, and it is my
ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1 , and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

xwell
(rue signature of petitioner.)

day of March , 1919
from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAR 28 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By H. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

Maxwell

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Maxwell
(ete and true signature of petitioner.)

tter Club Sacto Cal
- 22nd st " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
913, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

th day [SEAL.]

, Clerk,

By H. F. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giovanni Vivenzi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 26th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III King of ITALY

of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

14—215

Indexed

280

No. 2464

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
P. JAN 29 1919 M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

OKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, James Maxwell, aged 34 years, occupation Manager, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 156 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Portadown, Ireland on the 24th day of February, anno Domini 1882. I now reside at Clayton-Hotel Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Auckland New Zealand, on the vessel "~~Sonoma~~" "Moana" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Auckland-New Zealand

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 23d day of September, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Maxwell
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 day of January anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1375 September 10th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of James Maxwell *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1615 - 8th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Manager

Third. I was born on the 24th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1882, *at* Portadown Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Auckland New Zealand, *on or about the* 2nd *day of* September *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco California, *on the* 23rd *day of* September *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Moana (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1917 *at* Sacramento *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Florence Maxwell, *she was born on the* 28th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1891 *at* Wood Olis, *and now resides at* 1615 - 8 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

FILED
MAR 28 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By J. J. Patterson
DEPUTY

…tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
…of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
…ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
…om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

…y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
…, continuously next preceding the date of
…this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*, anno Domini 1 , and the*~~

~~*…use of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~
…certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
…admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Maxwell
(…mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

28th *day of* March, 1919

…ading" and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Maxwell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert H Moller, *occupation* Auto Dealer, *residing at* Sutter Club Sacto Cal
and Henry F. Goodrich, *occupation* Auto Dealer, *residing at* 1211 - 22nd st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Maxwell, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Albert H. Moeller
(Signature of witness.)

Henry F Godrich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By J. J. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Giovanni Vivenzi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 26th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution

enemies, foreign and domestic; o

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT C

Indexed

14—216

280

2464

No.

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. JAN 29 1919 M.

ACKND.

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

34 years

U.S. m

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280/D-2464

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19 ......"

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT San Francisco, Cal.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: James Maxwell

Port of entry: San Francisco, Cal.

Date of arrival: September 4, 1913

Name of vessel:* Moana Line

(Title) Acting Commissioner

014—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

GEORGE

I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 23d day of September, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Maxwell

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 day of January anno Domini 1917

[SEAL.]

A. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1375 September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of James Maxwell hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1615 - 8th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Manager

Third. I was born on the 24 day of February, anno Domini 1882, at Portadown Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Auckland New Zealand, on or about the 2nd day of September anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco California, on the 23rd day of September anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Moana (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of January, anno Domini 1917 at Sacramento in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am / married. My wife's name is Florence Maxwell she was born on the 28th day of April, anno Domini 1891 at Wood Olive, and now resides at 1615 - 8 st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children~~, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of September, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23rd day of September, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Maxwell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2464 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 - 2464 from Department of Labor filed this 28th day of March, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Maxwell
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Albert H Moller, occupation Auto Dealer, residing at Sutter Club Sacto Cal
and Henry F. Goodrich, occupation Auto Dealer, residing at 1211 - 22nd st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Maxwell, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert H. Moeller
(Signature of witness.)

Henry F Goodrich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Maxwell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF *the* GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

James Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Patterson
DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Maxwell, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___

to ______, *19*___

Continued from ______, *19*___

to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141011, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—316

September 10th 1919

No. 1376

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ia

Greece

d day of January

th day of February

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

nd State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

titution of the United States, and it is my

rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

nastasiou

rue signature of petitioner.)

day of April, 1919

from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Papanastasiou

and true signature of petitioner.)

8th st Sacto Cal

10 " " "

onally known

esided in the United States continuously

14, and in the State in which the above-

nd that he has personal knowledge that

titioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

FILED
APR 3 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By J. L. Patterson
DEPUTY

14—327

[OVER.]

By J. L. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Maxwell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF *the* GREAT BRITAIN *of* AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 2310

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED FEB 19 1919 A. ACKND.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMEN

I, Anastasios Papanastasiou, aged 32 years, occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my perso description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inch weight 150 pounds, color of hair dr brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Xeroherion, Greece on the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 409½ K Street Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Pirea, Greece on the vessel Mandona
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Xeroherion, Greece

I am unmarried

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of January, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anastasios Papanastasiou
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of June, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1376

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of Anastasios Papanastasiou *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 126 - J st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1884, *at* Xerohorian Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Perca Greece, *on or about the* 23rd *day of* January *anno Domini 1*911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 4 th *day of* February *anno Domini 1*911, *on the vessel* Madonna (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th *day of* June, *anno Domini 1*916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1.*~~

~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth,*~~ *and place of residence* ~~*of each of said children is as follows*~~*:*

FILED
APR 3 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

...anization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...nciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...diately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...ica, *continuously next preceding the date of ...within this State of at least one year next preceding the date*

~~*Court of*~~

, ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ , ~~*and the*~~

the cause of ~~*such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

...and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ... may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Papanastasiou
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...led this 3rd *day of* April, *191*9
...rtificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anastasios Papanastasiou
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Howard N. Mitchell, *occupation* Lawyer, *residing at* 616 - 8th st Sacto Cal
and Robt G Pearson, *occupation* Surgeon, *residing at* 1027 - 10 " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anastasios Papanastasiou, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 12th *day of* March, *anno Domini 1*914, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 12th *day of* March, *anno Domini 1*914; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Howard N. Mitchell.
(Signature of witness.)
Robt G Pearson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd *day of* April, *anno Domini 19*19

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

[SEAL.]

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

James Maxwell

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF the GREAT BRITAIN of AND IRELAND

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT C

Indexed

14—215

No. 280 2310

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
FEB 19 1919
A.
ACKND.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Separate

or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28th day of January, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anastasios Pappanastasiou
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

N. Y. Form 226

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalizatio

Feb. 19.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 280-d-2310

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. .... from Department of Labor filed this .... day of ....., 19....."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Mar 5, 1919.

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Anardas Papanastatio

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: Feb 4-11

Name of vessel:[1] Madonna Line. Fabre

For the Commissioner, A. F. Sherman,
Chief Clerk.

[1] Or railroad company or other conveyance.

September 10th 1919

No. 1376

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento *County, State of California* *at* Sacramento

The petition of Anastasios Papanastasiou *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 126 - J st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Restaurant Keeper

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1884, *at* Xerohorian Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Perca Greece, *on or about the* 23rd *day of* January *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 4th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Madonna (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2nd *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1914, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anastasios Papanastasiou
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2310 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2310 *from Department of Labor filed this* 3rd *day of* April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anastasios Papanastasiou
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Howard N. Mitchell, *occupation* Lawyer, *residing at* 616-8th st Sacto Cal

and Robt G Pearson, *occupation* Surgeon, *residing at* 1027-10 " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anastasios Papanastasiou, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 12th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1914, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 12th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1914; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Howard N. Mitchell.
(Signature of witness.)

Robt G Pearson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3rd *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anastasios Papanastasiou

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 3rd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Anastasios Pappanastasiou

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Cler
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Patterson
DEPUTY
Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anastasios Papanastasiou *, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ________ *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick *, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________ *, 19*____ *, it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________ *, J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ________ *, 19*____
to ________ *, 19*____
Continued from ________ *, 19*____
to ________ *, 19*____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________
________ *, occupation* ________ *, residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141012 *, issued on the* 10th *day of* September *, A. D. 19*19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

ORIGINAL

No. 1377

UNI

San Francisco, 4.24.19.

County Clerk,
Sacramento, Cal.

Dear Sir:

Will kindly inform
d from
isco.
ition
acramento
the
el
as
to.
m.

Hoffmann -

FILED
APR 4 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

ments
led, respectfully showeth:
any
March
April
n.)
, anno Domini 1913
e of California
, anno Domini 1
ching disbelief in or opposed
United States, and it is my
te, state, or sovereignty, and
ubject, and it is my intention
this petition, to wit, since
ly next preceding the date of
year next preceding the date
~~Court of~~
Domini 1 ~~, and the~~
~~since been cured or removed.)~~
from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

Hoffmann
true signature of petitioner.)

day of April, 1919
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Hoffmann
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

9 - B st Sacto Cal
17th st " "

rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1912 and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

day [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

, complexion, height 5 feet 8½ inches,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—216

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 1440356

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19..."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., April 16, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Hoffmann, Jacob

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar. 29, 1912

Name of vessel:* Koenigin Luise Line. N.G.L.

For the Commissioner

A. F. Sher J.
Acting Commissioner. Chief Clerk

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacob Hofmann
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

No. 1377

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Jacob Hoffmann hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1529 B st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk

Third. I was born on the 5th day of February, anno Domini 1881, at Hock Weisel Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Boerfeill Germany, on or about the 18th day of March anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 1st day of April anno Domini 1912 on the vessel Queen Louisa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ , ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8th day of April, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jacob Hoffmann
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1346 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1440356 from Department of Labor filed this 4th day of April, 1919.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Jacob Hoffmann
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Conrad Schneider, occupation Merchant, residing at 1529 - B st Sacto Cal
and William John Argall, occupation Merchant, residing at 809 - 17th st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Jacob Hoffmann, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Conrad Schneider
(Signature of witness.)
William John Argall
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4th day of April, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacob Hoffmann

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 4th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to "Germany or any independant state within the bounds of the former German Empire" *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Jack Hoffman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. E. Patterson, DEPUTY Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Jacob Hoffmann, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Jacob Hoffmann, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* Jack Hoffman *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	......, *19*....	
to	......, *19*....	
Continued from	......, *19*....	
to	......, *19*....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141025, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

September 10 1919

No. 1378

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
APR 5 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By T. F. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

rnia

al Italy

th day of January

7 th day of January

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1912

County, State of California

~~, anno Domini 1~~

n, and State.)

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Montaldo

true signature of petitioner.)

day of April, 1919

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Montaldo

e and true signature of petitioner.)

- Nat Sact. Cal

- Nat " "

nally known

esided in the United States continuously

912) and in the State in which the above-

nd that he has personal knowledge that

titioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and *the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this* 5 th *day*

of April *, anno Domini* 1919

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By T. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacob Hoffmann

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 4th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I

state, or sovereignty, and particularly

of whom I have heretofore been a sub

enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to Ja

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from ______

to ______

Continued from ______

to ______

Certificate of Naturalization, I

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

280

No. 1273

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
A. FEB 26 1919 M.
ACKND.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

~~STATE OF CALIFORNIA~~
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Michele Montaldo, aged ______ years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6½ inches, weight 130 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Silvano d'Orba, Italy on the 23rd day of December, anno Domini 1891; I now reside at #1830 X Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Genova, Italy on the vessel "Europa"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Silvano d'Orba, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 27th day of February, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michele Montaldo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of December, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Wardsen, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

September 10 1919

No. 1378

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Michele Montaldo *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1830 - X st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Electrician

Third. I was born on the 23rd *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1891*, at* Siloano Orba Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy *, on or about the* 11 th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 27 th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910*, on the vessel* Europa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st *day of* December *, anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*; she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ *, ~~and now resides at~~* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

FILED
APR 5 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By P. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

anization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

iately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
..ua , continuously next preceding the date of
ithin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...le Montaldo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1273 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-1273 *from Department of Labor filed this* 5 th *day of* April *, 191*9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michele Montaldo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carl A Lamus *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 2319 - N st Sact. Cal
and Steve E Graham *, occupation* Merchant *, residing at* 3024 - X st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michele Montaldo *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1912*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Carl A Lamus
(Signature of witness.)

Steve E Graham
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By P. E. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Jacob Hoffmann

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 4th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particularl

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic: and

Subscribed and sworn t

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of no

Upon consideration of t

further testimony taken in o

to become a citizen of the Un

(It is further ordered,

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L.,)

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

14—216

40/

Form 2203

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Feb. 26

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 380d1373

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ^ day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar 8, 1919.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Montaldo Michele

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jan 27/10

Name of vessel: * Europa Line. La Veloce

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
~~Acting Commissioner.~~
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

14—938

SP 27

I was born in Silvano d'Orba, Italy
on the 23rd day of December, anno Domini 1891; I now reside
at #1830 X Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Genoa, Italy
on the vessel "Europa"
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
; my last foreign residence was Silvano d'Orba, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 27th day of February, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michele Montaldo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of December, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. L. Wadsen, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2526

September 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1378

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Michele Montaldo *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1830 - X st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Electrician

Third. I was born on the 23rd *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1891, *at* Siloano Orba Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, *on or about the* 11th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 27th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1910, *on the vessel* Europa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1912 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*, she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1910, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 1st *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~ *said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,* ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Michele Montaldo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1273 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280-1273 *from Department of Labor filed this* 5th *day of* April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Michele Montaldo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carl A Lamus, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 2319 - N st Sact. Cal
and Steve E Graham, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 3024 - S st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Michele Montaldo, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Carl A Lamus
(Signature of witness.)

Steve E Graham
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michele Montaldo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 5th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Michele Montaldo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson
DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Michele Montaldo, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

Continued from ...., *19*......

to ...., *19*......

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141013, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

September 10th 1919

No. 1379

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

Gocci Italy

th day of February

th day of February

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

nto County, State of California

February, anno Domini 1891

ento County, State of California

n, and State.)

mento California

" "

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Si

true signature of petitioner.)

day of April, 1919

from Department of Labor."

FILED
APR 7 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

s read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Stassi

olete and true signature of petitioner.)

1-L st Sacto Cal

7-D st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

3; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Giuseppe Matranga
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day*

of April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk.*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michele Montaldo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 5th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

40

2) No. 1462

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION RECEIVED FEB 21 191 ACKND. M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Saverio Stassi, aged 31 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Piana Dei Greci on the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at # 2814 - Crocker Avenue, Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy on the vessel "Nord America"; (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last foreign residence was Piana Dei Greci, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of Feburary, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Saverio Stassi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of August, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Wordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

September 10th 1919

No. 1379

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Saverio Stassi *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2804 - 42nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 1st *day of* November *anno Domini* 1881, *at* Piana dei Greci Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy *on or about the* 13th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1909, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *on the* 26th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1909, *on the vessel* Nord America (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Calogera Stassi; *she was born on the* 10th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1891 *at* Piana dei Greci Italy, *and now resides at* 2804 - 42nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Gioacchino Stassi 5th February 1910 at California Resides at Sacramento California
Isidora Stassi 6th March 1915 " " " " " "

FILED
APR 7 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

...anization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...nciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...diately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...ua, continuously next preceding the date of ...ithin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

...and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ...may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Stassi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1462 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1462 *from Department of Labor filed this* 7th *day of* April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Saverio Stassi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Fiore, *occupation* Agent, *residing at* 521 - L st Sacto Cal
and Giuseppe Matranga, *occupation* Painter, *residing at* 1517 - L st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Saverio Stassi, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

Giuseppe Matranga
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Michele Montaldo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 5th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St
(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, No.

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

60/
2

No. 1462

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
FEB 21 191
ACKND. M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Saverio Stassi, aged 31 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark

Separate I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Saverio Stassi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th

[SEAL] day of August, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Wordson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

N. Y. Form 226

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 280D1463

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. from Department of Labor filed this day of , 19 ."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Mar 1, 1919.

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Stassi, Saverio
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: Feb 28, 09
Name of vessel:[1] Nord America Line. L. Vel

For the Commissioner, A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk.
JS

---

[1] Or railroad company or other conveyance.

September 10th 1919

No. 1379

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Saverio Stassi hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2804 - 42nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 1st day of November anno Domini 1881, at Piana dei Greci Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy on or about the 13th day of February anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 26th day of February anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Nord America (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of August, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Calogera Stassi; she was born on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1891 at Piana dei Greci Italy, and now resides at 2804 - 42nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Gioacchino Stassi 5th February 1910 at California Resides at Sacramento California

Isidora Stassi 6th March 1915 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of February, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30th day of October, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Saverio Stassi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1462 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280d1462 from Department of Labor filed this 7th day of April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Saverio Stassi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Fiore, occupation Agent, residing at 521 - L st Sacto Cal
and Giuseppe Matranga, occupation Painter, residing at 1517 - D st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Saverio Stassi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alexander Fiore
(Signature of witness.)

Giuseppe Matranga
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of April, anno Domini 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Saverio Stassi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III *the* KING *of* ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Saverio Stassi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Saverio Stassi, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ____, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ____, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ____ *and the motion of* ____ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ____, 19__, *it appearing that* ____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

____, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	____, 19__	
to	____, 19__	
Continued from	____, 19__	
to	____, 19__	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

____, *occupation* ____, *residing at* ____

____, *occupation* ____, *residing at* ____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141014, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

No. 1380

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

many
th day of November
th day of November
ompany should be given.)
, anno Domini 1913
S. District of California
November anno Domini 1868
to County, State of California
, and State.)
lifornia
California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
om the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

Stolz
(signature of petitioner.)

day of April, 1919
from Department of Labor."

d the foregoing petition and knows the
atters therein stated to be alleged upon

o Stolz
d true signature of petitioner.)

1/2 18 at Sacto Cal
1/2 18 at " "
lly known
led in the United States continuously
3, and in the State in which the above-
that he has personal knowledge that
oner is in every way qualified, in his

City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States

I, Fred Bruno Stolz, aged 39 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair blond, color of eyes gray, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Tilsit, Germany on the 25th day of December, anno Domini 1873; I now reside at Front & Sacramento Sts., San Francisco (Bay Hotel), California.

on the vessel "Princess";

my last foreign residence was Victoria B.C., Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II, GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 13th day of November, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Stolz

[SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this 17th day of November, anno Domini 1913

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.
By ......, Deputy Clerk.

FILED
APR 8 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of April, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Saverio Stassi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ado

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the p

THE SAID PETITION IS HER

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalizati

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND

14—216

245

No. 14093

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
P. FEB 3 1919 M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Northern District of California, City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, Fred Sano Stolz, aged 39 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair blond, color of eyes gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Tilsil, Germany on the 29th day of December, anno Domini 1873; I now reside at Front & Sacramento Sts., San Francisco (Bay Hotel) (Give number, street, and city or town.), California.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Victoria, Canada on the vessel "President" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Victoria, B.C., Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II, GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of San Francisco, in the State of California, on or about the 13th day of November, anno Domini 1913 I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred Sano Stolz
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this 17th day of November, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL.]

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.

CMT

By J W Calbreath, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—205

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1380

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Fred Sans Stolz hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3057 Sacramento Blvd Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 29th day of December, anno Domini 1873, at Tilsit Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Victoria Canada, on or about the 10th day of November anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of San Francisco California, on the 13th day of November anno Domini 1913, on the vessel President (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th day of November, anno Domini 1913 at San Francisco California, in the District Court Court of Northern District of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Alga A Stolz; she was born on the 19th day of November anno Domini 1868 at Russia, and now resides at 3057 Sacramento Blvd Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Selma Alice Stolz 24th July 1896 at Russia Resides at Stockton California
Oscar H Stolz 14th February 1908 at Canada Resides " Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

... I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

... fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

... of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

... immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

... fornia, continuously next preceding the date of

... dence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

... ~~to the~~ ~~Court of~~

... ~~of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

... States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

... that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...ed Sans Stolz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

... Labor filed this 8th day of April, 1919
"and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

FILED
APR 8 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By P. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

AFF... WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fred Sans Stolz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph F. Zink, occupation Butter Maker, residing at 1417½ 18 st Sacto Cal

and Ethel B Zink, occupation House wife, residing at 1417½ 18 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Fred Sans Stolz, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph F. Zink
(Signature of witness.)

Ethel B. Zink
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of April, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By P. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Saverio Stassi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the p
further testimony taken in open
to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturaliz

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

245

No. 14093

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. FEB 3 1919 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

Northern District of California,
City and County of San Francisco, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, Fred Sano Stolz, aged 39 years, occupation Painter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 5½ inches, weight 150

I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred Sano Stolz
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at San Francisco, Cal., this 17th day of November, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL.]

W. B. MALING,
Clerk of the United States District Court.

CMT

By C W Calbreath, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—205

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 245-d-14093

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day ..... 19 ....."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Commissioner,
AT Montreal, Canada, March 20, 1919.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Fred Stolz,
Port of entry: Seattle, Wash.
Date of arrival: November 10, 1913.
Name of vessel:* President Line Pacific Coast S. S. Co.

John H Clark
(Title) Commissioner.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

e14—396

No. 1380

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of Sacramento County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of Fred Sans Stolz *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3057 Sacramento Blvd *Sacramento County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Painter

Third. I was born on the 29th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1873, *at* Tilsit Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Victoria Canada, *on or about the* 10 th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* San Francisco California, *on the* 13th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* President (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* San Francisco California, *in the* District Court *Court of* Northern District of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Alga A Stolz; *she was born on the* 19th *day of* November *anno Domini* 1868 *at* Russia, *and now resides at* 3057 Sacramento Blvd *Sacramento County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Selma Alice Stolz 24th July 1896 at Russia Resides at Stockton California
Oscar H Stolz 14th February 1908 at Canada Resides " Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 13th *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Fred Sans Stolz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 14093 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 245d14093 *from Department of Labor filed this* 8 th *day of* April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fred Sans Stolz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph F. Zink, *occupation* Butter Maker, *residing at* 1417½ 18 st Sacto Cal
and Ethel B. Zink, *occupation* House wife, *residing at* 1417½ 18 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Fred Sans Stolz, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Joseph F. Zink
(Signature of witness.)

Ethel B. Zink
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Sand Stolz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 8th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany or any free independent State etc *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Fred Sand Stolz

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Catten
DEPUTY
, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Fred Sand Stolz, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Dec 9, 1919
to March 9th, 1919
Continued from ______, 19___
to ______, 19___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1302155, *issued on the* 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

September 10th 1919

No. 1381

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

TED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED
APR 8 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By F. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

State of California

rned Italy

5th day of February

4th day of March

n company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

to County, State of California

April, anno Domini 1885

amento California

wn, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

onstitution of the United States, and it is my

n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ing the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

ate from the Department of Labor, together with

ted a citizen of the United States of America.

no Manassero
(nd true signature of petitioner.)

h day of April, 1919
No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

elmo Manassero
mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

6- J st Sacto Cal

07- M st " "

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously

i 1913, and in the State in which the above-

3; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

(Signature of witness.)

Louis Caffaro
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th day of April, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By F. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Sand Stolz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED S

Filed April 8th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a subje
enemies, foreign and domestic; and th

Subscribed and sworn to before me

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the fo

Upon consideration of the petitio
further testimony taken in open Cour
to become a citizen of the United State

(It is further ordered, upon cons
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 59

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitio

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Dec
to Ma
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

280

No. 1542

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED 20 1919

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Guglielmo Manassero, aged 35 years, occupation Boiler Maker's Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 153 pounds, color of hair Iron Gray, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bene Vagenna, Italy on the 23d day of October, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at *622 R Street Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France on the vessel "La Provence"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Bene Vagenna Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Guglielmo Manassero
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J A Wirdson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

September 10th 1919

No. 1381

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Guglielmo Monassero *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 267 Route 4 - 65th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 23rd *day of* October, *anno Domini 1*878, *at* Bene Vegenna Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, *on or about the* 25th *day of* February *anno Domini 1*912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 4th *day of* March *anno Domini 1*912, *on the vessel* La Provence (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th *day of* December, *anno Domini 1*913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am ——— *married. My wife's name is* Domenica Monassero *she was born on the* ——— *day of* April, *anno Domini 1*885 *at* Bene Vegenna Italy, *and now resides at* 267 - Route 4 - 65th st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

FILED
APR 8 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed *s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my* *ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and* *hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention*

ly, preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ua, *continuously next preceding the date of* *this State of at least one year next preceding the date*

~~*Court of*~~

~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with *be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

lielmo Manassero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

his 8th *day of* April, *191*9
te of Arrival No. ——— from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Guglielmo Monassero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Anthony Leoni, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 506 - J st Sacto Cal
and Louis Caffaro, *occupation* Retired, *residing at* 2007 - M st " "

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Guglielmo Monassero, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Anthony Leoni
(Signature of witness.)

Louis Caffaro
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* April, *anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Sand Stolz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED

Filed April 8th, 1919

280

No. 1542

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
20 1919
P. M.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Guglielmo Manassero, aged 35 years, occupation Boiler Makers Helper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 153 pounds, color of hair Iron Gray, color of eyes Gray

N. Y. Form 226

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 380d1542

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. .... from Department of Labor filed this ..... day of ....., 19....."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Mar. 3, **1919.**

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Monassero Gugliemo

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: Mar 10/13

Name of vessel:[1] La Provence Line. French

For the Commissioner, A. F. Sherman, Chief Clerk.

[1] Or railroad company or other conveyance.

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Guglielmo Manassero
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. A. Wirdson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularl
of whom I have heretofore been a sub
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti
further testimony taken in open Cou
to become a citizen of the United Sta

(It is further ordered, upon con
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from Dec
to M
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

September 10th 1919

No. 1381

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Guglielmo Monassero *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 267 Route 4 - 65th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 23rd *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1878, *at* Bene Vegenna Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, *on or about the* 25th *day of* February *anno Domini* 1912, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 4th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1912, *on the vessel* La Provence (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Domenica Manassero *she was born on the ..... day of* April, *anno Domini* 1885 *at* Bene Vegenna Italy, *and now resides at* 267 - Route 4 - 65th st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1912 *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 20th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1912 *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ..... ~~Court of~~ ..... ~~at~~ ..... ~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ..... ~~anno Domini 1~~ ....., ~~and the~~ said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ... ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Guglielmo Manassero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1542 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1042 *from Department of Labor filed this* 8th *day of* April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ..... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Guglielmo Manassero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Anthony Leoni, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 506 - J st Sacto Cal
and Louis Caffaro, *occupation* Retired, *residing at* 2007 - M st " "

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Guglielmo Monassero, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Anthony Leoni
(Signature of witness.)

Louis Caffaro
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Guglielmo Manasseo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 8th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

...., *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ...., and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: ...., *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Guglielmo Manasseo *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 8th *day of* June*, 1920, it appearing that* Petitioner did not appear for hearing

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. without prejudice

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from	Sept 10, 1919	
to	Dec 9, 1919	
Continued from	Dec 9th, 1919	
to	March 9th, 1920	
	June 8th 1920	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

...., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

...., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

September 10th 1919

No. 13821

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
APR 10 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

reci Italy

th day of December

th day of January

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

April, anno Domini 1895

County, State of California

and State.)

nto California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ng the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed~~.)

~~from the Department of Labor~~, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

Toney Riolo

d true signature of petitioner.)

th day of April, 1919

No. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the

s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Toney Riolo

mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

7-7th st Sacto Cal

7-D st " "

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously

i 1913, and in the State in which the above-

3; and that he has personal knowledge that

he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

a

th day

[SEAL.]

, Clerk,

By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Guglielmo Manassero

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 8th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

Nat

8

did not app

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from Sep

to De

Continued from Dec

to Ma

Ju

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—215

280

No. 1801

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Stephen Toney Reola, aged 21 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8¾ inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Piana di Greci Italy on the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1894; I now reside at 1513 D Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo Italy on the vessel I was but 5 years old – never knew the name of the ship; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Piana di Greci, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Stephen Toney Reola
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of September, anno Domini 191

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 10 th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1382

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* *Sacramento County, State of California* *at* Sacramento

The petition of Stephen Toney Riolo *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 15 13 - D st Sacramento *Sacramento County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Rancher

Third. I was born on the 6th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1892, *at* Piana dei Greci Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo Italy *on or about the* 6 th *day of* December *anno Domini* 1897, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 6 th *day of* January *anno Domini* 1897, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* *Sacramento County, State of California*

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Feirne Riolo; *she was born on the* 2nd *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1895 *at* New Orleans Louisiana, *and now resides at* 1513 - D st Sacramento *Sacramento County, State of California* (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Stephen Stanford Riolo September 30th 1915 at California Resides at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1897, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 14 th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1897, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Stephen Toney Riolo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1801 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ *filed this* 10 th *day of* April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Stephen Toney Riolo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Venanzio Riolo, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 827 - 7th st Sacto Cal

and Frank Cefalia Guidera, *occupation* Painter, *residing at* 1017 - D st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Stephen Toney Riolo, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Jhosep Venanzio Riolo
(Signature of witness.)

Frank Cefalia Guideza
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stephen Toney Riolo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III the KING of ITALY *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Stephen Toney Riolo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Patterson, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Stephen Toney Riolo, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* , *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ……………… *and the motion of* ……………… *for the United States in open Court this* …… *day of* ……, 19…, *it appearing that* ………………

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

……………… , *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1919
to Dec 9, 1919
Continued from ……, 19…
to ……, 19…

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

……, *occupation* ……, *residing at* ……
……, *occupation* ……, *residing at* ……

Certificate No 1656939
issued in lieu of Cert No

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1233959 lost***, issued on the*** 9th ***day of*** December***, A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

No. 1383

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
APR 10 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Catterson
DEPUTY

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
ifornia
Austria
th day of September
th day of October
ompany should be given.)
, anno Domini 1916
o County, State of California
July, anno Domini 1895
o County, State of California
and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
f at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

ch
rue signature of petitioner.)
day of April, 1919
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Ollick
ete and true signature of petitioner.)

7 - C st Sacto Cal
1/2 - 18 st " "
sonally known
resided in the United States continuously
914, and in the State in which the above-
and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Catterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stephen Poney Riolo
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from Sept

to

Continued from

to

Certificate No 165

issued in lieu of Cer

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—314

No. 250 ~~2351~~

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. JAN 27 1919 M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Pete Illich, aged 26 years, occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10½ inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks — None —

I was born in Delmacia — Austria on the 27th day of March, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at #619½ - J - Street - Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre — France on the vessel "La Britania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Delmacia — Austria

I am not married

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to FRANCIS JOSEPH, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 27th day of September, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pete Illich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of August, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. S. Pflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

[illegible] 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1383

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Pete Illich hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 903 - 2nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Hotel Man

Third. I was born on the 27th day of March anno Domini 1890, at Dalmacia Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France on or about the 27th day of September

" " " " 20th day of October

ion company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

nto County, State of California

July, anno Domini 1895

nto County, State of California

town and State.)

ody of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

Constitution of the United States, and it is my

gn prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

his time I am a subject, and it is my intention

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14—333

FILED
APR 10 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson DEPUTY

ding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

cate from the Department of Labor, together with

tted a citizen of the United States of America.

llich

and true signature of petitioner.)

th day of April, 1919

l No. from Department of Labor."

has read the foregoing petition and knows the

as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Illich

Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

917 - C st Sacto Cal

18½ - 18 st " "

s personally known

have resided in the United States continuously

ini 1914, and in the State in which the above-

entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Andrew Jovovich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of April, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stephen Toney Riolo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the

THE SAID PETITION IS HE

Continued from Sept

to

Continued from

to

Certificate No 165

issued in lieu of Cer

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

Indexed

No. 2351 280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED

P. JAN 27 1919 M.

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Pete Illich, aged 26 years, occupation Waiter, do declare on oath that my personal

White

of September, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pete Illich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of August, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. S. Pflund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Form 526 a

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 280-d-2351

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day ___ 19__"

Serial No.

S. F. file #12025/4217

OFFICE OF Commissioner of Immigration

AT San Francisco, Cal. 3-14-19

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Peter Illich

Port of entry: New York

Date of arrival: Either October or November 1906

Name of vessel:* Brittania Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws, because of claims he was examined name may have been Ellish

Edward White
(Title) Commissioner

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

[illegible] 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1383

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Pete Illich hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 903 - 2nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Hotel Man

Third. I was born on the 27th day of March anno Domini 1890, at Dalmacia Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France on or about the 27th day of September anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 20th day of October

pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

ly, anno Domini 1895

ounty, State of California

State.)

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

tion of the United States, and it is my

ce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

I am a subject, and it is my intention

e date of this petition, to wit, since

continuously next preceding the date of

t least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~

m the Department of Labor, together with

itizen of the United States of America.

h

signature of petitioner.)

day of April, 1919

from Department of Labor."

ad the foregoing petition and knows the

natters therein stated to be alleged upon

llich

and true signature of petitioner.)

- 2st Sacto Cal

½ - 18 st " "

onally known

resided in the United States continuously

914, and in the State in which the above-

that he has personal knowledge that

tioner is in every way qualified, in his

opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Andrew Jovovich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th day of April, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Naturalization Service

Office of Chief Examiner
Room 204 Post Office Building
San Francisco, California.

File No. 280-1383

San Francisco, Calf., Feb. 14, 1931.

Mr.
Pete Illich,
903 Second St.,
Sacramento, Calif.

The President has excepted you from alien enemy classification and the Clerk of the Superior Court Court, Sacramento, Calif. has been authorized to place your petition for naturalization No. 1383 pending in said Court on the Calendar for hearing, and to notify you of date of hearing.

Very respectfully,

GEO. A. CRUTCHFIELD
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stephen Poney Riolo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particulari

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed

NOTE.—In renun

Upon consi

further testimo

to become a citi

(It is furt

and hereby is,

June 29, 1906

By the Cou

Upon considera

THE SAID PETITI

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certific

issued in lieu of Cer

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 280 2351

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. JAN 27 1919 M. ACKND.

...ED STATES OF AMERICA

...ereof.

SUPERIOR Court

SACRAMENTO

26 years,

...t my personal

...et 10½ inches,

...rown

I now reside

...rnia

; my last

any foreign

a subject;

, in the

7th day

I am not a

good faith

...de therein:

Clerk of

...mini 1916

...RIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

[illegible] 1919

No. 1383

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Pete Illich *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 903 - 2nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Hotel Man

Third. I was born on the 27th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1890, *at* Dalmacia Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France *on or about the* 27th *day of* September *anno Domini 1*906, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 20th *day of* October *anno Domini 1*906, *on the vessel* La Britania
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th *day of* August, *anno Domini 1*916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Grace Illich; *she was born on the* 9th *day of* July, *anno Domini 1*895 *at* Missouri, *and now resides at* 903 - 2nd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~*

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th *day of* October, *anno Domini 1*906, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 27th *day of* October, *anno Domini 1*906, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Pete Illich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2361 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2351 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pete Illich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Lucich, *occupation* Restaurant Keeper, *residing at* 1217 - C st Sacto Cal
and Andrejo Jovovich, *occupation* Waiter, *residing at* 918½ - 18 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Peter Illich, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*914, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*914; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George Lucich
(Signature of witness.)

Andrew Jovovich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* April, *anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Illich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the of of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this day of , A.D. 19

, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of , and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of , A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said , that his name be, and hereby is, changed to , under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: , J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Peter Illich *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 14th *day of* June *19*21, *it appearing that* petition was dismissed for lack of prosecution

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	March 8th, 1921	
to	June 14th, 1921	
Continued from	Sept 13, 1921	
to	, 19	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, *occupation* , *residing at*

, *occupation* , *residing at*

Certificate of Naturalization, No. , *issued on the* *day of* , *A. D. 19*—

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 1384 September 10th 1914

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

STATES OF AMERICA

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

) Greece

th day of May

3rd day of May

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

o County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

a, and State.)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, [illegible], aged 23 years, occupation [illegible], do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color [illegible], complexion [illegible], height 5 feet [illegible] inches, weight [illegible] pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes [illegible] other visible distinctive marks [illegible]

I was born in [illegible], Greece on the [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini [illegible]; I now reside at [illegible]

I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible] on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was [illegible]

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to [illegible], of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on or about the [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini [illegible]; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

[illegible] Pappas

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this [illegible] day of [illegible], anno Domini 191[illegible]

[SEAL.]

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By [illegible], Deputy Clerk.

FILED
APR 15 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson DEPUTY

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

e from the Department of Labor, together with
l a citizen of the United States of America.

ppas
(true signature of petitioner.)

th day of April, 1919

from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Pappas
(lete and true signature of petitioner.)

2- 6th st Sacto Calif
30- N st " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously
1914 and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

John Lamotos
(Signature of witness.)

Apostolos Tryonis
(Signature of witness.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Peter Illich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE U

Filed Apr 10th, 1919

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particul
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

Nat

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from March
to June
Continued from Sep
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—214

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2289

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Basil Pappas, aged 33 years, occupation Restaurant Keeper, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Goumenitsa, Greece on the 14 day of January, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 1239 - J street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples - Italy on the vessel "Prince Line" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Goumenitsa, Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 23d day of May, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Basil Pappas
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day of June, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pflund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1384 September 10th 1914

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Basil Pappas *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 430 - L st. Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 14th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Goumenitsa Greece

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, *on or about the* 11th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 23rd *day of* May *anno Domini* 1903, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1903, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 18th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1907, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship to the*~~ ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Basil Pappas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2289 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 15th *day of* April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Basil Pappas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Lambros, *occupation* Cook, *residing at* 1012 - 6th st Sacto Calif
and Apostolos Tregonis, *occupation* Restaurant Keeper, *residing at* 2530 - N st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Basil Pappas, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Lambros.
(Signature of witness.)

Apostolos Trigonis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Basil Pappas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apl 15th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Basil Pappas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*__

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Basil Pappas, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*__, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*__ ______

to ______, *19*__ ______

Continued from ______, *19*__ ______

to ______, *19*__ ______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141015, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D. 19***19

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

September 10th 1919

No. 1385

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

ornia

rance

day of September

th day of September

pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

June, anno Domini 1887

to County, State of California

d State.)

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

tution of the United States, and it is my

ince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

me I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini~~ 1 ~~, and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

rom the Department of Labor, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

ucousso

signature of petitioner.)

day of April, 1919

from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Ducousso

and true signature of petitioner.)

2) Mgt Sacto Calif

23rd st " "

nally known

esided in the United States continuously

714, and in the State in which the above-

nd that he has personal knowledge that

titioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
APR 22 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

Ducousso

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day*

of April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Basil Pappas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 15th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSER

Indexed

14—216

No. 2343 28

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JAN 15 1919
M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND. ....

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, August Ducousso, aged 33 years, occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 4½ inches, weight 187 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks First joint little finger off right hand I was born in "Lonçou France" on the 13 day of April, anno Domini 1883; I now reside at 1501-10 Street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre France on the vessel "Provence" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was "Loncou France"

Marie Ducousso - resides with me.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to French Republic, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen. I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

August Ducousso
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of August, anno Domini 1916

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By E. W. Roeder, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 10th 1919

No. 1385

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Auguste Ducousso *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2414 - 16th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Loncou France

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, *on or about the* 9th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 14th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* La Provence (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am ~~not~~ *married. My wife's name is* Marie Ducousso *she was born on the* 19th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1887 *at* France, *and now resides at* 2414 - 16th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

FILED
APR 22 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
at this time I am a ~~*subject*~~ Citizen*, and it is my intention*

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~
~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ducousso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2343 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2343 *from Department of Labor filed this* 22nd *day of* April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Auguste Ducousso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Vanina, *occupation* Builder, *residing at* 2022 M st Sacto Calif

and Frederick S Harrison, *occupation* Architecture, *residing at* 1116 - 23rd st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Auguste Ducousso, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles Vanina
(Signature of witness.)

Frederick S. Harrison
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Basil Pappas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed Apr 15th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—215

No. ~~2343~~ 28

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JAN 15 1919 M.

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, August Ducousso, aged 33 years,

N. Y. Form 226

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 380D2343

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. from Department of Labor filed this ___ day of ___, 19__."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Mar 20, 1919.

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Ducousso, Augusta

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Sept 14, 07

Name of vessel:[1] La Provence Line. Fr

For the Commissioner, A. F. Sherman Chief Clerk.

[1] Or railroad company or other conveyance.

Separate

State of New York, on or about the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

August Ducousso
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of August, anno Domini 1916

E. D. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By E. W. Roeder, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

September 10th 1919

No. 1385

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Auguste Ducousso *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2414 - 16th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Merchant

Third. I was born on the 13th *day of* April *anno Domini* 1883, *at* Loncou France

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, *on or about the* 9th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1907, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 14th *day of* September *anno Domini* 1907, *on the vessel* La Provence (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Marie Ducousso *she was born on the* 19th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1887 *at* France, *and now resides at* 2414 - 16th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French Republic *of whom at this time I am a* ~~*subject*~~ Citizen, *and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1907, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 21st *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1907, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Auguste Ducousso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2343 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 2343 *from Department of Labor filed this* 22nd *day of* April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Auguste Ducousso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Vanina, *occupation* Builder, *residing at* 2022 M st Sacto Calif
and Frederick S Harrison, *occupation* Architecture, *residing at* 1116 - 23rd st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Auguste Ducousso, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1914; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles Vanina
(Signature of witness.)

Frederick S. Harrison
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By F. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Auguste Ducousso

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 22nd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French the Republic of *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Auguste Ducousso

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

BY H. F. Patterson
DEPUTY
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Auguste Ducousso*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / *, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* / *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*____, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19* ______
to ______, *19* ______
Continued from ______, *19* ______
to ______, *19* ______

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______
______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141016*, **issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September*, **A. D. 19***19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1386

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of Sacramento County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of Karl Ernest Nuding *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

ifornia

Germany

day of August

day of August

should be given.)

*, anno Domini 1*917

nty, State of California

, anno Domini 1

County, State of California

te.)

California

rsons teaching disbelief in or opposed

on of the United States, and it is my

potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
APR 22 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

date of this petition, to wit, since

tinuously next preceding the date of

st one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~

~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*l has since been cured or removed.)*~~

~~*e Department of Labor,*~~ *together with*

of the United States of America.

Nuding

(signature of petitioner.)

April *, 19*19

om Department of Labor."

foregoing petition and knows the

s therein stated to be alleged upon

st Nuding

signature of petitioner.)

Ave Sact. Calif

Blvd Sact. Calif

known

Karl Ernest Nuding*, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*912 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* July *, anno Domini 19*12*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles E. Livermore
(Signature of witness.)

Michael J. Silva
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd *day of* April *, anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall*, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson*, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

August Ducousso

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 22nd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The French the Republic *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 2578

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Ernest Nuding, aged 39 years, occupation Baker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Light Brown color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None I was born in Wurtenburg Germany on the 22 day of December, anno Domini 1877; I now reside at 3406 3rd Ave Sacto California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Quebec Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific R.R. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last foreign residence was London England; I am Yes married; the name of my wife is Elizabeth; she was born at San Francisco and now resides at 3406 3rd Ave Sacto Cal It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Chicago, in the State of Illinois, on or about the 9 day of August, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ernst Nuding
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of April anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

e 14—1170

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141016, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1386

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Karl Ernest Nuding hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3410 - 3rd Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Baker

Third. I was born on the 22nd day of December, anno Domini 1877, at Westumberg Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Quebec Canada, on or about the 16th day of August anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Chicago Illinois, on the 18th day of August anno Domini 1905, on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5th day of April, anno Domini 1917 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Nuding; she was born on the — day of —, anno Domini 1 at California, and now resides at 3410 - 3rd Ave Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Charles Nuding November 26th 1912 California Resides at Sacramento California
Albert Nuding January 14th 1914 " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of August, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Karl Ernst Nuding
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2578 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 22nd day of April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Karl Ernst Nuding
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles E. Livermore, occupation Barber, residing at 3713 - 2nd Ave Sacto Calif
and Michael J. Silva, occupation Merchant, residing at 2800 Sacto Blvd Sacto Calif

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Karl Ernest Nuding, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles E. Livermore
(Signature of witness.)

Michael J. Silva
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. E. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Karl Ernest Nuding

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 22nd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the German & Empire *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Karl Ernest Nuding

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*21

HARRY W. HALL, County Cler
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. F. Patterson, Clerk. DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Karl Ernest Nuding, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 13th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*21

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* /, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........................, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 14, *19*21
to Dec 13, *19*21
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1656904, *issued on the* 13th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*21

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1387

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacraments

The petition of William Schmid *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Galt ~~Sacramento County, State of California~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is

ck Germany

day of February

day of March

any should be given.)

, anno Domini 1913

County, State of California

December *, anno Domini* 1884

l State.)

Germany

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

ution of the United States, and it is my

nce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

e I am a subject, and it is my intention

FILED
APR 28 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

Schmid

he date of this petition, to wit, since

continuously next preceding the date of

t least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~

~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

m the Department of Labor, together with

itizen of the United States of America.

ignature of petitioner.)

day of April *, 1919*

from Department of Labor."

d the foregoing petition and knows the

atters therein stated to be alleged upon

Schmid
nd true signature of petitioner.)

22nd st Sacto Calif

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

ally known

ided in the United States continuously

14*, and in the State in which the above-*

immediately preceding

entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1914*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Augustus J. Adams.
(Signature of witness.)

Magnus Geiselhart
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Karl Ernest Nuding } Filed April 22nd, 1919

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the German Empire *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Karl Ernest Nuding

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

280

No. 1441

FORM 115.—CERTIFIED COPY OF DECLARATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, William Schmid, aged 3[illegible] years, occupation Surveyor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 155 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Hazel other visible distinctive marks Scar on cheek at right corner of mouth

I was born in Bissingen Teck Germany on the 19th day of May, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at Two miles east of Galt COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp Belgium on the vessel "Lapland"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Stuttgart Germany; I am married; the name of my wife is ; she was born at and now resides at

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any forei prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Schmid
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of July, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—1187

the certified copy of original declaration of intention furnished under authority of Rule 17 of the Naturalization Regulations in accordance with letter of the Bureau of Naturalization dated 2/21/19 file number 2-4-1441
Witness my hand and the seal of this Court this 19 day of February 1919
(Signed) Harry [illegible] Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court
[Seal] [illegible] Dept

MAR 4 '19
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1656904, *issued on the* 13th *day of* December, *A. D. 19*21

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1387

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of William Schmid *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Galt Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 19th *day of* May *, anno Domini 1*881 *, at* Bessingen Teck Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium *, on or about the* 20th *day of* February *anno Domini 1*913 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York *, on the* 3rd *day of* March *anno Domini 1*913 *, on the vessel* Lapland (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th *day of* July *, anno Domini 1*913 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am ___ *married. My wife's name is* Mary Schmid *; she was born on the* 5th *day of* December *, anno Domini 1*884 *at* Zoll Germany Sacramento County, State of California *, and now resides at* Zoll Germany (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Johanna Schmid 7th February 1916 - at Germany Resides at Zoll Germany

FILED
APR 28 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

ganization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

inciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

ty to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

diately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

na *, continuously next preceding the date of*

within this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~

~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Schmid
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1441 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d1441 *from Department of Labor filed this* 28th *day of* April *, 191*9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ___ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Schmid
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Augustus J Adams *, occupation* Lawyer *, residing at* 1420-22 2nd st Sacto Calif

and Magnus Geiselhart *, occupation* Farmer *, residing at* Galt COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Schmid *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*914 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*914 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Augustus J. Adams.
(Signature of witness.)

Magnus Geiselhart
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th *day of* April *, anno Domini 19*19 [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. E. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Karl Ernest Nueding

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 22nd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the German & Empire *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Karl Ernest Nueding

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

~~280~~

No. 1441

FORM 115.—CERTIFIED COPY OF DECLARATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280d1441

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ______, 19__."
Serial No.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Schmid Wilhelm

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar 3/13

Name of vessel:* Lapland Line. R Star

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner.~~

14—938

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Schmid
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of July, anno Domini 1913

E. F. Rund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—1187

MAR 4 '19

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1656904, *issued on the* 13th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1921

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1387

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of William Schmid hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Galt Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 19th day of May anno Domini 1881, at Bessingen Teck Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium, on or about the 20th day of February anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 3rd day of March anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Lapland (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of July, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Schmid; she was born on the 5th day of December, anno Domini 1884 at Zoll Germany Sacramento County, State of California, and now resides at Zoll Germany (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Johanna Schmid 7th February 1916 - at Germany Resides at Zoll Germany

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to WILLIAM II GERMAN EMPEROR of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of March, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Schmid
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1441 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 & 1441 from Department of Labor filed this 28th day of April, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Schmid
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Augustus J Adams, occupation Lawyer, residing at 1420-22 2nd st Sacto Calif
and Magnus Geiselhart, occupation Farmer, residing at Galt COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Schmid, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Augustus J. Adams.
(Signature of witness.)

Magnus Geiselhart
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of April, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By T. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Schmid

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ______ the ______ of ______ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19__.

______, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Schmid, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ______ day of ______, A. D. 19__.*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ______, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: ______, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of William Schmid *and the motion of* F. N. Littleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 8th *day of* June, *19*20, *it appearing that* Petitioner has abdonaned his intention of becoming an American Citizen

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Charles O. Busick, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, 19__

to ______, 19__

Continued from ______, 19__

to ______, 19__

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ______, *issued on the* ______ *day of* ______, *A. D. 19*__

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1388

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

California

weden

t day of August

th day of September

ompany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1915

County, State of California

~~, anno Domini 1~~

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~

~~ach denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

te from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

hnson

d true signature of petitioner.)

nd day of May, 1919
No. from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 2 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Catterson
DEPUTY

as read the foregoing petition and knows the
s to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Johnson

mplete and true signature of petitioner.)

58 - C st Sacto Calif
18 - M st " "

personally known

ave resided in the United States continuously
i 1913, and in the State in which the above-
3; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

d day

[SEAL.]

, Clerk,

By C. F. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Schmid

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 28th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

Natu

8th

abdonaned his a

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

14—215

No. 2040

280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

RECEIVED
A. MAR 10 1919 M.
ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Otto Johnson, aged 27 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 6 feet 1 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Okome Sweden on the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at 3114-C. street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Mautania" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Okome Sweden

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Otto Johnson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3d day of April, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

C. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

14—39

September 10th 1919

No. 1388

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Otto Johnson hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3158 - C st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1887, at Okamd Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 31st day of August anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 6th day of September anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Mauretania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of April, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ; ~~she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

FILED
MAY 2 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

...nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
...ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
... to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
...f whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...tely preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
...a , continuously next preceding the date of
...n this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~...ause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
...e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
...e admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Jo Johnson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

...ificate of Arrival No. 280d2040 from Department of Labor filed this 2nd day of May, 1919
...petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Otto Johnson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Peter L. Olsen, occupation Laborer, residing at 3158 - C st Sacto Calif
and Charles G. Johnson, occupation State Officer, residing at 1718 - M st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Otto Johnson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter L. Olson
(Signature of witness.)

Charles. G. Johnson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of May, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Schmid } Filed April 28th 1919

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ado

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

Natu

8th

abdonaned his

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT C

14—215

No. 2040

280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION RECEIVED

A. MAR 10 1919 M.

ACKND.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

, aged 27 years,

N. Y. Form 226

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturaliza

U. S. DEPARTMEN OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 280d-204

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificat "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. .... from Department of Labor filed this ---- day of ----, 19---."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Apr. 4, **1919.**

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the da and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Johnson, Otto

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: Sept/ 6, 1912

Name of vessel:[1] Mauretania

Line. Cunard

For the Commissioner, A. F. Sherman,

Chief Clerk.

[1] Or railroad company or other conveyance.

I arrived at the port of New York State of New York, on or about the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Separate

Otto Johnson

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.] Court this 3d day of April, anno Domini 1915

B. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 10th 1919

No. 1388

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Otto Johnson hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3158 - C st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 7th day of September, anno Domini 1887, at Okamd Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 31st day of August anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 6th day of September anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Mauretania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of April, anno Domini 1915 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ~~; she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18th day of September, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Otto Johnson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2040 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280d2040 from Department of Labor filed this 2nd day of May, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Otto Johnson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Peter L Olsen, occupation Laborer, residing at 3158 - C st Sacto Calif
and Charles G Johnson, occupation State Officer, residing at 1718 - M st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Otto Johnson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Peter L. Olson
(Signature of witness.)

Charles G. Johnson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of May, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Otto Johnson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 2, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V *the* KING OF SWEDEN *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Otta Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson
DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Otto Johnson*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ……*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of …… *and the motion of* …… *for the United States in open Court this* …… *day of* …… *19*……*, it appearing that* ……

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

……, *J*……

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ……, *19*……
to ……, *19*……
Continued from ……, *19*……
to ……, *19*……

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

……, *occupation* ……, *residing at* ……
……, *occupation* ……, *residing at* ……

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141017*, **issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September*, **A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

September 10 1918

No. 1389

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

nia

nis Ireland

th day of June

23rd day of June

company should be given.)

anno Domini 1913

o County, State of California

January, anno Domini 1877

ento County, State of California

and State.)

Ireland

California

Ireland

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

nstitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

e from the Department of Labor, together with

d a citizen of the United States of America.

seph Melloy

true signature of petitioner.)

day of May, 1919

o. from Department of Labor."

as read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Joseph Melloy

plete and true signature of petitioner.)

31 - J st Sacto Calif

14 C st " "

ersonally known

e resided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

I, [illegible] Joseph Melloy, aged 32 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes Blue

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Ballyhaunis, Ireland

on the 21st day of October anno Domini [illegible]; I now reside at 2129 - J Street Sacramento, California

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland

on the vessel [illegible]; my last foreign residence was Ballyhaunis, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

[illegible], of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

[illegible] Joseph Melloy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of January anno Domini 1913

FILED
MAY 7 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* May, *anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Otto Johnson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 2, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I
state, or sovereignty, and particularly
of whom I have heretofore been a sub
enemies, foreign and domestic; and t

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petitic
further testimony taken in open Cour
to become a citizen of the United Stat
(It is further ordered, upon cons
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5S
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petitic

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT ON

14—215

18, 1389 Sept 10/19

~~282~~ Filed May 7/19

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

No. 1470

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION RECEIVED MAR 17 1919 ACKND. M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Thomas Joseph Melloy, aged 32 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ballyhaunis, Ireland on the 21th day of October, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at #2129 - J. street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland on the vessel "Calmenia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Ballyhaunis, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 23d day of June, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Joseph Melloy
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of September, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E F Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By J A Woodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

11—2226

September 10 1918

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1389

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Thomas Joseph Melloy hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2514 - C st, Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Watchman

Third. I was born on the 27th day of October, anno Domini 1881, at Ballyhaunis Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland on or about the 15th day of June anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 23rd day of June anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Carmania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of September, anno Domini 1913 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Catherine Melloy; she was born on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1877 at Ballyhaunis Ireland, and now resides at ~~2514 - C st~~ ~~Ireland~~ Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Patrick Melloy December 20th 1898 at Ireland Resides at Ballyhaunis Ireland
Delia Melloy December 24 1899 " " " " Sacramento California
Catherine Melloy March 27 1901 " " " " Ballyhaunis Ireland
Thomas Melloy November 23 1903 " " " " " "
Michal Melloy November 17 1905 " " " " " "

ion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Melloy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

7th day of May, 1919

petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ______ from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 7 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Joseph Melloy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Cossich, occupation Merchant, residing at 2331 - J st Sacto Calif
and Peter Gallagher, occupation Boiler Maker, residing at 2514 C st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Joseph Melloy, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Cossich
(Signature of witness.)

Peter Gallagher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of May, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Otto Johnson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 2 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a su
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ______ *to* ______

Continued from ______ *to* ______

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER

14—215

18, 1389 Sept 10/19 Filed May 7/19

No. ~~282~~ 1470

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

MAR 17 1919 RECEIVED ACKND. M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Thomas Joseph Melloy., aged 32 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

---

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 280-d-1470

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. ______ from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day of ______, 19___"

Mar 17
18 done

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar 28, 191__

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Melloy Thomas

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 22-13

Name of vessel:* Carmania Line. Cun.

For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

14—388

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

SP 27

---

of June, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Joseph Melloy
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of September, anno Domini 1913

[SEAL]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2826

September 10 1918

No. 1389

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Thomas Joseph Melloy *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 25/14 - C st, Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Watchman

Third. I was born on the 27th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1881, *at* Ballyhaunis Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland, *on or about the* 15th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 23rd *day of* June *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Carmania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1913 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Catherine Melloy; *she was born on the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1877 *at* Ballyhaunis Ireland, *and now resides at* ~~25/14 - C st~~ Ireland Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Patrick Melloy December 20th 1898 at Ireland Resides at Ballyhaunis Ireland
Delia Melloy December 24 1899 " " " " Sacramento California
Catherine Melloy March 27 1901 " " " " Ballyhaunis Ireland
Thomas Melloy November 23 1903 " " " " " "
Michal Melloy November 17 1905 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 28th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Thomas Joseph Melloy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2470 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280d 1470 *from Department of Labor filed this* 7th *day of* May, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Thomas Joseph Melloy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Cossich, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 2331 - J st Sacto Calif
and Peter Gallagher, *occupation* Boiler Maker, *residing at* 2514 C st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Thomas Joseph Melloy, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 23rd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 23rd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

John Cossich
(Signature of witness.)

Peter Gallagher
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Joseph Melloy
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING of the GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Thomas Joseph Melloy

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Patterson
DEPUTY
, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Thomas Joseph Melloy, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* /, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141018, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

September 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1390

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Fred Kershaw Turner *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 100 C R. F. D. Route 3 Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

ngland

day of June

9th day of June

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1917

County, State of California 1917

May anno Domini 1884

cramento California

, and State.)

California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

from the Department of Labor, together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Turner

(true signature of petitioner.)

day of May, 1919

from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 12 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By P. C. Patterson DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Kershaw Turner

(ete and true signature of petitioner.)

0 – 2nd Ave Sacto Calif

– 4th " " "

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1914*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1914*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Samuel John Williams
(Signature of witness.)

John Whalley
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* May*, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By P. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Joseph W Melloy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING ~~of~~ the GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed and sworn to before m

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the

Upon consideration of the petiti

further testimony taken in open Cou

to become a citizen of the United Stat

(It is further ordered, upon con

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 5

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petiti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

~~280~~

No. 2606

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. MAR 12 1919 M. ACKND

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Fred Kershaw-Turner, aged 37 years, occupation machinest, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 154 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bury-England on the 31 day of March, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at 614½-18th street Sacramento-California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool England on the vessel "Cedric" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Bury-England; I am married; the name of my wife is Mary Turner; she was born at Bury-England and now resides at 614½-18th street Sacramento California

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Mass, on or about the 30th day of June, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred Kershaw Turner

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of April anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

H. F. Plund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

o 14—1170

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141018, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

September 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1390

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Fred Kershaw Turner *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 100 C R. F. D Route 3 Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 31st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1880 *, at* Bury England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *, on or about the* 20th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston Massachusetts *, on the* 29th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1911 *, on the vessel* Cymric (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1917 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California 1917

Sixth. I am ~~not~~ *married. My wife's name is* Mary Turner *; she was born on the* 24th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1884 *at* Bury England *, and now resides at* Box 100 C R. F. D Route 3 Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Dorothy Bell Turner October 31st 1915 at California Resides at Sacramento California

FILED
MAY 12 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By R. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

...anization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed ...nciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my ...y to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ... of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...diately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ...nia *, continuously next preceding the date of ...ithin this State of at least one year next preceding the date*

~~*Court of*~~

~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the*~~

~~*...t the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

...and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with ... may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

...rshaw Turner
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2606 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 D 2606 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* May *, 191*9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fred Kershaw Turner
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Samuel John Williams *, occupation* Machinist *, residing at* 3420 - 2nd Ave Sacto Calif

and John Whalley *, occupation* Machinist *, residing at* 3218 - 4th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Fred Kershaw Turner *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1914 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1914 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Samuel John Williams
John Whalley
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By R. E. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Thomas Joseph Melloy

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING of the GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

No. 2606 280

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. MAR 12 1919 M.

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. D 2606 280

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

AT BOSTON, MASS

APR - 8 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ..... day ..... 19 ....."
Serial No. ....

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Fred K. Turner

Port of entry: BOSTON, MASS

Date of arrival: June 29-1911

Name of vessel:* Cymric White Star Line

T. 29

H J Skeffington

(Title) COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRAT

c 14—896

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

State of Mass. , on or about the 30 day of June, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred Kirkham Turner
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of April anno Domini 1917

[SEAL]

H. F. Flund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

c 14—1170

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141018, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D. 1919***

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

September 10 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1390

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Fred Kershaw Turner *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is Box 100 C R. F. D Route 3 Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 31st *day of* March *, anno Domini* 1880 *, at* Bury England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *, on or about the* 20th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1911 *, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston Massachusetts *, on the* 29th *day of* June *anno Domini* 1911 *, on the vessel* Cymric (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17th *day of* April *, anno Domini* 1917 *at* Sacramento *, in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Mary Turner *; she was born on the* 24th *day of* May *, anno Domini* 1884 *at* Bury England *, and now resides at* Box 100 C R. F. D Route 3 Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

Dorothy Bell Turner October 31st 1915 at California Resides at Sacramento California

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th *day of* June *, anno Domini* 1911 *, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 10th *day of* July *, anno Domini* 1911 *, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1 and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Fred Kershaw Turner
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2606 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 D 2606 *from Department of Labor filed this* 10th *day of* May *, 19*19

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Fred Kershaw Turner
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Samuel John Williams *, occupation* Machinist *, residing at* 3420 – 2nd Ave Sacto Calif

and John Whalley *, occupation* Machinist *, residing at* 3218 – 4th " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Fred Kershaw Turner *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1914 *, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini* 1914 *; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Samuel John Williams
(Signature of witness.)

John Whalley
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10th *day of* May *, anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By F. E. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Kershaw Turner | Filed May 10th, 1919

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF the GREAT BRITAIN of AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Fred Kershaw Turner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY R. E. Pattison DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Fred Kershaw Turner, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, *19*	
to	............, *19*	
Continued from	............, *19*	
to	............, *19*	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141019, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D. 19*19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

September 10 1919

No. 1391

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia

ngland

day of November

day of November

any should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

unty, State of California

pril , anno Domini 1878

County, State of California

d State.)

California

f persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
itution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
me I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

, ~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with
citizen of the United States of America.

rge Wheeling Smith

ue signature of petitioner.)

day of May , 1919

from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 21 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. C. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Wheeling Smith

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

5th Ave Sacto Calif

4 Box 236 - 5th Ave

rsonally known

e resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day of May , anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall , Clerk,

By C. C. Patterson , Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Kershaw Turner

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th
state, or sovereignty, and particu
of whom I have heretofore been a
enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe
further testimony taken in open C
to become a citizen of the United
(It is further ordered, upon
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p
By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

Indexed

14—216

280

No. 2255

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
P. MAR 10 1919
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George Smith, aged 35 years, occupation Cementworker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Leicester England on the 16 day of June, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at Aota street Box 2479 R.D.#2 Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamilton Canada on the ~~vessel~~ Canadian Pacific Railroad (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Hamilton Canada

Ellen Smith 2479 R.D.#2 Sacramento California

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Chicago, in the State of Illinois, on or about the 5th day of December, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Smith
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13 day of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1391

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of George Wakeling Smith *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3015 - 58th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 16th *day of* June *, anno Domini 1*880*, at* Leicester England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamilton Canada *, on or about the* 23rd *day of* November *anno Domini 1*907*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Port Huron Michigan *, on the* 23rd *day of* November *anno Domini 1*907*, on the ~~vessel~~* Grand Trunk Railway
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*916 *at* Sacramento *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. *My wife's name is* Ellen Smith *; she was born on the* 2nd *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*878 *at* Leicester England *, and now resides at* 3015 - 58th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*

George Smith June 20th 1909 at California Resides at Sacramento California
Irene Smith May 25th 1911 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd *day of* November *, anno Domini 1*907*, and in the State of* California *, continuously next preceding the date of*

in this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~

~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*e cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

l the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

ay be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Wakeling Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

l this 21st *day of* May *, 191*9
licate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

FILED
MAY 21 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson DEPUTY

SSES

gs; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

ge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

George Wakeling Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Deo Cordano *, occupation* Farmer *, residing at* 425 - 5th Ave Sacto Calif

and Harold B Williams *, occupation* Farmer *, residing at* R D 4 Box 236 - 5th Ave

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Wakeling Smith *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*913*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January *, anno Domini 1*913*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Deo Cordano
(Signature of witness.)

Harold B Williams
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st *day of* May *, anno Domini 19*19

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. F. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred Kershaw Turner

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 10th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, th

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; a

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT

14—315

No. ~~2255~~ 280

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED P. MAR 10 1919 M.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, George Smith, aged 35 years, occupation Cementworker, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Ruddy, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Dr Brown, color of eyes Gray other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Leicester England

on the 16 day of June, anno Domini 1880; I now reside

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13 day of April, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 280/d-2255

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ____ day ____ 19__."
Serial No. ____

OFFICE OF Commissioner
AT Montreal, Canada
April 26, 1919.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: George Smith

Port of entry: Port Huron, Mich.

Date of arrival: Nov. 23, 1907

Name of vessel:* Grand Trunk Railway Line

John Mc... (Title) Commissioner. MA

614—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

September 10 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1391

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of George Wakeling Smith hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 3015 - 5th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 16th day of June, anno Domini 1880, at Leicester England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamilton Canada, on or about the 23rd day of November anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Huron Michigan, on the 23rd day of November anno Domini 1907, on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railway (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of April, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ellen Smith; she was born on the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1878 at Leicester England, and now resides at 3015 - 5th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

George Smith June 20th 1909 at California Resides at Sacramento California
Irene Smith May 25th 1911 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Wakeling Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2255 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280d2255 from Department of Labor filed this 21st day of May, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Wakeling Smith
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Deo Cordano, occupation Farmer, residing at 425 - 5th Ave Sacto Calif
and Harold B Williams, occupation Farmer, residing at R D 4 Box 236 - 5th Ave

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Wakeling Smith, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Deo Cordano
(Signature of witness.)

Harold B Williams
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day of May, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—357 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Wakeling Smith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 21st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING of the GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Wakeling Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson
DEPUTY
, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Wakeling Smith*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ....*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ....*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick*, Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

.........., *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

Continued from ...., *19*....

to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

.........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

.........., *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141020*, issued on the* 10th *day of* September*, A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1392

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
fornia
ungary
th day of October
2nd day of October
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1914
Barbara
, ~~anno Domini 1~~
n, and State.)

dy of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
nstitution of the United States, and it is my
n prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
is time I am a subject, and it is my intention

ling the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
te of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~
, ~~anno Domini 1~~ , ~~and the~~
~~such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
cate from the Department of Labor, together with
tted a citizen of the United States of America.

Kilvein
nd true signature of petitioner.)
d day of May, 1919
No. from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
o matters therein stated to be alleged upon

ony Kilvein
plete and true signature of petitioner.)
2-7th st Sacto Calif
est Sacramento
personally known
ve resided in the United States continuously
i 1914, and in the State in which the above-
l; and that he has personal knowledge that
he petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

FILED
MAY 23 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day [SEAL.]
of May, anno Domini 1919
Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Wakeling Smith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 21st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

[INSE

14—215

284

No. 337

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAR 25 1919
ACKND.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California
County of Santa Barbara } ss:

In the Superior Court of Santa Barbara County, Calif

I, Antony Kilvein, aged 29 years, occupation Tailor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 116 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Halas, Hungary on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at 23 W. Cota St. Santa Barbara, Calif. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England on the vessel Olympic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Basel, Switzerland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria & Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 22nd day of October, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antony Kilvein
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

C A Hunt

Clerk of the Superior Court.

By ______, Clerk.

14—39

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1392

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Anthony Kilvein *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1614 - 7th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Tailor

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* February *, anno Domini 1*885*, at* Halas Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England *, on or about the* 15th *day of* October *anno Domini 1*913*, and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Hoboken New Jersey *, on the* 22nd *day of* October *anno Domini 1*913*, on the vessel* Olimpic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st *day of* April *, anno Domini 1*914 *at* Santa Barbara *, in the* Superior *Court of* Santa Barbara

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*, she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

FILED
MAY 23 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

…nization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed …ciples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my … to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and … of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

…diately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since …rnia *, continuously next preceding the date of …ithin this State of at least one year next preceding the date*

~~*Court of*~~

~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

…nd the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with … may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

…thony Kilvein
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 337 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 288d 337 *from Department of Labor filed this* 23rd *day of* May *, 191*9

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anthony Kilvein
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Andrew Feher *, occupation* Mechanic *, residing at* 1612 - 7th st Sacto Calif

and Paul Dudas *, occupation* Farmer *, residing at* West Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anthony Kilvein *, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 2nd *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*914*, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 2nd *day of* March *, anno Domini 1*914*; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Andrew Feher
(Signature of witness.)

Paul Dudas
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd *day of* May *, anno Domini 191*9

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall *, Clerk,*

By C. E. Patterson *, Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Wakeling Smith

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 21st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particula

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization

Indexed

14—216

284

No. 337

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED MAR 25 1919 ACKND. M.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of California }
County of Santa Barbara } ss:

In the Superior Court of Santa Barbara County, Cali

I, Antony Kilvein

N. Y. Form 226.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 288d337

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this.... day of ...., 19...."
Serial No. ....

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., 4/28/19, 191...

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Kilvein, Antel

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Oct 22, 13

Name of vessel:* Olympic

W.Star Line.

For the Commissioner

Acting Commissioner.

A. F. Sherm

Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

14—938

SP 27

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 22nd day of October, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antony Kilvein
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

C A Hunt
Clerk of the Superior Court.

By ...., Clerk.

14—39

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1392

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Anthony Kilvein hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1614 - 7th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Tailor

Third. I was born on the 15th day of February anno Domini 1885, at Halas Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 15th day of October anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Hoboken New Jersey, on the 22nd day of October anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Olimpic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1914 at Santa Barbara, in the Superior Court of Santa Barbara

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ~~, she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of October, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anthony Kilvein
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 337 and Certificate of Arrival No. 288d 337 from Department of Labor filed this 23rd day of May, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Anthony Kilvein
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Andrew Feher, occupation Mechanic, residing at 1612 - 7th st Sacto Calif
and Paul Dudas, occupation Farmer, residing at West Sacramento

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anthony Kilvein, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Andrew Feher
(Signature of witness.)

Paul Dudas
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23rd day of May, anno Domini 1919.

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

ORIGINAL

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anthony Kelovcic

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 23, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary the or any of independand state etc *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Anthony Kilvcic

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. F. Patterson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anthony Kelovcic*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....
Continued from ...., *19*....
to ...., *19*....

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....
............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1233998, ***issued on the*** 9th ***day of*** March, ***A. D. 19***20

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

May 27 1919

No. 1393

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the .... Court of .... at ....

The petition of .... hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Form 2205-M.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

40589 ORIGINAL

Ht. 62 Inches
Color White
Comp. Olive
Eyes Brown
Hair Black
Marks Wound on left Shoulder
" " right portion of back

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the honorable the Judge of the Court.

Your petitioner, George Ganas #i630970 (Enter full name of applicant.), respectfully represents:

1. That I am a soldier in the military service of the United States, now serving in Co. 5. Service Bat. Army Schools A.P.O. 7I4 A.E.F. (Organization or corps.)

2. That I was born on the I7th. day of January, anno Domini ~~###~~ I890, at Tripolis Greece (Give city or town and country.) and arrived in the United States on or about March (Month.) 20th. (Day.) I907 (Year.)

3. That my place of residence is 507 K.St. Sacremento California U.S.A. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

4. That I am not married (If married, strike out "not" and enter wife's name and present place of residence.)

(Give names of children, if any, with places of birth and present places of residence.)

5. That I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government, or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy.

6. That I name two citizens of the United States, as follows, who have personal knowledge of your petitioner's residence in the United States:

John Lombrusi (Name.) Cook (Occupation.)
5I7 K. St. Sacremento California U.S.A. (Residence of witness. Give number and street, city or town, and State.)

George Othonel (Name.) Resturant Proprietor (Occupation.)
5I7 K. St. Sacremento California U.S. (Residence of witness. Give number and street, city or town, and State.)

7. I hereby designate .... as my attorney in fact to sign the petition for naturalization in the docket of the court to which this petition is addressed.

8. That I freely take the following oath, without mental reservation or purpose of evasion: I hereby declare on oath that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes (Enter name of sovereign whose allegiance is renounced. See list on reverse side.), of whom I have heretofore been a {citizen / subject}, and that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Ganas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, an officer of the United States Army, lawfully acting with the powers of a consul of the United States, at American Expeditionary Forces, France, A. P. O. 714 this Eleventh day of December, anno Domini, 1918.

B H Cloud
2d Lt Inf USA Judge Advocate
(Rank.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Each of the affiants named below states that he is a citizen of the United States and that he knows that the petitioner, above named, has been in the military service of the United States since December Ist. 1917.

Thomas Hesketh Capt Inf
(Rank—Signature of witness.)

A L Pollock, 2nd Lt. Inf.
(Rank—Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, an officer of the United States Army, lawfully acting with the powers of a consul of the United States, at A. P. O. #714, American Expeditionary Forces, France this Eleventh day of December, anno Domini, 1918

B H Cloud
2nd Lieut. Inf., Judge Advocate
(Rank.)

Upon Consideration of this Petition, and affidavits in support thereof, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath of allegience required by law, be and hereby is admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America. 14—1573

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anthony Kelovin

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 23, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary *the* or any *of* independand stat ets *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Anthony Kilvein

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY P. F. Patterson
DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anthony Kelovin, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*20.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petiton of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ______, *19*___

to ______, *19*___

Continued from ______, *19*___

to ______, *19*___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1233998, ***issued on the*** 9th ***day of*** March, ***A. D. 19***20

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

May 27 1919

No. 1393

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the .... Court of .... at ....

The petition of .... hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

The officers placed in immediate charge of this work should first completely familiarize themselves with the form and its objects.

The first seven interrogatories are essential to the filing of the petition in the court having jurisdiction of the place of residence to be stated in Question 3. Therefore the applicant, whenever practicable, should be furnished with this form in duplicate and with its return be required to furnish the information complete in duplicate. It should then be reviewed carefully and the applicant summoned before the three officers.

All errors and omissions should be corrected, and the oath of allegiance signed in duplicate before the designated officer, who should insert the correct sovereignty in the oath. When preferable the form may be filled in by a third person in all respects except the signature. Two of these officers will act as affiants and the third officer will swear the applicant to the petition and oath of allegiance and the affiants to the time of military service, all in duplicate.

The applicant should be accorded full recognition as a citizen of the United States from the date of the taking of the oath of allegiance.

The affidavits covering the military service and the oath of allegiance required to be taken in accordance with the terms of section 1750 of the Revised Statutes may be taken in full compliance with the law under the provisions of Article 114 of the Articles of War as contained in the provisions of the act approved August 29, 1916 (chap. 418, U. S. Stat. L., vol. 39, pt. 1, pp. 619–669.) This article confers upon certain officers of the military establishment in foreign places the general powers of a consul of the United States in the administration of oaths, the execution and acknowledgment of legal instruments, the attestation of documents, and all other forms of notarial acts to be executed by persons subject to military law.

The affidavits of the witnesses should be made from the service record of the soldier and cover his entire period of military service. Example: Soldier inducted into the service August 5, 1917; later went to France, coming into his present unit March 30, 1918; and came under the observation of the two officers who act as affiants on June 2, 1918. The two affiant officers should certify from the records as follows: "August 5, 1917, to date." The affidavit is based upon the military records.

FOREIGN SOVEREIGNTIES AND TITLES OF THEIR RULERS.

Abyssinia	Lij Eyassu, King of Kings of Ethiopia.
Austria	Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary.
Belgium	Albert I, King of the Belgians.
Bulgaria	Ferdinand I, King of the Bulgarians.
Denmark	Christian X, King of Denmark.
Germany	William II, German Emperor.

FOREIGN REPUBLICS AND FORM OF RENUNCIATION OF ALLEGIANCE.

Andorra	The Republic of Andorra.
Argentine Republic	The Argentine Republic.
Bolivia	The Republic of Bolivia.
Brazil	The United States of Brazil.
Chile	The Republic of Chile.
Colombia	The Republic of Colombia.
Costa Rica	The Republic of Costa Rica.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Ganas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. .... and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor filed this .... day of ...., 191....

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

George Ganas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Othoneos, occupation Merchant, residing at 602½ L st Sacto Calif
and J M Koutchis, occupation Merchant, residing at 930 - J st " "

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Ganas, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1916 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Othoneos
(Signature of witness.)

J M Koutchis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th day of May, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W Hall, Clerk,
By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Ganas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Ganas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 27th *day of* May, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY H. E. Patterson DEPUTY, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Ganas, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 27th *day of* May, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ——, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ——, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*......, *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

............, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	............, *19*......	
to	............, *19*......	
Continued from	............, *19*......	
to	............, *19*......	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154719, ***issued on the*** 27th ***day of*** May, ***A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

May 27 1919

No. 1394

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Theodore Panagopolous *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1026½ - 10 st, Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is farmer

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Platanos Grecce

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pircus Grecce, *on or about the* 1st *day of* March *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 15th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1903 *on the vessel* I do not remem

State of California,)
)
County of Sacramento)

Theodore Panogopoulous, first being duly sworn, in answer to the following interrogatories, deposes and says:

Q. What is your full name?
A. Theodore Panogopoulous.

Q. Have you read the Constitution of the United States?
A. Yes sir.

Q. What is the Constitution of the United States?
A. The foundation of our government.

Q. What form of government have we in the United States?
A. Republican, the people govern themselves by electing their own officials.

Q. Who makes the laws for the United States?
A. The President, the United States Senate and House of Representatives.

Q. What part does the President take in the making of laws:
A. He must sign his name to every bill before it becomes a law. He can veto abill, that means it does not become a law, unless the Congress passes it over again by a two-thirds vote.

Q. How is the President elected?
A. He is elected by Presidential electors who are elected by the people.

Q. Who makes the laws for California?
A. The Governor, the state Senate and Assembly.

Q. Who makes the laws for the County?
A. The Board of Supervisors.

Q. What is the Judicial department of the government?
A. The Courts.

Q. What other branches of the government are there?
A. Legislative and Executive.

Theodore Panogopoulous

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, 1919.

F. N. Littleton

Asst. Chief Naturalization Examiner.

portation company should be given.)

W, *anno Domini* 1909

Dist California

ay of *anno Domini* 1

city or town, and State.)

ws:

or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

receding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the,~~

~~of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~,

rtificate from the Department of Labor, together with

lmitted a citizen of the United States of America.

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

day of , 191

rival No. from Department of Labor."

e has read the foregoing petition and knows the

t as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

602½ L st Sact. Calif

930 - J st " "

as personally known

have resided in the United States continuously

mini 1912 and in the State in which the above-

12; and that he has personal knowledge that

attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Othoneos (Signature of witness.)

J M Koutchis (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. J. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Ganas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Ganas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 27th *day of* May, *A. D.* 1919.

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

By H. C. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Ganas *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 27th *day of* May, 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ______ *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ______ *, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor".)*

By the Court:

Charles O. Busick Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DEN

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from ______ 19

to ______ 19

Continued from ______ 19

to ______ 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______ *occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

______ *occupation* ______ *, residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154717 ***, issued on the*** 27th ***day of*** May ***, A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—218

May 27 1919

No. 1394

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Theodore Panagopolous *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1026½ - 10 st Sacramento California *(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)*

Second. My occupation is farmer

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Platanos Grecce

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pircus Grecce, *on or about the* 1st *day of* March *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 15th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1903 *on the vessel* I do not remember *(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)*

RECORD OF PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION OF AN HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIER

STATE OF CALIFORNIA) ss.
COUNTY OF ~~SAN FRANCISCO~~ Sacramento)

Theodore Panogopoulous residing at 1026 - 10th St Sacramento Calif, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am over twenty-one years of age. I have resided in the United States continuously since March 15 1903, and have resided in California continuously since Sept 10 1907.

I am an honorably discharged soldier of the United States Army and now exhibit my certificate of honorable discharge showing my discharge from 114th Spruce Squadron ASAP on Dec 13 1918

I made declaration of intention to become a citizen No. ___ in the U S District Court of Nor Dist of California on March 4 1909.

I am __ able to prove five years continuous residence in the United States.

Theodore Panogopoulous

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May A.D. 1919.

F N Littleton
ass't chief U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA) ss
COUNTY OF ~~SAN FRANCISCO~~ Sacramento)

George Othoneos and J M Koutchis each being severally sworn, deposes and says:

We have known Theodore Panogopoulous, a native of Greece the petitioner for naturalization herein named, since Jan 1 1912 and Jan 1 1912 respectively, and know that since said respective dates he has resided continuously in the United States. We know that he is the identical person named in the certificate of honorable discharge from the United States Army which he now exhibits. We vouch for his loyalty and good moral character and recommend him in all respects for citizenship.

We are each of us citizens of the United States.

George Othoneos
ADDRESS: 602½ L St Sacramento Calif

J M Koutchis
ADDRESS: 930 J St Sacramento Calif.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May A.D.1919.

F N Littleton
ass't chief U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

---

ch, *anno Domini* 1909
Dist California
~~day of~~ *anno Domini* 1
eet, city or town, and State.)
tows:
tion or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my
ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
hom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention
y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
this State of at least one year next preceding the date
~~Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1, and the,~~
~~ause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~
e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with
be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

is ___ day of ___, 191_
of Arrival No. ___ from Department of Labor."

SES

hat he has read the foregoing petition and knows the
except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

at 602½ L st Sacto Calif
at 930 - J st " "
he has personally known
d, to have resided in the United States continuously
o Domini 1912 and in the State in which the above-
i 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that
that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Othoneos
(Signature of witness.)

J M Koutchis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W Hall, *Clerk,*

By P J Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Ganas

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander the King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

George Ganas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 27th *day of* May, *A. D.* 1919.

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

H. E. Patterson

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following

O

Upon consideration of the petition of

further testimony taken in open Court, it i

to become a citizen of the United States of

(It is further ordered, upon considera

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), a

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petition of

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DEN

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154177, ***issued on the*** 27th ***day of*** May, ***A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

May 27 1919

No. 1394

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Theodore Panagopolous *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1026-10 St Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 17th *day of* December, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Platanos Grecce

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pircus Grecce, *on or about the* 1st *day of* March *anno Domini* 1903, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 15th *day of* March *anno Domini* 1903 *on the vessel* I do not rememb (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1909 *at* San Francisco, *in the* U S District *Court of* Nor Dist California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*, she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children*~~*, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1903, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1907, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1 , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. *and Certificate of Arrival No.* *from Department of Labor filed this* *day of* *, 191*

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Othoneos, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 602½ L st Sacto Calif *and* J M Koutchis, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 930-J st " " *each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known* Theodore Panagopolous, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

George Othoneos.
(Signature of witness.)

J M Koutchis
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27th *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry M Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. J. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—227

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Theodore Panagopoulous

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander *the* King *of* the Hellenes *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Theodore Panagopoulous

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 27th *day of* May, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY C. A. Patterson Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Theodore Panagopoulous, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 27th *day of* May, *A. D.* 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ———, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ———, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ——— *and the motion of* " ——— *for the United States in open Court this* ——— *day of* ———, *19*——, *it appearing that* ———

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

———, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from ———, *19*——
to ———, *19*——
Continued from ———, *19*——
to ———, *19*——

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

———, *occupation* ———, *residing at* ———
———, *occupation* ———, *residing at* ———

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1154718, *issued on the* 27th *day of* May, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[illegible]ERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—215

September 10th 1919

No. 1395

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

of I, Antonio Silva Luiz, aged 37 years,
occupation Boat Builder, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 6 feet 4 inches,
weight 170 pounds, color of hair [illegible], color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks [illegible]
I was born in Flores, [illegible]
on the 3rd day of [illegible], anno Domini 1884; I now reside
at 1827 Third Street, Sacramento, California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I emigrated to the United States of America from [illegible]
on the vessel [illegible]; my last
foreign residence was Flores, Azores Islands
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of Boston, in the
State of Massachusetts, on or about the 2nd day
of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th
day of [illegible], anno Domini 1912.

[illegible]
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By [illegible], Deputy Clerk.

FILED
MAY 31 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By F. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

Sacramento
hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
nia
Azores Islands
th day of August
nd day of September
company should be given.)
, anno Domini 1912
County, State of California
October, anno Domini 1880
to County, State of California
n, and State.)
California

y of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention

g the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~, Court of~~
~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
~~e from the Department of Labor~~, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

a Luiz
true signature of petitioner.)
t day of May, 1919
from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Silva Luiz
lete and true signature of petitioner.)
6 - S st Sacto Calif
9 - U st " "
rsonally known
resided in the United States continuously
1909, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st day of May, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By F. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Theodore Panagopoulous

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 27, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a s

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

14—215

No. 1267

Form 2203
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:* In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Antonio Silva Luiz, aged 27 years, occupation Boat Builder, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 6 feet 0 inches, weight 194 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Pico, Azores Islands on the 31st day of December, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at *1831 Third Street, Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Ponta-Delgada, Azores Islands on the vessel "Romanic" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Pico, Azores Islands

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to — REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL, of ~~whom~~ which I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 2d day of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Silva Luiz
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, anno Domini 1912

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR *Court.*

By J. A. Woodson, DEPUTY *Clerk.*

11—2526

September 10th 1919

No. 1395

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Antonio Silva Luiz hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2106 - 3rd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Boat Builder

Third. I was born on the 31st day of December, anno Domini 1884, at Pico Azores Islands

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Ponta Delgada Azores Islands, on or about the 26th day of August anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Massachusetts, on the 2nd day of September anno Domini 1902 on the vessel Romanna (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20th day of December, anno Domini 1912 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — married. My wife's name is Maria C. Luiz; she was born on the 13th day of October, anno Domini 1880 at Pico Azores Islands, and now resides at 2106 - 3rd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Antonio Luiz June 12th 1905 at California Resides at Sacramento California

Lillian Luiz March 13 1907 " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of September, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10th day of September, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Silva Luiz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1267 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ filed this 31st day of May, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Silva Luiz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Vieira Azevedo, occupation Clergyman, residing at 1126 - S st Sacto Calif
and John King Brown, occupation Deputy Sheriff, residing at 1819 - U st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonio Silva Luiz, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1909, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of November, anno Domini 1909; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Vieira Azevedo
(Signature of witness.)

John King Brown
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31st day of May, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By P. P. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Silva Luiz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 31st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *of* ________ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Antonio Silva Luiz

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919.

Y W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

BY C. F. Pattison ~~Deputy~~ Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Silva Luiz, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 15th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said / , *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ________, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ________ *day of* ________, *19*___, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	________, *19*___	
to	________, *19*___	
Continued from	________, *19*___	
to	________, *19*___	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________
________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141045, *issued on the* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

No. 1396

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

SUPERIOR Sacramento County, State of California Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Austria

th day of October

nd day of November

company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

Joaquin

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

, and State.)

FILED
JUN 2 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLERK
By H. C. Pattison DEPUTY

Slich

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
stitution of the United States, and it is my
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~ ~~and the~~

~~ch denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

e from the Department of Labor, together with
d a citizen of the United States of America.

h
true signature of petitioner.)

d day of June, 1919
o. from Department of Labor."

s read the foregoing petition and knows the
to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

to Slich
plete and true signature of petitioner.)

20 - P st Sacto Calif)
- P st " ")

personally known

ve resided in the United States continuously
1913, and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
e petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

d day

[SEAL.]

rk,

[OVER.]

By (C. C. Pattison), Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Silva Luiz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 31st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *the* ______ *of* ______ *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; an*

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co
and hereby is, changed to ______
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ______
to ______
Continued from ______
to ______

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—215

285

No. 953

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JAN 7 1919 M.
ACKND.

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of California
County of San Joaquin } ss: In the Superior Court of California

I, Mato Ilich, aged 24 years, occupation Cook, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Metkovic, Austria on the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1892; I now reside at 328 E. Church Street, Stockton, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy on the vessel Providencia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Metkovic, Austria

Not married

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 2nd day of November, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mato Ilich
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of September, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

Eugene D. Graham
Clerk of the Superior Court.
By Juliette Carroll, Deputy Clerk.

14—39

No. 1396

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Mato Ilich *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 526- O st, Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cook

Third. I was born on the 9th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1892, *at* Metkovic Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, *on or about the* 25th *day of* October

N. Y. N. Y.

the 2nd *day of* November

transportation company should be given.)

, *anno Domini* 1916

an Joaquin

day of , ~~*anno Domini 1*~~

et, city or town, and State.)

ows:

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and om at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since , continuously next preceding the date of his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~

~~*anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*and the*~~

~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

certificate from the Department of Labor, together with e admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ilich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

2nd *day of* June, 1919

f Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

ES

at he has read the foregoing petition and knows the cept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Mato Ilich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

2820- P st Sacto Calif
800- Q st " "

e has personally known , to have resided in the United States continuously Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above- *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mateo Lopisich
(Signature of witness.)
John Eleterich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. E. Pattison, *Deputy Clerk.*

[OVER.]

FILED
JUN 2 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Pattison
DEPUTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonió Silva Luiz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 31st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF *the* PORTUGAL *of* .... *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; an*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to ....

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from ....

to ....

Continued from ....

to ....

Certificate of Naturalization, N

[INSERT O

Indexed

14—215

285

No. 953

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JAN 7 1919 M.
ACKND. ....

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

State of California }
County of San Joaquin } ss:

In the Superior Court
of California

I, Mato Ilich, aged 24 years,

occupation Cook, do declare on oath that my personal

State of Ne... Separate

of November, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mato Ilich
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15th day of September, anno Domini 1916

Eugene D. Graham

Clerk of the Superior *Court.*

By Juliette Carroll, Deputy *Clerk.*

14—39

N. Y. Form 226

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for natura

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 285D953

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. .... from Department of Labor filed this .... day of ....., 19....."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Mar 1, **1919.**

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Ilic, Mato

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: Nov 4, 11

Name of vessel:[1] Madonna Fabre Line.

For the Commissioner,

A. F. Sherman

Chief Clerk.

---

[1] Or railroad company or other conveyance.

No. 1396

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Mato Ilich hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 526- O st, Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cook

Third. I was born on the 9th day of September, anno Domini 1892 at Metkovic Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 25th day of October

N. Y. N. Y. the 2nd day of November

transportation company should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

San Joaquin

day of ~~, anno Domini 1~~

et, city or town, and State.)

ows:

on or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

y foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

m at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

his State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~use of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ilich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

2nd day of June, 1919

Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

ES

at he has read the foregoing petition and knows the

cept as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Mato Ilich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

2820- P st Sacto Calif

800- Q st " "

e has personally known

, to have resided in the United States continuously

Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-

day of August, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that

the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mateo Lepisich
(Signature of witness.)

John E Seleuvich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Silva Luiz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 31st, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL *the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and*

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the petit

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the petit

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREB

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization, N

Indexed

[INSERT O

14—215

285

No. 953

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED JAN 7 1919 M. ACKND

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Naturalization Service

Office of Chief Examiner
Room 204 Post Office Building
San Francisco, California.

File No.
280-1396

San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 14, 1921.

Mr.
Mato Illich,
528 O St.,
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

The President has excepted you from alien enemy classification and the Clerk of the Superior Court, Sacramento, Calif. has been authorized to place your petition for naturalization No. 1396 pending in said Court on the Calendar for hearing, and to notify you of date of hearing.

Very respectfully,

GEO. A. CRUTCHFIELD
Chief Naturalization Examiner.

Eugene D. Graham

Clerk of the Superior *Court.*

By Juliette Carroll, Deputy *Clerk.*

14—39

No. 1396

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of Sacramento County, State of California at* Sacramento

The petition of Mato Ilich *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 526- O st, Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cook

Third. I was born on the 9th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1892 *at* Metkovic Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, *on or about the* 25th *day of* October *anno Domini* 1911, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 2nd *day of* November *anno Domini* 1911, *on the vessel* Madonna
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Stockton, *in the* Superior *Court of* San Joaquin

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ; ~~*she was born on the*~~ *day of* , ~~*anno Domini*~~ ~~*at*~~ , ~~*and now resides at*~~
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA AND APOSTOLIC KING OF HUNGARY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd *day of* November, *anno Domini* 1911, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 15th *day of* July, *anno Domini* 1913, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~*I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mato Ilich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 953 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 285 D 953 *from Department of Labor filed this* 2nd *day of* June, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mato Ilich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Mateo Lapisich, *occupation* Real Estate, *residing at* 2820- P st Sacto Calif
and John Petercich, *occupation* Clerk, *residing at* 800- Q st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Mato Ilich, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Mateo Lapisich
(Signature of witness.)

John E Petercich
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. F. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mato Ilich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2nd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary or any independent state, etc. *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Mato Ilich

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 8th *day of* March, *A. D.* 19

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY J. F. Patterson, Clerk.
DEPUTY

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Mato Ilich, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 8th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*21

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* /, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, 19___	
to	______, 19___	
Continued from	______, 19___	
to	______, 19___	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1403548, *issued on the* 8th *day of* March, *A. D. 19*21

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—216

September 10th 1919

No. 1397

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

of California

Sweden

day of April

nd day of May

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1914

County, State of California

January, anno Domini 1888

ramento County, State of California

and State.)

California

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

stitution of the United States, and it is my

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

time I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~h denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

~~from the Department of Labor,~~ together with

a citizen of the United States of America.

Johnson

true signature of petitioner.)

day of June, 1919

from Department of Labor."

FILED
JUN 6 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. F. Patterson
DEPUTY

read the foregoing petition and knows the

to matters therein stated to be alleged upon

Johnson

lete and true signature of petitioner.)

~~3121~~ - 32 st Sacto Calif

Donner Way

rsonally known

resided in the United States continuously

1912 and in the State in which the above-

; and that he has personal knowledge that

petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk.

By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mato Ilich

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2nd, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, tha

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; an

Subscribed and sworn to befor

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSP

Indexed

14—215

No. 1998

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Andrew Johnson, aged 25 years, occupation Machinist, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 155 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Blue other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Kvarlof Sweden on the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1888; I now reside at 3022 East Avenue, Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen Denmark on the vessel "Carmania"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Kvarlof Sweden

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 2nd day of May, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrew Johnson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of September, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.
By J. Atwodson, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 10th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1397

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Andrew Johnson *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 3276 - Donner Way Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 8th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1888, *at* Kvarlot Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark, *on or about the* ____ *day of* April *anno Domini* 1906, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 2nd *day of* May *anno Domini* 1906, *on the vessel* Carmania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1914 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am – *married. My wife's name is* Bernadette A Johnson *she was born on the* 4th *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1888 *at* Rosgray Ireland, *and now resides at* 3276 Donner Way Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
I have 2 *children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*
Viola Johnson July 11th 1914 at California Resides at Sacramento California
Irving Johnson Apl 4th 1917 " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V KING OF SWEDEN *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd *day of* May, *anno Domini* 1906, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 2nd *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1910, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the ____ Court of ____ at ____, on the ____ day of ____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ is *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor,~~ *together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Andrew Johnson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1798 ~~*and Certificate of Arrival No.*~~ ____ ~~*from Department of Labor*~~ *filed this* 6th *day of* June, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Andrew Johnson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edward M Jordan, *occupation* Blacksmith, *residing at* 3212 ~~[illegible]~~ 32 st Sacto Calif
and Jack R Stratton, *occupation* Machinist, *residing at* 3141 Donner Way " " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Johnson, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1912; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Edward M Jordan
(Signature of witness.)

Jack R. Stratton
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,
By C. F. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Johnson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 6th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GUSTAVUS V the KING OF SWEDEN *of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Andrew Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY O. F. Patterson DEPUTY *, Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Andrew Johnson, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said /, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* , *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ______ *and the motion of* ______ *for the United States in open Court this* ______ *day of* ______, *19*___, *it appearing that* ______

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

______, *J.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	______, *19*___	
to	______, *19*___	
Continued from	______, *19*___	
to	______, *19*___	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

______, *occupation* ______, *residing at* ______

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141021, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215

No. 1398 September 10th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 6 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C.E. Patterson
DEPUTY

Sacramento

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

Switzerland

day of August

th day of August

pany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

, ~~anno Domini 1~~

d State.)

persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

tution of the United States, and it is my

nce, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

ne I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen and it is my intention

he date of this petition, to wit, since

continuously next preceding the date of

t least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

om the Department of Labor, together with

citizen of the United States of America.

ab

signature of petitioner.)

day of June, 1919
from Department of Labor."

ead the foregoing petition and knows the

matters therein stated to be alleged upon

is Grab

and true signature of petitioner.)

Mat Sacto Calif

15 st " "

nally known

esided in the United States continuously

1913, and in the State in which the above-

nd that he has personal knowledge that

etitioner is in every way qualified, in his

er

6th day

[SEAL.]

of June, anno Domini 1919

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C.E. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Johnson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 6th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that

state, or sovereignty, and particular

of whom I have heretofore been a su

enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add th

Upon consideration of the peti

further testimony taken in open Co

to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon co

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the peti

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOW

14—215

240

No. 2219

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Alois Grab, aged 24 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Hazel other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Rothenthurm, Switzerland on the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1892; I now reside at 2031-15th street Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre France on the vessel "France" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Rothenthurm Switzerland

I am unmarried

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Swiss Confederation, of whom I am now a ~~subject~~ citizen, I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alois Grab
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

C. F. Lund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

No. 1398 September 10th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Alois Grab *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 2031 - 15th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Lumber Man

Third. I was born on the 15th *day of* January, *anno Domini 1*892, *at* Rothenthurm Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France *on or about the* 9th *day of* August *anno Domini 1*913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 15th *day of* August *anno Domini 1*913, *on the vessel* France (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th *day of* March, *anno Domini 1*916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not *married.* ~~*My wife's name is*~~ ~~*, she was born on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, and now resides at*~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

s of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

ny foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

hom at this time I am a ~~*subject*~~ Citizen*, and it is my intention*

FILED
JUN 6 1919
HARRY W. HALL, CLERK
By C. E. Patterson
DEPUTY

y preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

, continuously next preceding the date of

this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~*Court of*~~

~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ ~~*, and the*~~

~~*cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)*~~

e certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

s Grab
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

is 6th *day of* June, *191*9

of Arrival No. ______ *from Department of Labor."*

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alois Grab
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Dominick Woldener, *occupation* Saloon Keeper, *residing at* 520 M st Sacto Calif
and Anna Kuchler, *occupation* House Wife, *residing at* 2031 - 15 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alois Grab, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* September, *anno Domini 1*913, *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* September, *anno Domini 1*913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Charles Dominik Holdener
(Signature of witness.)
Anna Kuchler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th *day of* June, *anno Domini 191*9

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*
By C. E. Catterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Andrew Johnson
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 6th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that
state, or sovereignty, and particular
of whom I have heretofore been a s
enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add t

Upon consideration of the peti
further testimony taken in open Co
to become a citizen of the United St

(It is further ordered, upon c
and hereby is, changed to
June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from
to
Continued from
to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT ON FOLLO

Indexed

14—215

240

No. 2219

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Alois Grab, aged 24 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,

of August, anno Domini

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alois Grab
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 16th day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

C. F. Plund
Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

N. Y. Form 226

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 280d2219

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. .... from Department of Labor filed this .... day of ...., 19...."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Mar 7, **1919.**

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Garab, Alois
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date of arrival: Aug 15, 13
Name of vessel:[1] France, French Line.

For the Commissioner, A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk.

[1] Or railroad company or other conveyance.

No. 1398 September 10th 1919

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Alois Grab hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 2031 - 15th st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Lumber Man

Third. I was born on the 15th day of January, anno Domini 1892, at Rothenthurm Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France on or about the 9th day of August anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York New York, on the 15th day of August anno Domini 1913, on the vessel France (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of March, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am Not married. ~~My wife's name is~~ ~~, she was born on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~at~~ ~~, and now resides at~~ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION of whom at this time I am a ~~subject~~ Citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of August, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of California, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 24th day of August, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ ~~Court of~~ ~~at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alois Grab
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2219 and Certificate of Arrival No. 28od 2219 from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of June, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alois Grab
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Dominick Holdener, occupation Saloon Keeper, residing at 520 M st Sacto Calif
and Anna Kuchler, occupation House Wife, residing at 2031 - 15 st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alois Grab, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of September, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Dominik Holdener
(Signature of witness.)

Anna Kuchler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By C. F. Catterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alois Grab

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 6th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to THE SWISS CONFEDERATION *of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Alois Grab

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY Patterson
DEP. Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alois Grab, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 10th *day of* September, *A. D.* 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ...., *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of .... *and the motion of* .... *for the United States in open Court this* .... *day of* ...., *19*...., *it appearing that* ....

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

........, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

		REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from	........, *19*....	
to	........, *19*....	
Continued from	........, *19*....	
to	........, *19*....	

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

........, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1141022, ***issued on the*** 10th ***day of*** September, ***A. D.*** 1919

Indexed

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—315

September 10th 1919

No. 1399

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Louis Frankini *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1649-53rd st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Horse Breaker

Third. I was born on the 30th *day of* May *anno Domini* 1895, *at* Lucca Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa Italy, *on or about the* 1st *day of* August *anno Domini* 1901, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* New York New York, *on the* 13th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1901, *on the vessel* I do not remember (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19th *day of* September, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am ✓ *married. My wife's name is* Martha Frankini; *she was born on the* 18th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1892 *at* Grand Rapids Michigan, *and now resides at* 1649-53rd st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No *children*~~, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to VICTOR EMMANUEL III KING OF ITALY *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1901, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 21st *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1901, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at, on the day of, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,~~ ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is ~~are~~ *my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States* ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~*, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.*

Louis Frankini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2363 ~~and Certificate of Arrival No.~~ ~~from Department of Labor~~ *filed this* 7th *day of* June, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. .... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } *ss:*

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Louis Frankini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Alexander Dunbar, *occupation* Merchant, *residing at* 1002-F st Sacto Calif
and Maurice E. Coyle, *occupation* Horseshoer, *residing at* 1229½ E st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Frankini, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* January, *anno Domini* 1913; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Alexander Dunbar
(Signature of witness.)

Maurice Edward Coyle
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Frankini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to .... the .... of .... of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....

............, *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of ~~Louis Frankini~~, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this .... day of ...., A. D. 19....*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ...., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ...., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

............, *J.*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Louis Frankini *and the motion of* F. N. Kettleton Naturalization Examiner *for the United States in open Court this* 8th *day of* June, *19*20, *it appearing that* Petitioner did not appear for a hearing

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. without prejudice.

Charles O. Busick, *Judge.*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, *19*19

to Dec 9, *19*19

Continued from March 9th, *19*19

to June 8th, *19*20

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

............, *occupation* ...., *residing at* ....

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ...., *issued on the* .... *day of* ...., *A. D. 19*....

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

14—216

September 9th 1919

No. 1400

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

FILED
JUN 9 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLERK
By F. E. Patterson DEPUTY

Moriarty

Documents

hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

fornia

reland

day of August

7th day of August

mpany should be given.)

, anno Domini 1916

County, State of California

March, anno Domini 1893

California

and State.)

of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
titution of the United States, and it is my
rince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and
ime I am a subject, and it is my intention

the date of this petition, to wit, since
, continuously next preceding the date of
at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~, anno Domini 1~~ ~~, and the~~

~~denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

from the Department of Labor, together with
a citizen of the United States of America.

es Moriarty.
ue signature of petitioner.)

day of June, 1919
from Department of Labor."

read the foregoing petition and knows the
matters therein stated to be alleged upon

James Moriarty.
and true signature of petitioner.)

7 V st Sacto Calif
Pst " "

sonally known

resided in the United States continuously
914 and in the State in which the above-
; and that he has personal knowledge that
petitioner is in every way qualified, in his

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this ... *day*

of June, *anno Domini* 1919

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk.*

14—327 [OVER.] *By* F. E. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis P. Frankini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely

state, or sovereignty, and particul

of whom I have heretofore been a

enemies, foreign and domestic; ar

Subscribed and sworn to befo

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add

Upon consideration of the pet

further testimony taken in open C

to become a citizen of the United S

(It is further ordered, upon c

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p.

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pet.

8 th

did not app

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREI

Continued from S

to

Continued from Mo

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

14—216

280

No. 2187

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAR 4 1916
ACKND. M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

In the SUPERIOR Court of COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

I, Roland James Moriarty, aged 28 years, occupation Collector, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 11½ inches, weight 192 pounds, color of hair Dk. Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Dingle - Ireland on the 19 day of October, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at 2220 - E. street Sacramento, California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Queenstown, Ireland on the vessel "Franconia" (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last foreign residence was Dingle, Ireland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Mass., on or about the 26th day of August, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Roland. James Moriarty
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4 day of February, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 9th 1919

No. 1400

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California at Sacramento

The petition of Roland James Moriarty hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is 1009 - K st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Fireman

Third. I was born on the 19th day of October, anno Domini 1887, at Dingle Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland, on or about the 19th day of August anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston Massachuetts, on the 27th day of August anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Franconia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th day of February, anno Domini 1916 at Sacramento, in the SUPERIOR Court of Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am – married. My wife's name is Mary Agnes Moriarty she was born on the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1893 at Ballaghardereen Ireland, and now resides at 1009½ K st Sacramento California
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have No children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:~~

FILED
JUN 9 1919
HARRY W. HALL CLERK
By R. L. Patterson DEPUTY

...zation or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

...ples of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my

...o any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

... whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention

...ately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

...nia, continuously next preceding the date of

...hin this State of at least one year next preceding the date

~~Court of~~

~~anno Domini 1~~, ~~and the~~

~~the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

...nd the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with

...may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Roland James Moriarty
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2187 and Certificate of Arrival No. 280 d 2187 from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of June, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Roland James Moriarty
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bernard Kenny, occupation Collector, residing at 3827 V st Sacto Calif
and John R Connelly, occupation Lawyer, residing at 616 - P st " "
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Roland James Moriarty, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1914 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bernard Kenny
(Signature of witness.)

John R. Connelly
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of June, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, Clerk,

By R. L. Patterson, Deputy Clerk.

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Louis Faukini

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and

state, or sovereignty, and particu

of whom I have heretofore been

enemies, foreign and domestic;

Subscribed and sworn to bef

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, ad

Upon consideration of the pe

further testimony taken in open

to become a citizen of the United

(It is further ordered, upon

and hereby is, changed to

June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1,

By the Court:

Upon consideration of the pe

8 th

did not ap

THE SAID PETITION IS HERE

Continued from

to

Continued from

to

Certificate of Naturalization,

[INSERT

280

No. 2187

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED MAR - 4 1919 ACKND

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA } ss: In the SUPERIOR Court

COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

Form 526

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

280

Serial No. d-218

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this ...... day ...... 19 ...... Serial No. ......"

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

AT BOSTON, MASS MAR 20 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Roland Moriarty.

Port of entry: BOSTON, MASS

Date of arrival: August 27, 1913.

Name of vessel:* Franconia Cunard Line

340-88-30.

H J Skeffington

(Title) COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

c 14—396

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

---

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Mass., on or about the 26th day of August, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Roland. Jas Moriarty

(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4 day of February, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

E. F. Pfund

Clerk of the SUPERIOR Court.

By T. F. Gleason, DEPUTY Clerk.

14—39

September 9th 1919

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 1400

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California *at* Sacramento

The petition of Roland James Moriarty *hereby filed, respectfully showeth:*

First. My place of residence is 1009 - P st Sacramento Sacramento County, State of California (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Fireman

Third. I was born on the 19th *day of* October, *anno Domini* 1887, *at* Dingle Ireland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown Ireland, *on or about the* 19th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1913, *and arrived in the United States, at the port of* Boston Massachusetts, *on the* 27th *day of* August *anno Domini* 1913, *on the vessel* Franconia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4th *day of* February, *anno Domini* 1916 *at* Sacramento, *in the* SUPERIOR *Court of* Sacramento County, State of California

Sixth. I am — *married. My wife's name is* Mary Agnes Moriarty *she was born on the* 4th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1893 *at* Ballaghaderreen Ireland, *and now resides at* 1009½ P st Sacramento California (Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I have No *children,* ~~*and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:*~~

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.*

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th *day of* August, *anno Domini* 1913, *and in the State of* California, *continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the* 30th *day of* March, *anno Domini* 1914, *being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.*

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~*I made petition for citizenship*~~ *to the* ~~*Court of*~~ ~~*at*~~ ~~*, on the*~~ ~~*day of*~~ ~~*, anno Domini 1*~~ *, and the* ~~*said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,*~~ ~~*and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.*~~*)*

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Roland James Moriarty
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 2187 *and Certificate of Arrival No.* 280 d 2187 *from Department of Labor filed this* 9th *day of* June, 1919

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ...... from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Roland James Moriarty
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Bernard Kenny, *occupation* Collector, *residing at* 3827 V st Sacto Calif
and John R Connelly, *occupation* Lawyer, *residing at* 616 - P st " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Roland James Moriarty, *the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the* 1st *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1914 *and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the* 1st *day of* April, *anno Domini* 1914; *and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.*

Bernard Kenny
(Signature of witness.)

John R. Connelly
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th *day of* June, *anno Domini* 1919

[SEAL.]

Harry W. Hall, *Clerk,*

By C. C. Patterson, *Deputy Clerk.*

14—327

[OVER.]

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Roland James Moriarty

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 9th, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to GEORGE V KING OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND *the of of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.*

Roland James Moriarty,

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9th *day of* December, *A. D.* 1919

HARRY W. HALL, County Clerk
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
BY D. F. Patterson DEPUTY *Clerk.*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Roland James Moriarty, *and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this* 9th *day of* December, *A. D. 1919.*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ———, *that his name be, and hereby is, changed to* ———, *under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")*

By the Court: Charles O. Busick, *Judge*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ________ *and the motion of* ________ *for the United States in open Court this* ____ *day of* ________, *19*___, *it appearing that* ________

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

________, *J*

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 10, 1919
to Dec 9, 1919
Continued from ________, 19___
to ________, 19___

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________
________, *occupation* ________, *residing at* ________

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1233957, ***issued on the*** 9th ***day of*** December, ***A. D.*** 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Indexed

14—215